GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

This is one of my Seward /Billiter connected line family's of my Mothers line. The early Seward lines were researched by my daughter Sherylnn Kay Houser in 2000. I checked all of them from WikiTree & Family Search internet sites in Sep 2018.Some info different

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe
B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

2 Willard Harlo Lowe
B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer
B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe
B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson
B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer
B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson
B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe
B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden
B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: ,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson
B: 20 Nov 1851
P: ,Louisa Co.,IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter
B: 20 May 1854
P: ,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer
B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley
B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson
B: 4 Nov 1826
P: ,KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey
B: 31 Dec 1837
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe
B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell
B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden
B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller
B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.
B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole
B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter
B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse
B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer
B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn
B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley
B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue
B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR
B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald
B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway
(Spouse of no. 1)
1930-1998

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone	Date prepared
(563) 355-2095	19 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Mary Martha Billiter *
B: 20 May 1854
P: ,Marshall Co.,WV
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

2 Joseph C. Billiter
B: Abt 1827
P: ,PA/VA
M: 25 Jun 1848
P: Green County,Pennsylvania
D: Abt Dec 1886
P: Walnut Twp.,AC,Missouri

3 Lucinda Greathouse *
B: Abt 1832
P: Virginia
D: 1886/1887
P: Walnut Twp.,AC,Missouri

4 Noah C. Billiter
B: Abt 1801
P: Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1823
P: ,PA/VA
D: Bef Dec 1863
P: ,Marshall County,West Virginia

5 Eleanor Dobbs
B: Abt 1800
P: ,WC,Pennsylvania
D: Aft 1870
P: ,Marshall County,West Virginia

6 John W. Greathouse *
B: 14 Oct 1813
P: WC,Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1830
P: Ohio/Marshall County,Virginia
D: 6 Jul 1880
P: Macon County,Missouri

7 Elizabeth Stephens
B: Abt 1813/1816
P: VA/PA?
D: 1857/1858
P: Macon County,Missouri

8 Joseph Billiter
B: Abt 1765
P:
M: Abt 1790
P:
D: Aft 1830
P:

9 Sarah Seward
B: Abt 1770/1774
P: New Jersey
D: Aft 1820
P:

10 Aungier Dobbs
B: 1740
P: ,Donegal County,IRELAND
M: Abt 1764
P: ,?Donegal Co.,IRELAND
D: 27 Mar 1829
P: Pike Run Twp.,W,Pennsylvania

11 Jane Aly
B: 1732
P: Caven? County,Ireland
D: 1828
P: ,Washington Co.,PA

12 Harmon Greathouse III S *
B: 1787/1788
P: Wharton Twp.,FC,Pennsylvania
M: Bef 1804
P: ,PA/VA
D: Bef Oct 1852
P: ,Marshall County,Virginia

13 Mary Ann ?Unknown
B: Abt 1790
P:
D: Aft 1859
P: Missouri

14 James Stephens
B: Abt 1775/1785
P: VA
M: Abt 1811/1812
P: VA?
D: Abt 1828/1830
P: Ohio Co. VA

15 Margaret ?Unknown
B: Abt 1785/1790
P:
D: Aft 1833
P:

16 Edward B. Billiter III
B: Abt 1735
M: Abt 1755
D: Feb 1795

17 Mary Nottingham
B:
D: Aft 1777

18 Samuel Seward
B: Abt 1735
M: Abt 1759
D: Bef 6 Feb 1816

19 Elizabeth Keen
Sarah ?
B: ~~7 Feb 1762~~
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone: (563) 355-2095
Date prepared: 19 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 Sarah Seward *
- **B:** Abt 1770/1774
- **P:** New Jersey
- **M:** Abt 1790
- **P:**
- **D:** Aft 1820
- **P:**

2 Samuel Seward *
- **B:** Abt 1735
- **P:** Black River,Morris Co.,NJ
- **M:** Abt 1759
- **P:** NJ
- **D:** Bef 6 Feb 1816
- **P:** Bracken Co.,KY

3 Sarah ?Unknown
- **B:** Abt 1735/1740
- **P:** Morristown,Morris Co. NJ
- **D:** Bef 1780
- **P:**

4 Obadiah Seward IV
- **B:** 1702
- **P:** Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- **M:** Abt 1720/1722
- **P:** Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- **D:** 14 May 1751
- **P:** Roxbury Twp,Morris Co.,NJ

5 Isabel Luce
- **B:** Abt 1705
- **P:** Queens Co.,Province of NJ
- **D:** 1751
- **P:** Morris Co.,NJ

8 Obadiah Seward III
- **B:** 1680
- **P:** Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- **M:** Abt 1700
- **P:** Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- **D:** 1748
- **P:** Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

9 Anna ?Unknown
- **B:** Abt 1680
- **P:** Brookhaven,Long Island,NJ
- **D:** Aft 1751
- **P:**

10 Eleazer Luce
- **B:** 1675
- **P:**
- **M:**
- **P:**
- **D:** 3 Nov 1740
- **P:** MA

11 Sarah Wines
- **B:** 1666
- **P:**
- **D:** 16 Apr 1773
- **P:** NY

16 Obadiah Seward II
- **B:** 1 Nov 1661
- **M:** Abt 1680
- **D:** 1749

17 Diana "Anna" Biggs
- **B:** 1665
- **D:** 1742

18
- **B:**
- **M:**
- **D:**

19
- **B:**
- **D:**

20 David Luce
- **B:**
- **M:**
- **D:**

21
- **B:**
- **D:**

22
- **B:**
- **M:**
- **D:**

23
- **B:**
- **D:**

24
- **B:**
- **M:**
- **D:**

25
- **B:**
- **D:**

26
- **B:**
- **M:**
- **D:**

27
- **B:**
- **D:**

28
- **B:**
- **M:**
- **D:**

29
- **B:**
- **D:**

30
- **B:**
- **M:**
- **D:**

31
- **B:**
- **D:**

6
- **B:**
- **P:**
- **M:**
- **P:**
- **D:**
- **P:**

7
- **B:**
- **P:**
- **D:**
- **P:**

12
- **B:**
- **P:**
- **M:**
- **P:**
- **D:**
- **P:**

13
- **B:**
- **P:**
- **D:**
- **P:**

14
- **B:**
- **P:**
- **M:**
- **P:**
- **D:**
- **P:**

15
- **B:**
- **P:**
- **D:**
- **P:**

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone: (563) 355-2095
Date prepared: 21 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Obadiah Seward III
B: 1680
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M: Abt 1700
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
D: 1748
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

Anna ?Unknown
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Obadiah Seward II
B: 1 Nov 1661
P: Milford,New Haven Co.,CT
M: Abt 1680
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
D: 1749
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

3 Diana "Anna" Biggs
B: 1665
P: Brookhaven,SC,Province of NY
D: 1742
P:

4 Obadiah Seward I
B: Abt 1630
P: Eng/or West Indies
M: 1 Oct 1660
P: Milford,New Haven Co.,CT
D: Abt 1700
P: Brookhaven,LI,New York

5 Bethiah Hawes
B: 27 Jul 1637
P: Dorchester,MA
D: 1691
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

6 Thomas Biggs Jr
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Esther Ackley
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 William Seward
B: Abt 1604/1609
P: Exeter,Devonshire,England
M: 1629
P: England
D:
P: Dorchester,MA

9 Mrs Wm Seward
B: 1609
P: Eng?
D:
P:

10 Richard Hawes
B: Abt 1606
P: Great Missenden,B,Eng.
M: Abt 1631
P: Great Missenden,C,B,Eng
D: Abt 1656
P: Dorchester,MA

11 Ann Clapp
B: Abt 1610
P: England
D: 1662
P: Dorchester,MA

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 William Seward
B: 1571
M:
D:

17 Mrs Wm Seward
B: 1580
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone (563) 355-2095
Date prepared 21 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to Parents
S Sealed to Spouse
C Children's ordinances

Family Group Record

Husband **William Seward**

Born 1571	Place Eng.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mrs Wm Seward**

Born 1580	Place Eng.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**William Seward**			
Born Abt 1604/1609	Place Exeter, Devonshire, England		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place Dorchester, MA		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Mrs Wm Seward				
Married 1629	Place England		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: William Seward

Born:	1514	Place:	Eng.	Life partners (see): Temple:
Christened:		Place:		Sealed to parents:
Died:		Place:		Sealed to spouse:
Buried:		Place:		
Family:		Place:		

Additional data:

Notes/Bibliography:

Wife: Mrs Wm Seward

Born:	1589	Place:	Eng.	Life partners (see): Temple:
Christened:		Place:		Sealed to parents:
Died:		Place:		
Buried:		Place:		
Family:		Place:		

Additional data:

Notes/Bibliography:

Children: List each child in family in birth order.

M	William Seward			
	Born: 1609	Place:	Exeter, Devonshire, England	Life partners (see): Temple:
	Christened:	Place:		Sealed to parents:
	Died:	Place:	Dorchester, MA	Sealed to spouse:
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse: Mrs Wm Seward			
	Married: 1629	Place:	England	Sealed to spouse:

Prepared by: Gladys Lawton (Loren) Treadway

Phone: (563) 355-2095

Email address: gltreadway27@outlook.com

Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018

Address: 1109 Kimberly Rd Unit #203

Bettendorf IA 52722-4111

Family Group Record

Husband **William Seward**

Wife **Mrs Wm Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Seward

Info from FamilySearch internet site 1st Gen known: with only birth date and place and wife Mrs Wm Seward birth and one son William 2nd generation of Sewards Known.

At the end of this book is a lot of research done on the Sewards from several sources. Too much to copy so added the info to the back. Much more info then I had located individually.

CHILD 1 - William Seward

*Sep 2018 located info on this William Seward b abt 1604-09 Exeter, Devonshire, Eng. Died Dorchester, MA. 2nd gen known. Wife Mrs Wm Seward md abt 1629 and listed birth 1609 Eng. and 1 son Obadiah Seward I (copy)

Some info from Lee Marks and others from the internet and Sheri also found some info on the internet.

It was stated William Seward of England maybe the father of the first Obadiah Seward. Some not sure? Will list him in case we find later it is and if not can remove him. Stated from the internet his father was Michaell Seward.

On Jan 6, f1634 William and his wife left England, at the Port of London, on board the Bonaventure for St. Christopher's and the Barbadoes. This was the preferred method of leaving England as it did not require the approval of the State and the Church. It was said Williams wife gave birth to Obadiah Seward while on route to America. They landed at Dorchester, which is now Dorchester Heights, MA. It is believed the family remained in Dorchester except Obadiah migrated to CT.

Family Group Record

Husband William Seward

Wife Mrs Wm Seward

Notes

HUSBAND: William Seward

Info from Family_Search Member site. Let Dan know, with any birth date and place and wife Mrs Wm Seward birth and dae too William. 2nd generation of Sewards to him.

At the end of this book is a list of notes to do on the Sewards from several sources. Too much to copy so added the info to the back. Much more info than I had looked individually.

CHILD 1 William Seward

Sep 2018 Inserted info on Rev William Seward in ext 1804-05 Shelter Devonshire, Eng. Used Gordonsville_MA_2nd ceo forever. Wife Mrs Wm Seward nd abt 1629 and about 1628 Eng, and 1 son Christian Seward 1 (copy)

Some info from Lee Marks and others from Sheri also found some info on The Internet.

Thinks sister William Seward of England to make the Letter of the first Christian Seward. Some not sure? Will list him in case we find later it is and if not can remove him. Taken from the memoirs his father was Major Seward.

On Jan 6, [1634] William and his wife left England, at the Port of London, on board the Bonaventure for St. Christopher's and the Bermudas. This was the preferred method of leaving England as it did not require the approval of the State and the Church. It was said William was part Irish, born in Dublin. Seward was on route to America. They landed at Dorchester, which is now Dorchester Heights, MA. It is believe the family remained in Dorchester several Generation migrated to CT.

William Seward
1604–Deceased • 9KZV-WDJ

Marriage: 1629
United States

Mrs. William Seward
1609–Deceased • 9KZV-WDV

Children

Obadiah Seward
1630–Deceased • LXSW-Z3Q

Marriage: 1 October 1660/1661
Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, ...

Bethiah Hawes
1637–1691 • LXSW-CN3

Children

Obadiah Seward
1661–1749 • LXSW-8LH

Marriage: 1681
New York, United States

Dinah "Anna"...
1665–1742 • L89R-DDL

Children

Obadiah Seward
1661–1749 • LXSW-8LH

Add Child

Marriage: 1664
New York, United States

Esther Ackerly
1647–Deceased • L89R-DXN

Children

Richard Hawes
1606–1656 • KN4B-1BT

Marriage: 1631
Great Missenden, Chiltern, Buckin...

Anna Clapp
1610–1662 • LB8D-PHK

Children

Add Father

Add Mother

Help Family Tree Search Memories Indexing

Tree Person Records Find Lists

Landscape

Family Group Record

Husband **William Seward**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1571	Place Eng.		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mrs Wm Seward**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1580	Place Eng.		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**William Seward**		
Born Abt 1604/1609	Place Exeter, Devonshire, England	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place Dorchester, MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mrs Wm Seward			
Married 1629	Place England	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **William Seward**

Wife **Mrs Wm Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Seward

Info from FamilySearch internet site 1st Gen known: with only birth date and place and wife Mrs Wm Seward birth and one son William 2nd generation of Sewards Known.

CHILD 1 - William Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and others from the internet and Sheri also found some info on the internet.

It was stated William Seward of England maybe the father of the first Obadiah Seward. Some not sure? Will list him in case we find later it is and if not can remove him. Stated from the internet his father was Michaell Seward.

On Jan 6, f1634 William and his wife left England, at the Port of London, on board the Bonaventure for St. Christopher's and the Barbadoes. This was the preferred method of leaving England as it did not require the approval of the State and the Church. It was said Williams wife gave birth to Obadiah Seward while on route to America. They landed at Dorchester, which is now Dorchester Heights, MA. It is believed the family remained in Dorchester except Obadiah migrated to CT.

Family Group Record

Husband: William Seward

Wife: Mrs Wm Seward

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND - William Seward

This from FamilySearch internet site Jst Gen project with only birth date and place and wife Mrs Wm Seward birth and one son William. 2nd generation of Sewards Known.

CHILD 1 - William Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and others from the internet and Snell also found some info on the Pilgrims.

It was stated William Seward of England maybe the father of the first Obadiah Seward. Some not sure? Will list him in case we find later. It is and if not can remove him. Stated from the internet no father was Mathew Seward

On Jan 5, [1]-31 William and his wife left England, at the port of Lyerton, on board the Jonathan for St. Christophers and the Barbadoes. This was the prefered method of leaving England as it did not require the approval of the State and the Church. It was said Williams wife gave birth to Obadiah Seward while en route to America. They landed at Dorchester, which is now Dorchester Heights, MA. It is believed the family remained in Dorchester except Obadiah migrated to CT.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward I**

Born: Abt 1630	Place: Eng/or West Indies	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died: Abt 1700	Place: Brookhaven, LI, New York	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married: 1 Oct 1660	Place: Milford, New Haven Co., CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father: William Seward			
Husband's mother: Mrs Wm Seward			

Wife **Bethiah Hawes**

Born: 27 Jul 1637	Place: Dorchester, MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died: 1691	Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father: Richard Hawes			
Wife's mother: Ann Clapp			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Obadiah Seward II**

Born: 1 Nov 1661	Place: Milford, New Haven Co., CT	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died: 1749	Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse: Diana "Anna" Biggs			
Married: Abt 1680	Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Obadiah Seward I

Born	Abt 1630	Place	Engvy West Indies
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1700	Place	Brooklineyan, U, New York
Buried		Place	
Married	1 Oct 1660	Place	Milford, New Haven Co., CT
Husband's father	William Seward		
Husband's mother	Ida Wm Seward		

Wife Bethiah Hawes

Born	27 Jul 1637	Place	Dorchester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1691	Place	Brooklineyan, Long Island, NY
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Richard Hawes		
Wife's mother	Ann Capen		

Children (*for each child in order of birth*)

Obadiah Seward II

Born	1 Nov 1661	Place	Milford, New Haven Co., CT
Christened		Place	
Died	1746	Place	Brooklineyan, Long Island, NY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Diana "Anna" Hoge		
Spouse	Abt 1680	Place	Brooklineyan, Long Island, NY

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward I**

Wife **Bethiah Hawes**

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward I

*Sep 2018 Located info on Obadiah "Obed" Sweard from FamilySearch to "Geni" which listed his birth as 1613 but should be 1630-35 d. 1666. Son of William Seward and wife of Wm Seward. Husband of Bethia Seward (b. 1637. Father of Obediah Seward II (copy)
Located many sources that had Seward info and have copied some of them in the back of the book.

Some info from Lee Marks and others from the internet and Sheri (my daughter) also found some info on the internet.

It was stated he maybe the son of William Seward of England. Some not sure?
It was stated Obadiah was born abt 1635 while family en route to America by way of St Christopher's and the Barbadoes on board the "Bonaventure" after leaving London 6 Jan 1634. Landing in Dorchester, MA eventually. (no date for that).

Was stated he married 1660 Milford,New Haven Co.,CT to Bethiah Hawes. Her name also has been spelled Bethyah Hawes.

Apparently living in Milford by 1660 as was married 31 Oct either 1660 or 1661, not sure of year but believe prob. 1660 as 1st child, Obadiah II was said to have been born 1 Nov 1661.

Obadiah arrived in Southold, Long Island, NY in 1664 with his 3 year old son.
In Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. NY by 1664 where he drew lot # 49 and a tax payer there as late as 1675.

WIFE - Bethiah Hawes

*Sep 2018 located info on Bethia Seward (Hawes) birth 27 May 1636 Dorchester, Mass Bay Colony and death listed abt 1666 age 24-32 Milford, New London Co. CT Colony (other sources listed deaht 1691 Brookhaven, Long Island, NY) Dau of Richard Hawes and Ann Hawes. Wife of Obed Seward. Mother of Obediah Seward. and no other children listed here.
She listed siblings: Deliverance Warner, Eleazer, Ann Clapp, Constant Deway, Obadiah Hawes, Jeremiah Hawes. (copy)

Many other sources on the Seward families.

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line.

Sept. 1635 Richard age 29, his wife Ann age 26, daughter Anna age 2 1/2 and their son Obadiah age 6 mo sailed on the ship "Truelove" for New England. Apparently they landed at Dorchester, MA. Where they had 4 more children. Bethiah being one of them.

Believe Richard died about 1657 and Ann before 1656. After fathers death Bethiah went to live with Zachariah and Sarah Briscoe Whitman (who came on ship with parents) for about 5 years.

Bethiah and Obadiah Seward married in Milford CT 31 Oct 1660 in the twp of Milford and was preformed by Robert Treat. It is not known how many children they had but for one Obadiah Jr. b. 1 Nov 1661.

Ship Passenger List of "Truelove" Sep 1635 from Records of the new England Historical and Gen. Register.

CT Vital Records of Births, Marriages * Deathsin Milford,CT

The Town Book of Records (as in the Old Log Book) of Milford, CT.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward II

*Sep 2018 Located info on Obediah Seward from FamilySearch to "Geni" which listed birth 1 Nov 1661 Milford, New Haven Co.,CT Colony. Death no date, Queens Co. Province of NY. Son of Obed Seward and Bethia Seward. Wife Dinah (Biggs) Seward. Father of Obadiah , Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah and 4 others. Maybe the others: Elizabeth, Mary, Elkakim. (9 children)
(copy) Much more on Seward line at end of the book.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

It was stated in Town of Milford,CT Book of REcords, Vol 1 "Obadiah son of Obed, born 1 Nov 1661 and hitherto given into the jurisdiction of New Haven"

Family Group Record

Husband Obadiah Seward I

Wife Bethiah Hawes

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward I:

*Sep 2018 Located info on Obadiah "Obed" Seward from FamilySearch to "Seni", which fitted his birth as 1613 but should be 1630-35 d. 1686. Son of William Seward and wife of Wm Seward. Husband of Bethia Seward (b. 1637, Father of Obadiah Seward II). (copy)

Located many sources that had Seward info and have copied some of them in the back of the book.

Some info from Lee Marks and others from the archives and Brian (my daughter) also found some info on the internet.

It was stated he maybe the son of William Seward of England. Some not sure?

It was stated Obadiah was born abt 1635 while family en route to America by way of St Christopher's and the Barbados on board the "Bonaventure" after leaving London 6 Jan 1634. Landing in Duxbury, MA eventually. (no date for that).

Was stated he married 1660 Milford,New Haven Co.,CT to Bethiah Hawes. Her name also has been spelled Bethiyah Hawes.

Apparently living in Milford by 1660 as was married 31 Oct. either 1660 or 1661, not sure of year but believe prob. 1660 as 1st child, Obadiah II was said to have been born in 1 Nov 1661.

Obadiah arrived in Southold, Long Island, NY in 1664 with his 3 year old son.

In Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. NY by 1684 where he drew lot # 48 and a tax payer there as late as 1675.

WIFE - Bethiah Hawes

*Sep 2018 located info on Bethia Seward (Hawes) birth: 27 May 1638 Dorchester, Mass Bay Colony and death listed as 1686 age 24-32 Milford, New London Co. CT Colony. (other sources listed death 1693 Brookhaven, Long Island, NY). Dau of Richard Hawes and Ann Hewes. Wife of Obed Seward. Mother of Obadiah Seward, and no other children listed here.

She listed siblings: Deliverance Warner, Eleazer, Ann Clapp, Constant Dewey, Obadiah Hewes, Jeremiah Hawes. (copy)

Many other sources on the Seward families.

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line.

Sept. 1635 Richard age 29, his wife Ann age 25, daughter Anne age 2 1/2 and their son Obadiah age 6 mo sailed on this ship "Truelove" for New England. Apparently ship landed at Dorchester, MA. Where they had 4 more children. Bethiah being one of them.

Believe Richard died about 1657 and Ann before 1676. After Richard's death Bethiah went to live with Zachariah and Sarah Briscoe Whitman (who came on ship with parents) for about 5 years.

Bethiah and Obadiah Seward married in Milford CT 31 Oct. 1660 in the twp of Milford and was performed by Robert Treat. It is not known how many children they had for the one Obadiah II, b. 1 Nov 1661.

Ship Passenger List of "Truelove" Sep 1635 from Records of the New England Historical and Gen. Register.

CT vital Records of Births, Marriages * Deaths Milford,CT

The Town Book of Records (as in the Old Log Book) of Milford, CT. -

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward II

*Sep 2018 Located info on Obadiah Seward from FamilySearch to "Seni" which fitted birth: 1 Nov 1661 Milford, New Haven Co.,CT Colony. Death no date, Queens Co. Province of NY. Son of Obed Seward and Bethia Seward. Wife Dinah (Biggs) Seward. Father of Obadiah, Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah and 4 others. Maybe the others: Elizabeth, Mary, Ebenezer. (3 children)
(copy) Much more on Seward line at end of the book.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Brian found on the internet.

It was stated in Town of Milford,CT book of Records, Vo 1 "Obadiah son of Obed, born 1 Nov 1661 and baptized given into the jurisdiction of new haven"

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward I**

Wife **Bethiah Hawes**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward II (Continued)

It was stated Obadiah 1661-aft 1699 was married to Diana ?.
Appears this Obadiah was married to Diana Biggs as somre records listed father in law as Thomas Biggs.

Also been stated she was Anna Diana Biggs but most think they were two different people. For now will list them as separate wives till can sort out more info.
It would fit that there were 4 Obadiahs in direct line instead of 3 but still need to be proven.

Also stated they had at least one son Obadiah III who married Anna Biggs. (Believe Anna ? was wife of 2nd Obadiah)
No other children known at this time.

11 Mar 1699 Obadiah II and Dinah Seward sold their home lot and house. They signed their names with an X. In an earlier record, on June 5, 1684 Dinah Seward witnessed an agreement by her mark.

A 1702 entry refers to Obadiah's "father" (presumably father in law) as "Bigs"; and an entry of the previous year, 1 May 1701, regarding a town meeting refers to "Bigs" as the father in law of Obadiah Seward. Dinah was prob. Dinah Bigs., wife of Obadiah II.
It is thought maybe Obadiah I could write but Obadiah II and III could not and Obadiah IV could also sign his name.

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward I

Wife: Bethiah Hawes

Children

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward II (Continued)

II was styled Obadiah. 1661-aft 1695 was married to Diana ?.

Agnesis this Obadiah was married to Diana Biggs as some records listed father in law as Thomas Biggs.

Also been stated she was Anna Diana Biggs but most think they were two diffe ent people. For now will list them as separate wives till can sort out more info.

It would ot that there were 4 Obadiahs in direct line entitled to 3 but still need to be proven.

Also stated they had at least one son Obadiah III who married Anna Biggs. (Believe Anna ? was wife of 3rd Obadiah) No other children known at this time.

11 May 1259 Obadiah II and Diana Seward sold their home lot and house. They signed their names with an X. In an earlier record, on June 5, 1694 Diana Seward witnessed an agreement by her mate.

A 1701 entry refers to Obadiah's "fauer" (presumably father in law) as "Biggs" and an entry of the previous year, 1 May 1700, regarding a town meeting refers to "Biggs" as the father in law of Obadiah Seward. Diana was prob. Diana Biggs, wife of Obadiah I.

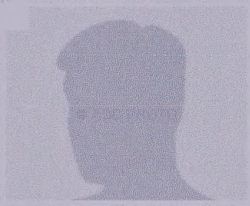
It is thought maybe Obadiah I could write but Obadiah II and III could not and Obadiah IV could also sign his name.

Obed Seward

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Obed Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/22/2016):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Obed Seward.



Obed Seward

Gender:	Male
Birth:	1613 (1635)
Death:	1666 (53)
Immediate Family:	Son of William Seward and Wife of William Seward Husband of Bethia Seward (& 1637) Father of Obediah Seward
Added by:	Henry on May 27, 2007
Managed by:	Hollie Anne Finley and 4 others
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

19 Matches

0 0 19

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 4 people Text View Add Family

Bethia Seward — wife
Obediah Seward — son
William Seward — father
Wife of William Seward — mother

Statistics

Family Tree	7,163
Blood Relatives	229
Ancestors	2
Descendants	226
Followers	3

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Obed Seward. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Seward and Hawes

Followers

view all

Ben M. Henry VI Beck

Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway ×	today
Henry	Jun 3
Jamie Vander Velden	Mar 10
Louisa Anne Sandsmark	10/29/2017

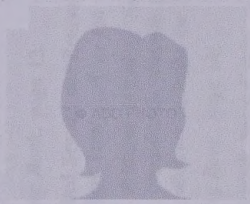
Obed Seward

Bethia Seward

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Bethia Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/22/2016):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Bethia Seward.



Bethia Seward (Hawes)

Gender:	Female
Birth:	May 27, 1637 Dorchester, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Death:	circa 1666 (24-32) Milford, New London County, Connecticut Colony
Immediate Family:	Daughter of Richard Hawes and Ann Hawes Wife of Obed Seward Mother of Obediah Seward Sister of Anna Clapp Hawes; Obadiah Hawes; Deliverance Warner (Hawes); Constant Dewey; Jeremiah Hawes and 1 other
Added by:	Henry on May 27, 2007
Managed by:	Janet Palo-Jackson (Conrow) and 5 others
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches

0 0 1

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 10 people Text View Add Family

Obed Seward
husband

Obediah Seward
son

Ann Hawes
mother

Richard Hawes
father

Anna Clapp Hawes
sister

Obadiah Hawes
brother

Deliverance Warner (Hawes)
sister

Constant Dewey
sister

Jeremiah Hawes
brother

Eleazer Hawes
brother

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Bethia Seward. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Hawes, Seward, Clapp, Clapp Hawes and 2 others

Followers

view all

Julie Dawn

Ben M.

Henry

Recently Viewed By

Trevor Peterson	7/9/2017
Jane Schatz	7/1/2017
Ben M. Angel, still catching up	8/22/2016
David Robert White	7/11/2016

Home Tree ▾ Family ▾ Research ▾ Lists Hints Text

Bethia Seward Actions ▾

Overview Media Timeline Documents Sources Evidence DNA

Immediate Family

III-G Obadiah of Milford, Connecticut, and the Hawes

The first reference to Obadiah Seward, I, in the Brookhaven records links him to Milford, Connecticut. See Chapter III-F. It was the record of a lawsuit December 29, 1662 in which Obadiah was represented by William East of Milford. Also on October 31, 1660 (1661) Obadiah had married Bethyah Hawes in Milford (*Conn. Vital Records for Milford*, Vol. 1, p. 4 and *Old Long Book* p. 13).

The Connecticut town records of early births, marriages and deaths have been abstracted and collected into the *Barbour Collection* with volumes for each town arranged alphabetically by name. The following are the Hawes and Seward entries for Milford of dates near Obadiah's. The references to the original records have been added by me.

Hawes,

"Bethyah, m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1660" — Vol. 1, p. 4
"Bethiah, m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1961 by Robert Treat, Magistrate" — *Old Long Book*, p. 13

Seward,

"Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, m. Walter Smith, Sept. 26, 1676, by Capt. Tapping" — *Old Long Book*, p. 30
"Mercy, m. Samuel Camp, Jan. 6, 1681" — Vol. 1, p. 18
"Obed, m. Bethyah Hawes, Oct. 31, 1660" — Vol. 1, p. 4
"Obed, m. Bethiah Hawes, Oct. 31, 1661, by Robert Treat, Magistrate" — Old Long Book, p. 13
"Obadiah, s. Obed, b. Nov. 1, 1661, hitherto given into the jurisdiction of New Haven" — Vol. 1, p. 5
"Obadiah, s. Obed, b. Nov. 1, 1661(2)" — *Old Long Book*, p. 14

Examination of photocopies of the original entries from which the Barbour Collection digests were made indicates that Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Mercy were not Sewards. The handwriting has been misinterpreted in preparing the summary. The original entries to which the other five items relate are:

Volume 1, page 4:

"Obed Seward and Bethyah Hawes were married on the 31st of October 1660."

Volume 1, page 5:

"Obadiah Seward sonne of Obed Seward was born the 1st of November 1661. (hitherto given into the jurisdiction" The words beginning with the parenthesis sign appear to have been added subsequent to the original entry because they are in a different handwriting. Note also

that the summary in the Barbour Collection has a[illegible] "of New Haven".

Old Long Book, page 13:

"Obed Seward and Bethyah Hawes ... ? ... of Marr[i]age before Mr. Robert Treat ... ? ... the one and thirtieth of October ... ? ..."

Portions including the year are not legible. The date of the immediately preceding entry is 1660. The Barbour Collection abstract includes the date as 1661.

Old Long Book, page 14:

"Obadiah Seward sonn of Obid Seward was bourn the first day of November Anno: 166?. hitherto given into the jurisdiction

(ie) admitted)"

The last figure in the date is unclear and may be 1. It appears to have been overwritten; but the entries just before and just after are 1662. The notation "(ie) admitted)" was added after and below the original entry. It probably refers to the father's status in the Colony, that he was a newcomer but had been accepted. The abstract in the Barbour Collection uses the date 1661(2) and does not include the added phrase about jurisdiction.

The conclusion I draw from the records is that the only Sewards recorded in Milford were Obadiah, I, and Obadiah, II. However, there were three Sewards, Edward, George and William, II (see Chapter III-H about William, I) in the nearby settlement of Guilford which also was a part of the Colony of New Haven. This chapter will deal with the two Milford Obadiahs. The Guilford Sewards and their possible relationship to the Milford Sewards will be discussed in Chapter III-H.

The Hawes

Bethyah Hawes was born in Dorchester (now a part of Boston) in 1637. Her parents were Richard and Anne Hawes who had arrived two years previously on the ship *True Love* from Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.[31] The following is from the *History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts* prepared by a committee of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, page 123:

"Richard Hawes came in the Freelove, Capt. Gibbs, in 1635, with his wife Ann, and two children. His age was 29; his wife's, 26; that of

[31] Hawes: *Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts*, p.28.

his daughter Ann, 2½; son Obadiah, 6 months. (See *Gleanings*.) He signed the church covenant in 1636, and was a grantee of land in 1637 and 1646. Their other children were Bethia, born in Dorchester, 27(5) 1637; Deliverance, born 11(4) 1640; daughter Constant, born 17(5) 1642. They had a son Eleazer killed in the war, April 21, 1676. Mr. Hawes died in 1656."

The reference to Gleanings is to J. Savage: *Gleanings for New England History* in the *Collections* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Third Series, vol. 8 (1838), pp. 243-348.

The records of the *First Church at Dorchester* (printed edition) contain a list of 1637-1638 baptisms, without individual dates. Bethyah is included as "Bethiah" Hawes. Her parents are listed on page 4 as early signers of the church covenant. They were not among the founding members but were the sixteenth couple to be admitted following the original signers. Individual dates are not given but the Hawes appear to be about 1635-6. The *History of the Town of Dorchester* says (pp. 13-20) that the first settlers arrived in 1630. The original name of the place where they settled was Mattapan. According to the *History*:

> "Tradition has always fixed upon the south side of Dorchester Neck (South Boston), in the Old Harbor, as the place of landing."

Dorchester was incorporated into Boston in 1868.

Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts provides a history of the family. The following is from page 18:

> "RICHARD HAWES, baptized in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, 2 November 1606, was the son of a Richard of that place, whose will of 9 September 1665; proved 11 January following, establishes the identity of our emigrant ancestor. At Great Missenden the baptisms of two children of Richard, by wife Anne, are recorded. The next that is known of this little family of four is their embarking on the "Truelove", at London, 19 September 1635, for New England. The sailing list gives the ages of all four. (Consult Hotten's *Sailing Lists*.)
>
> Richard Hawes, age 29 years
> Ann Hawes, age 26 years
> Anne Hawes, age 2½ years
> Obediah Hawes, age 6 months."

On page 28 of the Hawes book the birth date of Bethiah is stated to be July 27, 1637. The month differs from that in the *History of the Town of Dorchester* which says May 27, 1637. I am inclined to accept the family history which gives the following account of Bethiah:

> "Bethiah Hawes (Richard) was b. 27 July 1637, as recorded at Dorchester. 23 May 1659, she was living in the family of Zachariah Whitman of Milford, Ct. (Hoadley, Vol. 2: 263-289). He and his wife Sarah were passengers on the "Truelove," 1635, and natives of Bucks. Bethiah m. Obed Seward (Suard), 1 Oct., 1660, or 1661, both dates recorded at Milford; Robert Treat, magistrate, officiating. At Milford is the record of a son,
>
> Obediah Seward, b. 1 Nov., 1661, or 1662 (both dates given).
>
> "The next we know of this couple is that they were living at Brookhaven, Long Island, where he was one of the early comers of that settlement. References to the name of Seward there have been gleaned from the (printed) records, and from Mr. Osborn Shaw of Bellport, who has kindly furnished advance information from other volumes of Brookhaven records which he has in preparation."

There follows in the *Hawes* book numerous quotations from the Brookhaven records about Obadiah.

Great Missenden, the original English home of the Hawes, is in Buckinghamshire, about 35 miles Northwest of London. It is notable for the 16th century house, Chequers, which in 1917 was given to the nation by Lord Lee of Fareham as a country home for the Prime Minister of the day.

At page 20 the *Hawes Family History* records the handling of the estate of Richard Hawes (the inventory for which is substantial) and mentions the arrangements made for the younger children:

> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. IX: 138). At a meeting of the magistrates, 22 Jan., 1656, power of administration to the estate of Richard Hawes, late of Dorchester, deceased, is granted to Major Humphrey Atherton and Leiftenant Roger Clap, they bringing in an inventory (Gen. Reg. V: 400) of ye estate unto ye Court. Edward Rawson, Recorder.
>
> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. XI: 342). "At a county court held in Boston, 29 April 1662. The Court being informed that Major Atherton & Capt. Clap as friends to the deceased Richard Haws of Dorchester, took some care about the estate, binding & placing out the children, the Major being since dead & Capt. Clap rendering to Obadiah Haws sone to ye late Richard an account thereof on request of sd Obadiah, The court judgeth it meet to grant Administration to the estate &c. to Obadiah Hawes his sonne in behalf of himself and

the rest of his Brothers & Sisters so as he give security according to lawe". The same day Obadiah deposed that an inventory presented was a true one, to the best of his knowledge, &c. This inventory was signed 27:11 mo: 1656, by jonas Humphrey and Hopestill foster."

Evidently Anne died before Richard and there were young children who had to be arranged for. Bethiah was 18. It was due to the arrangements made by Major Atherton and Captain Clap that Bethyah lived with Zachariah and Sarah Whitman[32] for the five years after her father's death until she married Obadiah Seward at age 23.

Some history will provide the setting. The five original New England colonies were Plymouth (1620), Massachusetts Bay (1628), Dorchester (1630), Connecticut (1636) and New Haven (1638). New Haven's jurisdiction included Milford, Branford, Saybrook and Guilford (adjacent to New Haven) as well as Greenwich and Stamford to the South and the North Fork of Long Island, then called Southold.[33] About 1661 Charles II granted Connecticut a charter which

[32] Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut*, Vol. 2, page 656, gives the following information about Whitman:

"Zechariah Whitman (1595-1666), brother of John Whitman (1614-1692) of Weymouth, Mass., came to Massachusetts (1635) in the Truelove, aged 40 years, with wife Sarah Biscoe, aged 25 years, and son Zechariah, aged two and a half years. He was at Milford in 1639. He was one of the trustees in the first deed, one of the judges chosen by the settlers to act in civil affairs, and one of the seven pillars of the church. His name is engraved on the Memorial Bridge. His wife was a cousin of Nathaniel Biscoe (162?-1683). See *Whitman Genealogy (1889)* by Chas. H. Farnam of New Haven, Conn., p. 1261. He d. April 23, 1666; his wife Sarah, b. 1619; d. Jan. 2, 1670-71; no children mentioned in his will."

[33] Fiske: *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 80-2, 92-5,126, 135. The story of the establishment of the New Haven Colony is told by Fiske in his *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 134-6:

"The overthrow of the Pequots (1637) was a cardinal event in the planting of New England. It removed the chief obstacle to the colonization of the Connecticut coast, and brought the inland settlements into such unimpeded communication with those on tide-water as to prepare the way for the formation of the New England confederacy. Its first fruits were seen in the direction taken by the next wave of migration, which ended the Puritan exodus from England to America. About a month after the storming of the palisaded village there arrived in Boston a company of wealthy London merchants, with their families. The most prominent among them, Theophilus Eaton, was a member of the Company of Massachusetts Bay. Their pastor, John Davenport, was an eloquent preacher and a man of power. He was a graduate of Oxford, and in 1624 had been chosen vicar of St. Stephen's parish, in Coleman [S]treet, London. When he heard that Cotton and Hooker were about to sail for America, he sought earnestly to turn them from what he deemed the error of their ways, but instead he became converted himself and soon incurred the especial enmity of Laud, so that it

(continued...)

annexed the New Haven colonies to Connecticut and deprived them of their separate existence. There is a June 10, 1664 reference in the Brookhaven records about making provision for a "committee of Connecticut appointed for settling business on Long Island". Brookhaven adjoined Southold to the West. The Town of Brookhaven was directly across Long Island Sound. What is now Port Jefferson was part of Brookhaven and had a good harbor readily available to New Haven.

The new charter of Connecticut included within the boundaries of the colony "islands adjacent." This was interpreted by the colonists to include Fishers Island, Gardiners Island, Shelter Island and even the eastern part of Long Island. After England took Manhattan and what became New York from the Dutch, Connecticut's jurisdiction over those islands was questioned and ultimately was decided in favor of New York. The loyalty of the residents appears to have been with Connecticut because the towns on both the north and south forks of Long Island (Southold, Westhampton and Southampton) petitioned Charles II, unsuccessfully, to be allowed to remain a part of Connecticut. See *Fishers Island* by Henry L. Ferguson, p.17, and *Short History of New York State* by N.Y. State Historical Association, p.31.

The Obadiahs

The two Milford Obadiahs were the first and second Obadiahs of Brookhaven. We do not know the birthdate of the first Obadiah but it is likely that he was older than his wife Bethyah who was born July 27, 1637. Probably he was born about 1635 or a year before or after.

[33](...continued)

became necessary for him to flee to Amsterdam. In 1636 he returned to England, and in concert with Eaton organized a scheme of emigration that included men from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, and Kent. The leaders arrived in Boston in the midst of the Antinomian disputes, and although Davenport won admiration for his skill in battling with heresy, he may perhaps have deemed it preferable to lead his flock to some new spot in the wilderness where such warfare might not be required. The merchants desired a find harbour and good commercial situation, and the reports of the men who returned from hunting the Pequots told them of just such a spot at Quinnipiack on Long Island Sound. Here they could carry out their plan of putting into practice a theocratic ideal even more rigid than that which obtained in Massachusetts, and arrange their civil as well as ecclesiastical affairs in accordance with rules to be obtained from a minute study of the Scriptures.

"In the spring of 1638 the town of New Haven was accordingly founded. The next year a swarm from this new town settled Milford, while another party, freshly arrived from England, made the beginnings of Guilford. In 1640 Stamford was added to the group, and in 1643 the four towns were united into the republic of New Haven, to which Southold, on Long Island, and Branford were afterwards added."

See also Osgood, *American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*, vol. 1, pages 321-7.

Ann Hawes

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Ann Hawes.

No path found to Ann Hawes.

Mother to Bathiah Hawes Seward.

Ann Hawes (Clapp)

Gender:	Female
Birth:	1609 Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England
Death:	January 06, 1662 (53) Roxbury (within present Boston), Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Immediate Family:	Daughter of William Clapp, of Salcombe Regis and Joane Channon Wife of Richard Hawes Mother of Anna Clapp Hawes; Obadiah Hawes; Bethia Seward; Deliverance Warner (Hawes); Constant Dewey and 2 others Sister of William Clapp; Robert Clapp; James Clapp; Jane Humphrey; Deacon Edward Clapp and 5 others
Added by:	Richard Robertson on January 23, 2007
Managed by:	Thomas Edward Shirley and 26 others
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches

0 0 3

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

About English (default) history

Richard Hawes and Ann Clapp

Research Notes:

Richard [Hawes], Dorchester, came in the Truelove, 1635, aged 29, with w[ife] Ann, 26; and ch[ildren] Ann, 2½; and Obadiah, 6 mos.; was freem. 2 May 1638; and here had Bethia, b. 27 July 1637; Deliverance, 11 June 1640; Constance, 17 July 1642; and Eleazur, above ment. He d[ied] prob[ably] Jan. 1657, for his inv[entory] was tak[en] 27 of that mo[nth] Perhaps his wid[ow] d[ied] at Roxbury 1662. Constance m[arried] 1 June 1663, Thomas Dewey. [1]

The Great Migration reports [2]:

read more

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 20 people Text View Add Family

Richard Hawes husband	Anna Clapp Hawes daughter	Obadiah Hawes son
Bethia Seward daughter	Deliverance Warner (Hawes) daughter	Constant Dewey daughter
Jeremiah Hawes son	Eleazer Hawes son	William Clapp, of Salcombe Regis father
Joane Channon mother	William Clapp brother	Robert Clapp brother

Statistics

Family Tree	7,635
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	7,279
Descendants	10,000
Followers	20

Recent Projects

Great Migration: Passengers of the Truelove 1635

Top Surnames

Clapp, Hawes, Channon, Clapp Hawes and 5 others

Followers

view all 20

Patricia Charles Alice Zoe Diane

Iona Thomas Christop...

Obadiah Seward
1630–Deceased • LXSW-Z3Q
Marriage: 1 October 1660/1661
Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, ...
Bethiah Hawes
1637–1691 • LXSW-CN3

Children

Obadiah Seward
1661–1749 • LXSW-8LH
Marriage: 1681
New York, United States
Dinah "Anna"...
1665–1742 • L89R-DDL

Children

Thomas Biggs
1642–Deceased • L89R-DXM
Marriage: 1664
New York, United States
Esther Ackerly
1647–Deceased • L89R-DXN

Children

Richard Hawes IV
1606–1656 • KN4B-1BT
Marriage: 1631
Great Missenden, Chiltern, Buckin...
Anna Clapp
1610–1662 • LB8D-PHK

Children

Add Father

Add Mother

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward II**

Born 1 Nov 1661	Place Milford, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1749	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1680	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Obadiah Seward I			
Husband's mother Bethiah Hawes			

Wife **Diana "Anna" Biggs**

Born 1665	Place Brookhaven, SC, Province of NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1742	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas Biggs Jr			
Wife's mother Esther Ackley			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Obadiah Seward III ***		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1680	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1748	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Anna ?Unknown			
Married Abt 1700	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Joseph Seward**		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M	**Abner Seward**		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband: Obadiah Seward II

Born:	1 Nov 1661	Place:	Milford, New Haven Co., CT	LDS ordinance status: Temple
Christened:		Place:		Sealed to:
Died:	1749	Place:	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Endowed:
Buried:		Place:		Sealed to parents:
Married:	Abt 1680	Place:	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse:

Husband's name: Obadiah Seward I

Husband's source: Bible(s), Lower

Wife: Diana "Anna" Bigge

Born:	1665	Place:	Brookhaven, SC, Province of, NY	LDS ordinance status: Temple
Christened:		Place:		Received:
Died:	1742	Place:		Endowed:
Buried:		Place:		Sealed to husband:

Wife's name: Thomas Biggs Jr

Wife's source: Esther Adsley

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1 M Obadiah Seward III *		
Christened:	Place:	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
Died:	1746	Place: Boughtown, Long Island, NY
Buried:		Place:
Spouse:	Anna Thompson	
Married:	Abt 1709	Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
2 M Joseph Seward		
Born:		Place:
Christened:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Buried:		Place:
Spouse:		
Married:		Place:
3 M Abner Seward		
Born:		Place:
Christened:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Buried:		Place:
Spouse:		
Married:		Place:

Prepared by: Gayla Lavon (Lowe) Tuckaway

Phone: (561) 707-4045

Email address: GLTuckaway72@outlook.com

Date prepared: 22 Sep 2016

Address: 1104 Bombay Rd, Unit #302

Bellmanor, IA 52722- 4111

Spain

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward II**

Wife **Diana "Anna" Biggs**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
4 M	**Samuel Seward**				
	Born	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
5 M	**Eliakim Seward**				
	Born 1724	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
6 F	**Mary Seward**				
	Born	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
7 F	**Elizabeth Seward**				
	Born	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
8 F	**Sarah Seward**				
	Born	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward II

*Sep 2018 Located info on Obediah Seward from FamilySearch to "Geni" which listed birth 1 Nov 1661 Milford, New Haven Co.,CT Colony. Death no date, Queens Co. Province of NY. Son of Obed Seward and Bethia Seward. Wife Dinah (Biggs) Seward. Father of Obadiah , Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah and 4 others. Maybe the others: Elizabeth, Mary, Elkakim. (9 children)

(copy) Much more on Seward line at end of the book.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward II

Wife: Diana "Anna" Bigge

Children: List each child in order of birth. | Date entry was made | Sources

4 M Samuel Seward

Born: Place:
Christened: Place:
Died: Place: Resided in (places):
Buried: Place:
Spouse:
Children: Place: Sealed to spouse:

5 M Elialim Seward

Born: Place:
Christened: Place: 1774 Married:
Died: Place: Resided:
Buried: Place: Served in (places):
Spouse:
Children: Place: Sealed to spouse:

6 F Mary Seward

Born: Place:
Christened: Place: Baptized:
Died: Place: Endowed:
Buried: Place: Sealed to parents:
Spouse:
Children: Place: Sealed to spouse:

7 F Elizabeth Seward

Born: Place:
Christened: Place: Ex. Head:
Died: Place: Endowed:
Buried: Place: Sealed to parents:
Spouse:
Children: Place: Sealed to spouse:

8 F Sarah Seward

Born: Place:
Christened: Place: Baptized:
Died: Place: Endowed:
Buried: Place: Sealed to parents:
Spouse:
Children: Place: Sealed to spouse:

Notes:

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward II

"Sep 2018 Located info on Obadiah Seward from FamilySearch to "Own" which lived birth 1 Nov 1851 Milford, New Haven Co. CT Colony. Death no date, Queens Co. Province of NY. Son of Obed Seward and Bertha Seward. Wife (Anna) (Bigge) Seward. Family of Obadiah, Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah and 4 others. Maybe the others: Elizabeth, Mary, Elialim. (5 children)

(Copy) Pedigree on Seward line at end of the book.

Send info from the Marks and page Bridge Street found on this listing.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward II**

Wife **Diana "Anna" Biggs**

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward II (Continued)

It was stated in Town of Milford,CT Book of REcords, Vol 1 "Obadiah son of Obed, born 1 Nov 1661 and hitherto given into the jurisdiction of New Haven"

It was stated Obadiah 1661-aft 1699 was married to Diana ?.
Appears this Obadiah was married to Diana Biggs as somre records listed father in law as Thomas Biggs.

Also been stated she was Anna Diana Biggs but most think they were two different people. For now will list them as separate wives till can sort out more info.
It would fit that there were 4 Obadiahs in direct line instead of 3 but still need to be proven.

Also stated they had at least one son Obadiah III who married Anna Biggs. (Believe Anna ? was wife of 2nd Obadiah)
No other children known at this time.

11 Mar 1699 Obadiah II and Dinah Seward sold their home lot and house. They signed their names with an X. In an earlier record, on June 5, 1684 Dinah Seward witnessed an agreement by her mark.

A 1702 entry refers to Obadiah's "father" (presumably father in law) as "Bigs"; and an entry of the previous year, 1 May 1701, regarding a town meeting refers to "Bigs" as the father in law of Obadiah Seward. Dinah was prob. Dinah Bigs., wife of Obadiah II.
It is thought maybe Obadiah I could write but Obadiah II and III could not and Obadiah IV could also sign his name.

WIFE - Diana "Anna" Biggs

*Sep 2018 Located some info on Dinah Seward (Biggs) from FamilySearch to "Geni" which has different dates then other sources. Birth date 1680 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. NY and died 1724 age 44. Daughter of Thomas Biggs and Esther Ackley (Akerly). Wife of Obediah Seward II. b 1661. Mother of Obadiah, Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah and 4 others: Eliamim, Mary, Elizabeth.
9 children. (copy) Other birth date 1665 d. date 1742.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

No info stated for Diana to date but was prob. close to same age as Obadiah.

It was stated Obadiah 1661-aft 1699 was married to Diana Biggs.
Also been stated she was Anna Diana Biggs but most think they were two different people. For now will list them as separate wives till can sort out more info.
It would fit that there were 4 Obadiahs in direct line instead of 3 but still need to be proven.

Also stated they had at least one son Obadiah III who married Anna Biggs. Believe Obadiah II md Diana Biggs and Obadiah III married Anna ?.

No other children known at this time. Located them 2018 in "Geni" internet site.

11 Mar 1699 Obadiah II and Diana Seward sold their home lot and house. They signed their names with an X and in an earlier record, on June 5, 1684 Diana Seward witnessed an agreement by her mark.

A 1702 entry refers to Obadiah's "father" (presumably father in law) as Bigs; and an entry of the previous year, 1 May 1701, regarding a twon meeting refers to "Bigs" as the father in law of Obadiah Seward. Dinah was probably Dinah Bigs.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward III *

Didn't locate any info on this Obadiah 1680-1748 in "Geni" internet site Sep 2018.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri located on the internet.

There is a problem with dates of Obadiah Seward.
Some have this Obadiah b. 1680 d. 1748, md 1700 Ann Biggs son of Obadiah Sr and Betehiah Hawes and some have this Obadiah b. 1 Nov 1661 aft 1699 and md 1680 Dinah (?). So aren't sure if we have 3 or 4 Obadiah Sewards, by dates could be either. Believe there are 4.
So we have in direct line: "Samuel Seward 1735/1816 or we have
4 Obadiah Seward/ Isable Luce 3

Family Group Record

Husband	Obadiah Seward II
Wife	Diana "Anna" Biggs

Notes:

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward II (Continued)

It was stated in Town of Milford,CT book of Records, Vol 1 "Obadiah son of Obad. born 1 Nov 1681 and Hannah Dyer his wife the daughter of New Haven"

It was stated Obadiah 1681-at, 1699 was married to Diana ?.

Assuming the Obadiah was married to Diana Biggs as some records listed father in law as Thomas Biggs.

Also been stated she was Anna Diana Biggs but most think they were two different people. For now will list them as separate wives till can sort out more info.

It would fit that there were 4 Obadiahs in direct line instead of 3 but still need to be proven.

Also stated there had at least one son Obadiah III who married Anna Biggs. (believe Anna ? was wife of 2nd Obadiah)
No other children known at this time.

11 Mar 1699 Obadiah II and Diana Seward sold their home lot and house. They signed their names with an X. In an earlier record, on June 5, 1694 Diana Seward witnessed an agreement by her mark.

A 1702 entry refers to Obadiah's "father" (presumably father in law) as "Biggs", and an entry of the previous year, 1 May 1701, regarding a town meeting refers to "Biggs" as the father in law of Obadiah Seward. Dinah was prob. Biggs, wife of Obadiah II.

It is thought maybe Obadiah I could write but Obadiah II and III could not and Obadiah IV could also sign his name.

WIFE - Diana "Anna" Biggs

Dec 2012 located some info on Dinah Seward (Biggs) from FamilySearch to "Diana" which has different dates than other sources. Birth date same Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., NY and died 1724 Age ?. Daughter of Thomas Biggs and Esther Ackley (Alvarly). Wife of Obadiah Seward II. b. 1681. Mother of Obadiah, Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah and 4 others: Elisham, Mary, Elizabeth
9 children. (copy) Date born date 1685 d. date 1742

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

He was stated for Diana to date but was prob. close to same age as Obadiah.

It was stated Obadiah 1681-at, 1699 was married to Diana Biggs.

Also been stated she was Anna Diana Biggs but most think they were two different people. For now will list them as separate wives till can sort out more info.

It would fit that there were 4 Obadiahs in direct line instead of 3 but still need to be proven.

Also stated they had at least one son Obadiah III who married Anna Biggs. (believe Anna ? was wife of 2nd Obadiah)
No other children known at this time. Location when 2018 in "Dian" reference site.

11 Mar 1699 Obadiah II and Diana Seward sold their home lot and house. They signed their names with an X and in an earlier record, on June 5, 1694 Diana Seward witnessed an agreement by her mark.

A 1702 entry refers to Obadiah's "father" (presumably father in law) as Biggs, and an entry of the previous year, 1 May 1701, regarding a town meeting refers to "Biggs" as the father in law of Obadiah Seward. Dinah was probably Dinah Biggs.

OBIJD 1 - Obadiah Seward III ?
Didn't locate any info on this Obadiah 1680-1749 in "Ossi" internet site Sep 2012

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri located on the internet.

There is a problem with dates of Obadiah Seward.
Some have this Obadiah b. 1680 d. 1749, and 1700 Ann Biggs son of Obadiah Sr and Rebekah Hewes and some have this Obadiah b. 1 Nov 1681 at 1699 and not 1699 (March ?). So short sure if we have 3 or 4 Obadiah Sewards, by dates could be either. Believe there are 4
So we have in direct line: "Samuel Sewand 1735/1816 ... or we have
4 Obadiah Seward Sobe born 3

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward II**

Wife **Diana "Anna" Biggs**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward III * (Continued)
3 Obadiah Seward/ Ann ? 2 (same)
2 Obadiah Seward/ Diana (?) Biggs 2 (same)
1 Obadiah Seward/ Bethiah Hawes 1
William Seward?

If we go by 20 year spans with the generations we could well have 4 Obadiahs. So think that is what we will go with now as more appear to think so till we can prove for sure how many generations we do have.

Obaidah and Ann Bigs had several children but only the sons are known: Obadiah Jr, (md Isabell Luce) Joseph, Abner, Samuel (md Mary Hodge) and Elakim.

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward II

Wife: Diana "Anna" Biggs

Children:

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward III * (Continued)

3. Obadiah Seward/ Ann ? 2 (same)

2. Obadiah Seward/ Diana (?) Biggs 2 (same)

1. Obadiah Seward/ Sarah Hewes 1

William Seward?

If we go by 20 year spans with the generations we could well have 4 Obadiahs. So think that is what we will go with now as more appear to think so till we can prove for sure how many generations we do have.

Obadiah and Ann Biggs had several children but only the sons are known: Obadiah 3rd, (md Isabell Luce) Joseph, Abner, Samuel (md Mary Hodge) and Elkanah.

Obediah Seward

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Obediah Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/22/2016):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Obediah Seward.

Obediah Seward (MP)

Gender:	Male
Birth:	November 01, 1661 Milford, Connecticut Colony
Death:	Queens County, Province of New York
Immediate Family:	Son of Obed Seward and Bethia Seward Husband of Dinah Seward Father of Obadiah Seward; Joseph Seward; Abner Seward; Samuel Seward; Sarah Seward and 4 others
Added by:	Henry on May 27, 2007
Managed by:	Hollie Anne Finley and 6 others
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches 0 0 1

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 12 people Text View Add Family

Dinah Seward wife	Obadiah Seward son	Joseph Seward son
Abner Seward son	Samuel Seward son	Sarah Seward daughter
Eliakim Seward son	Elizabeth Seward daughter	Mary Seward daughter
Joseph Seward son	Bethia Seward mother	Obed Seward father

Statistics

Family Tree	5,647
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	225
Followers	5

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Obediah Seward. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Seward, Hawes and Biggs

Followers

view all

Karen Ben M. Henry Marsha

VI Beck

Recently Viewed By

Obediah Seward

Born: March 14, 1821
Died: November 2, 1901

Obediah Seward was a merchant and civic leader who lived in Port Calder for most of his adult life. He was the eldest son of Thomas Seward and Mary Ann Seward (née Whitcomb).

Early life

He was born in Port Calder and attended the local grammar school before apprenticing with a chandler at the age of fifteen.

Career

He opened his own shop in 1843 and later expanded into shipping. He was elected to the town council in 1858 and served as mayor in 1862–63.

Family

He married Elizabeth Hart in 1845. They had seven children, four of whom survived to adulthood.

Dinah Seward

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Dinah Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/22/2016):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Dinah Seward.

Dinah Seward (Biggs)

Gender:	Female
Birth:	1680 Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Province of New York
Death:	1724 (44)
Immediate Family:	Daughter of Thomas Biggs and Esther BIGGS Wife of Obediah Seward Mother of Obadiah Seward; Joseph Seward; Abner Seward; Samuel Seward; Sarah Seward and 4 others
Added by:	Henry on May 27, 2007
Managed by:	Henry, Marsha Wilson and Karen Schutte (Wheeler)
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 12 people

Text View Add Family

Obediah Seward husband	Obadiah Seward son	Joseph Seward son
Abner Seward son	Samuel Seward son	Sarah Seward daughter
Eliakim Seward son	Elizabeth Seward daughter	Mary Seward daughter
Joseph Seward son	Thomas Biggs father	Esther BIGGS mother

Statistics

Family Tree	5,635
Blood Relatives	228
Ancestors	2
Descendants	225
Followers	4

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Dinah Seward. Invite to Project

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Ann

Top Surnames

Seward, Biggs and AKERLY

Followers

view all

Marsha

Karen

Julie Dawn

Ben M.

Home Tree Family Research Free Trial Search People Display Tendency Bio Data

Dinah Seward

Profile Actions

This is the Master Profile for Dinah Seward.
Children have been added by M. Angel, and pending (1672/3?).
Locked (right) are images to be manually cropped. If that is not the case, please contact the author.

No path found to Dinah Seward.

Dinah Seward (Biggs)

Gender	Female
Birth	1650
	Bro Ironsun, Suffolk County, Province of New York
	Twin
Death	1724 (44)
Immediate Family	Daughter of Thomas Biggs and Esther BIGGS
	Wife of [illegible]
	Mother of [illegible], Joseph Seward, [illegible]
	Sister of [illegible], [illegible] Seward, Daniel Seward
	and 4 others
Added by	[illegible] on May 22, 2007
Managed by	[illegible] and [illegible] Seward
Created by	[illegible] on [illegible]

Overview Media Timeline Documents Sources Discussions DNA

Matches

Search this person's tree

Suggestions and Hints

Duplicate Trees

Other Trees

Immediate Family

Showing 10 of 13 people

[illegible] Seward
husband

[illegible]
son

Abner Seward
son

[illegible]
son

Esther Seward
son

[illegible]
daughter

Joseph Seward
son

[illegible] Biggs
father

[illegible]
mother

[illegible] Seward
son

[illegible]
daughter

[illegible]
daughter

[illegible]
daughter

DNA Matches

Family Tree

Shared Matches

Ancestors

Descendants

Pedigree

Add Photos

Top Surnames

Timeline / Story and ANCESTRY

Followers

Share

Print

Edit

Delete

Thomas Biggs

Follow Actions ▾

No path found to Thomas Biggs.

Thomas Biggs

Gender: Male
Birth: 1650
Immediate Family: Husband of Esther BIGGS
Father of Dinah Seward

Added by: Marsha Wilson on March 26, 2011
Managed by: Marsha Wilson

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Manager

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 2 people Text View Add Family

Esther BIGGS
wife

Dinah Seward
daughter

Statistics

Family Tree	165
Blood Relatives	227
Descendants	226
Followers	1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Thomas Biggs. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Biggs, AKERLY and Seward

Followers

view all

Marsha

Recently Viewed By

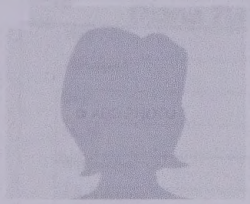
Jane Schatz 7/1/2017

View More

Esther BIGGS

Follow Actions ▾

No path found to Esther BIGGS.



Esther BIGGS (AKERLY)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1652
Immediate Family: Wife of Thomas Biggs
Mother of Dinah Seward

Added by: Marsha Wilson on March 26, 2011
Managed by: Marsha Wilson

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Manager

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 2 people Text View Add Family

Thomas Biggs
husband

Dinah Seward
daughter

Statistics

Family Tree	165
Blood Relatives	227
Descendants	226
Followers	1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Esther BIGGS. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

BIGGS, AKERLY and Seward

Followers

view all

Marsha

Recently Viewed By

Jane Schatz 7/1/2017

View More

Family Group Record- 674

Husband **Obadiah SEWARD II-1884**

Born	1 Nov 1661	Place	Milford, New Haven Co., CT
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1699	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1680	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
Husband's father	Obaidah SEWARD I-1886		
Husband's mother	Bethyah or Bethiah HAWES-1887		MRIN: 675

Wife **Diana ?UNKNOWN-1885**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	C/A 1698/99
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Obadiah SEWARD III-1843**

Born	1680	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
Christened		Place	
Died	1748	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Anna BIGGS-1844		
Married	Abt 1700	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY MRIN: 657

1684, 5 June Diamah Sewand witness a legal doc by Mark Brookhaven, LI, NY.

1684. 7 Aug agreed Indian go to sea for Obadiah Sewards use next season

1684, 30 Oct Town meeting agreed Obediah Sewand have pieces land - W side of Hiway. the 15 ac lot #49.

1685, 1 June Obed Sewand - N side - land ant 10 ac to him.

1686 5 Mon Obadiah Sewand for Mark

1690/91 Mar Mortgage by Obed Sewand - 50 ac Twp Brookhaven - 20 ac at Stony Brook 20 ac S of town in Ten Ac Neck, 10 ac SW dia Obadiah pay 10 pds a yr for 8 yrs

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address: 2815 Hillside Court
Phone: (319) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address:	
Date prepared: 3 Oct 2001	

1691? - Obed Seward certifyed the land out goes for Robert Cuttler

1692. 3 may Obed Seward Citizen surveyor lays out bounds & fences

1697. 30 apr Obed Seward one of 32 signers of Trustees & Freeholders & Inhabitants of Brookhaven Town

1697. 4 may Obedeiah Seward elected Constable.

1698/99, 11 mov Indenture, betwen obadiah Seward & Dinah his wife - to Nicolas Powsin Town of Brookhaven, Cty of Suffolke, on Island of Nasaw. one money. & sold home lot & all properties.

1701, 1 may obadiah's father in law refered to as Biggs.

1716 ltw 1748 obadiah Seven in record - Brookhaven,

1741/2 - Anna Seward. chuse up-in ch to set money to keep a child

Jan 1743 -

1733 - 1748 references to Poor allowance for Obadiah & Anna maybe has obadiah d-betwen 6 jan 1748 & 1749 -

Landscape ▾

Options ▾

Samuel Seward
1736–1815 • LCJV-NQ1

Add Spouse

Children

Jacob Nottin...
1686–1746 • LX93-YRN

Marriage: about 1720
Northampton, Virginia, United Sta...

Mary Eyre
1703–1762 • LRY3-CT3

Children

Obadiah Sew...
1702–1751 • L8WJ-4XT

Marriage: 1720
Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, U...

Isabel Luce
1704–1738 • LCMN-MTK

Children

Obadiah Sew...
1661–1749 • LX3W-6LH

Marriage: 1681
New York, United States

Dinah "Anna"...
1665–1742 • L89R-DDL

Children

Obadiah Sew...
1702–1751 • L8WJ-4XT

Joseph Seward
1704–1750 • LRDJ-D7X

Abner Seward
1706–Deceased • L621-4PQ

Samuel Seward
1708–1751 • L621-HMH

Eliakim Seward
1710–Deceased • L621-HXD

Add Child

Add Father

Add Mother

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward III ***

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1680	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1748	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1700	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward II		
Husband's mother	Diana "Anna" Biggs		

Wife **Anna ?Unknown**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1680	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NJ		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1751	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M **Obadiah Seward IV**			
Born 1702	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 14 May 1751	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Isabel Luce		
Married Abt 1720/1722	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	
2 M **Joseph Seward**			
Born Abt 1704	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1757	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M **Abner Seward**			
Born Abt 1706	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1749	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband: Obadiah Seward III *

Born	1690	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	US ambulance data
Christened		Place		Hospital
Died	1748	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Delivered
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1720	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward II			
Husband's mother	Taking "Name" Days			

Wife: Anna ?Unknown

Born	Abt 1690	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	US ambulance data
Christened		Place		Hospital
Died	Aft 1751	Place		Delivered
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children: Life does exist in only of Liars.

1 M Obadiah Seward IV

Born	1720	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Hospital
Christened		Place		Delivered
Died	14 Nov 1751	Place	Portbury Twp., Hants Co., NS	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Tsiobi Lucas			
Marriage	Abt 1739/1722	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse

2 M Joseph Seward

Born	Abt 1704	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Hospital
Christened		Place		Delivered
Died	Aft 1752	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Marriage		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Abiner Seward

Born	Abt 1705	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Hospital
Christened		Place		Delivered
Died	Aft 1749	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Marriage		Place		Sealed to spouse

Address: 1109 Kirkbriary Rd. Lunt, MD 20123

Phone: (562) 555-2035

Email address: cgreenlaw.72@outlook.com

Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward III ***

Wife **Anna ?Unknown**

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M Samuel Seward

Born 1708	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef Mar 1751	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Hodge			
Married 15 Oct 1724	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	

5 M Eliakim Seward

Born Abt 1710	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1745	Place NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward III *

Didn't locate any info on this Obadiah 1680-1748 in "Geni" internet site Sep 2018.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri located on the internet.

There is a problem with dates of Obadiah Seward.
Some have this Obadiah b. 1680 d. 1748, md 1700 Ann Biggs son of Obadiah Sr and Betehiah Hawes and some have this Obadiah b. 1 Nov 1661 aft 1699 and md 1680 Dinah (?). So aren't sure if we have 3 or 4 Obadiah Sewards, by dates could be either. Believe there are 4.
So we have in direct line: "Samuel Seward 1735/1816 or we have

4 Obadiah Seward/ Isable Luce 3
3 Obadiah Seward/ Ann ? 2 (same)
2 Obadiah Seward/ Diana (?) Biggs 2 (same)
1 Obadiah Seward/ Bethiah Hawes 1
William Seward?

If we go by 20 year spans with the generations we could well have 4 Obadiahs. So think that is what we will go with now as more appear to think so till we can prove for sure how many generations we do have.

Obaidah and Ann Bigs had several children but only the sons are known: Obadiah Jr, (md Isabell Luce) Joseph, Abner, Samuel (md Mary Hodge) and Elakim.

WIFE - Anna ?Unknown

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri located on the internet.

Believe this Ann was not a Biggs and she was md to Obadiah III.

Ann Seward was listed as mother in will of Samuel Seward, Brookhaven, LI, NY along with Samuel's brother Elikim 1750-1751. Maybe still living if right mother.

There is a problem with dates of Obadiah Seward.
Some have this Obadiah b. 1680 d. 1748, md 1700 Ann Biggs son of Obadiah Sr and Betehiah Hawes and some have this Obadiah b. 1 Nov 1661 aft 1699 and md 1680 Dinah (?). So aren't sure if we have 3 or 4 Obadiah Sewards, by dates could be either.
So we have in direct line: "Samuel Seward 1735/1816 or we have

4 Obadiah Seward/ Isable ? 3
3 Obadiah Seward/ Ann ? 2 (same)
2 Obadiah Seward/ Diana Biggs 2 (same)

Family Group Record

Husband	Obadiah Seward III *		
Wife	Anna ?Unknown		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	b/f, wife or date	Family
M	Samuel Seward		
	b. 1709 Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Residence	
	Christened Place:	Endowed	
	Died Bef Mar 1751 Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Buried or cremated	
	Buried Place:		
	Spouse May Hicks		
	Married 17 Oct 1724 Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	
F	Elizabeth Seward		
	Alt 1710 Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Residence	
	Christened Place:	Endowed	
	Died Aft 1745 Place: NJ	Buried or cremated	
	Buried Place:		
	Spouse		
	Married Place:	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward III *

Didn't locate any info on this Obadiah 1680-1748 in "Seward" listserv site Sep 2018.

Some info from Lee Parks and also some info found on the internet.

There is a problem with dates of Obadiah Seward.
Some have this Obadiah b. 1680 d. 1748, and 1700 Ann Biggs son of Obadiah Sr. and Rebecca Hewes and some have this Obadiah b. 1 Nov 1661 at 1699 and md 1680 Dinah (?). So aren't sure if we have 2 or 4 Obadiah Sewards, by dates could be either. Believe there are 4.

So we have in direct line: "Samuel Seward 1709/1715 or we have
4 Obadiah Seward/ Hattie Luce 3
3 Obadiah Seward/ Ann ? 2 (same)
2 Obadiah Seward/ Diana (?) Biggs 2 (same)
1 Obadiah Seward/ Bethiah Hewes 1
William Seward"

If we go by 20 year spans with the generations we could with have 4 Obadiahs. So unsure what we will go with now as it does appear to think so (if) we can prove for sure how many generations we do have.

Obadiah and Ann Biggs had several children but only the ones are known: Obadiah Jr. (md Tarshal Lucas) Joseph, Asher, Samuel (md Mary Hodge) and Elisabeth.

WIFE - Anna ?Unknown
Some info from Lee Parks and also some info found on the internet.

Believe this Ann was not a Biggs and she was md to Obadiah III.

Ann Seward was listed as mother in will of Samuel Seward, Brookhaven, LI, NY along with Samuel's brother Elkin 1750-1751. Maybe still living if right mother.

There is a problem with dates of Obadiah Seward.
Some have this Obadiah b. 1680 d. 1748, and 1700 Ann Biggs son of Obadiah Sr. and Rebecca Hewes and so we have this Obadiah b. 1 Nov 1661 at 1699 and md 1680 Dinah (?). So aren't sure if we have 3 or 4 Obadiah Sewards, by dates could be either.

So we have in direct line: "Samuel Seward 1709/1715 or we have
4 Obadiah Seward/ Hattie ? 3
3 Obadiah Seward/ Ann ? 2 (same)
2 Obadiah Seward/ Diana Biggs 2 (same)

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward III ***

Wife **Anna ?Unknown**

Notes

WIFE - Anna ?Unknown (Continued)
1 Obadiah Seward/ Bethiah Hawes 1
William Seward?

If we go by 20 year spans with the generations we could well have 4 Obadiahs. So think that is what we will go with now as more appear to think so till we can prove for sure how many generations we do have.

Obaidah and Ann had several children but only the sons are known: Obadiah Jr, (md Isabell (Luce-no) Joseph, Abner, Samuel (md Mary Hodge) and Elakim.

It is believe Obadiah and Ann moved to Roxbury, Morris Co. NJ and his son Obadiah IV was the one that became Collector of Roxbury Twp in Morris Co. NJ in 1741.

1738 two Obadiah Sewards signed a deed to Minister Phillips with each adding "Junior" beside his name. Not sure why that was.

Beginning in 1733 there were references to payments (presumably poor allowances) for Obadiah Seward and Anna Seward (2 Aug 1733, 30 Apr 1739, 2,7,17, May 1743 and 3 Jan 1743).
Believe those refered to Obadiah III. 26 Mar 1739 the trustees of the Town purchased a coat for Obadiah.

6 Jun 1748 the trustees of the Town and Samuel Seward agreen on three persons to decide the controversy between them regarding the maintnance of Samuel's parents (Obadiah III and anna Seward) and on 19 Dec 1748 the trustees appointed a committee to reprsent it in the proceeding. By this time Samuel's brothers, Obgadiah and Eliakim, had moved to New Jersey.

Where it is thought Obadiah III died after 6 Jun 1748 and before the 1749 assessment as he was not listed then.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward IV
*Sep 2018 located info on their children but listed under the name of Obadiah & Diana biggs Seward II in a Family group sheet (2002) that dau Sheri found that listed these children belonging to Obadiah iV and Isabel Luce Not Diana's children.

Many sources say he md Isabel Luce and many sourses said he didn't, md Isabel ?

This Obadiah is Obadiah IV Married to Isabel Luce abt 1720-22 NJ. Not sure to date.

Some info from Lee Marks, Nov 2000 and some from the internet which dau Sheri located and from others that had put info on the internet.

Obadiah believe to be son of Obadiah and Ann . Born 1702 Brookhaven, NY and md abt 1723 prob. in Brookhaven, NJ and he and Isabel had 10 children. Father of this Obadiah was md to Anna Unknown and his father was Obiadiah who md Diana "Anna" Biggs d. aft 1699

He was assessed in Brookhaven in 1741.

Apparently moved to Roxbury, Morris Co. NJ as early as 1741 as he was appointed collector of Roxbury Twp. NJ on 15 Mar 1741. This area on the map was located in Southwestern part of Moris Co. NJ.

Abt 1750 he and his family moved to the Berkshire Valley area of Morris Co. NJ where he died 1751. This area on the map was located in the northern part of Morris Co. NJ.

From the book "Index to NJ Wills 1689-1890 The Testators" pub by Ronald Vern Jackson & Lee Smeal listed one Obadiah Seward Jr, Morris Co. NJ Interstate 00040 PB1751 and one Obadiah Seward Jr, Morris Co. NJ Inventory 00040 PB1754 (wonder if same person?)
Also listed one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co. NJ Interstate 01020 PB1799 and one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co. NJ Inventory 01020 PB1799 (same #'s same person? but which Obadiah is this?)

Letters of adminstration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabelle of Morris Co. NJ on 3 Jun 1751.

His great grandson was William Henry Seward, Sec of State when Abraham Lincoln was president and he was the one that bought Alaska.

Family Group Record

Husband Obadiah Seward III *

Wife Anna ?Unknown

Notes

WIFE - Anna ?Unknown (Continued)

1 Obadiah Seward/ Bethiah Hewes
William Seward

If we go by 20 year spans with the generations we could well have 4 Obadiahs. So think that is what we will go with now as more appear to think so till we can prove for sure how many generations we do have.

Obadiah and Ann had several children but only the sons are known: Obadiah Jr. (md Isabell (Lucie-no) Joseph, Abner, Samuel (md Mary Hodge) and Elijah.

It is believe Obadiah and Ann moved to Roxbury, Morris Co. NJ and his son Obadiah IV was the one that became Collector of Roxbury Twp in Morris Co. NJ in 1741.

1738 two Obadiah Sewards signed a deed to Minister Phillips with each adding "Junior" beside his name. Not sure why that was.

Beginning in 1733 there were references to payments (presumably poor allowances) for Obadiah Seward and Anna Seward (2 Aug 1733, 30 Apr 1735, 2,7,12, May 1743 and 3 Jun 1743).
Believe those referred to Obadiah III. 28 Mar 1735 the trustees of the Town purchased a coat for Obadiah.

6 Jun 1748 the trustees of the Town and Samuel Seward agreed on three persons to decide the controversy between them regarding the maintenance of Samuel's parents (Obadiah III and Anna Seward) and on 19 Dec 1748 the trustees appointed a committee to report it in the proceeding. By this time Samuel's brothers, Obadiah and Elijah, had moved to New Jersey.

Where it is thought Obadiah III died after 6 Jun 1748 and before the 1749 assessment as he was not listed then.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward IV

*Sep 2018 looked into the likely children but listed under the name of Obadiah 6. Didn't stop Seward II in a Family group sheet (2002) that Dan Shan found that listed these children belonging to Obadiah IV and Isabel Lucie Not Diana's children.

Many sources say he md Isabel Luce and many sources said he didn't. md Isabel ?

This Obadiah is Obadiah IV. Married to Isabel Lucie abt 1720-22 NJ. Not sure to date.

Some info from Lue Marie, Nov 2000 and some from the Internet which don Shen located and from others that had put info on the Internet.

Obadiah believe to be son of Obadiah and Ann . born 1702 Bloomfield, NJ and md abt 1722 prob. in Brookhaven, NJ and he and Isabel had 10 children. Father of this Obadiah was md to Anna Unknown and his father was Obadiah who md Diana "Anna" Bigge d. aft 1699

He was assessed in Brookhaven in 1741.

Apparently moved to Roxbury, Morris Co. NJ as early as 1743 as he was appointed collector of Roxbury Twp, NJ on 15 Mar 1741. This is as the map was located in Southwestern part of Morris Co. NJ.

Abt 1750 he and his family moved to the Berkshire Valley area of Morris Co. NJ where he died 1751. This area on the map was located in the northern part of Morris Co. NJ.

From the book "Indexes to Wills 1689-1800 The Trenton Historical Society, Trenton, New Jersey" Obadiah Seward Jr., Morris Co. NJ Inventory 000-00 P81259 and one Obadiah Seward Jr, Morris Co. NJ Inventory 000-00 (P81259 (wonder if same person)
Also listed one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co. NJ Inventory 01028 .P81259 and one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co. NJ Inventory 01020 P81259 (same as same person? but which Obadiah is this?)

Letters of administration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabelle of Morris Co. NJ on 3 Jun 1751.

His great grandson was William Henry Seward, Sec of State when Abraham Lincoln was president and he was the one that bought Alaska.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward III ***

Wife **Anna ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward IV (Continued)

Some info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Some info from one internet site of Phyllis Solter.

Info from book "Chester New Jersey A Scrapbook of History" by Frances Greenidge, pub 1974 of a history of Chester, Morris Co.,NJ. Has references to several of our known line. This is only a part of the book which located on the internet Nov 2000.
Obadiah Seward:
From Brookhaven, Long Island
Roxbury Twp, 1st Collector in 1741
Later moved to Berkshire Valley
Wife was isabella
Letter of Administration granted 3 Jun 1751 (to wife). Children listed were: John, Elicaum, Mehitable, Lydia, Isaac and prob. the Daniel born in 1738.
Obadiah was a great grandfather of William H. Seward. His son John married Mary, dau of Samuel Swayze and their son Samuel Swayzey Seward was William H.'s father.

Book "Some Early Records of Morris Co., NJ" by Harrie Stryker Rodda pub 1975 had no Seward's listed. Did have Bunnell's.

Book "Morris Co., Heirs to Estates 1785-1900" (Abstracts of Partitions & Divisions) by Virginia Alleman Brown pub 1984 Ft Wayne, IN Oct 2001 #974.901 M83BR Page 28/29
Court Minutes: Inventory: Sale; Doc. 5:33 - Map A:8, 10 207, 225.
Obadiah Seward of Roxbury, deceased, interstate (Orphans' Court 1804). The petitioner was John Seward Sr, and the guardian of John Seward JR, a minor son, over 14 of Obadiah. Other children were named as: Mary, deceased wife of John Cooper, Matilda, wife of Josiah Hurd, all of full age; Peggy and Hilah Seward both minors over 14, guardians Caleb and Hilah Post; and Hannah, Elizabeth and Pamela Seward also minors, same guardians. Gabriel H. Ford is Attorney for the children (pg 17). Elizabeth Swayze, the wife of Freegift Tuthill and Mary Swayze are named as legatees of Obadiah (pg 40). On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as John Seward and Caleb Post and his wife Hilah Post, late Hilayh Seward. By the time of the division in 1808, pg 225, Peggy Sweard is Peggy Hurd. Commissioners: Major Lemuel Cobb, Dan Hurd, Esq, and William Woodhull, Esq, who had resigned by 1808 and had been replaced by Benjamin Lamson, Esa. April 25th 1808.
(WHO IS THIS?)

CHILD 2 - Joseph Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

Believe to be son of Obadiah & Ann Bigs abt 1704. Few records were available except for an assessment roll for Brookhaven, LI for year of 1749 and Records of Town of Brookhaven, Book B contains an entry dated 13 Dec 1757 recording Joseph's Ear Mark for his livestock in Brookhaven.

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Abner Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

No record of Abner except an assessment roll for Brookhaven, LI year of 1749.

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

There was an entry in the Town of Brookhaven REcords, dated 19 Dec 1748 regarding the arbitration by Samuel Seward, of a dispute.

Samuel's will dated 7 Sep 1750 and probated Mar 18, 1751 mentions his brother Elikakim and mother Ann.

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward III *

Wife: Anna ?Unknown

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward IV (Continued)

Some info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Some info from one internet site of Phyllis Soter.

Info from book "Chester New Jersey A Scrapbook of History" by Frances Greenidge, pub 1974 at a library of Chester, Morris Co. NJ. Has references to several of our known files. This is only a part of the book which looked on the internet Nov 2002.

Obadiah Seward:

From Brookhaven, Long Island

Roxbury Twp., 1st Collector in 1741

Later moved to Berkshire Valley

Wife was Isabella

Letter of Administration granted 3 Jun 1751 (to wife). Children listed were: John, Elkanah, Mehitable, Lydia, Jesse and Levi, the business born in 1738.

Obadiah was a great grandson of William H. Seward. He son John married Mary, dau of Samuel Swayze and their son Samuel Swayzey Seward was Abram K's father.

Book "Some early Records of Morris Co., NJ" by Elsie Snyder Rodda pub 1975. Had no Seward's listed. Did have Burnett's.

Book "Morris Co., Nets to Custer 1739-1900" (Abstracts of Petitions & Deeds) by Virginia Glenn Brown pub 1984. "F Wayne, IN: Cd. 2001. 407X1,801 Inf13A. Illus 25.75"

Court Minutes Inventory: Sale Dec. 3-11 - Liber A-3: (p. 227, 225.

Obadiah Seward of Roxbury, deceased, inventory ("Orderly" Court 1804). The petitioner was John Seward Sr. and the guardian of John Seward Jr., a minor son, over 14 or Obadiah. Other children were named as Mary, deceased wife of John Cooper, Martha, wife of Joseph Hunt, all of full age, Peggy and Hiah Seward both minors over 14, guardians Caleb and Hiah Post, and Hannah, daughter and Pamela Seward also minors, same guardians. Obadiah H. Ford is Attorney for the children (pg 17). Obadiah Swayze, the wife of Presgitt Tuthill and Mary Swayze are named as legatees of Obadiah (pg 40). On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as John Seward and Caleb Post and the wife Hiah Post, late Peggy Seward. By the time of the division in 1808, pg 225, Peggy Seward is Peggy Hunt. Commissioners: Major Samuel Cox, Dan Hunt, Esq. and William Woodruff, Esq. who has resigned by 1808 and had been replaced by Benjamin Lyncon, Esq. April 29th 1808.

(WHO IS THIS?)

CHILD 2 - Joseph Seward

Some info from Lee Parks and also some info Sean found on the internet.

Believe to be son of Obadiah & Ann Boy abt 1704. Few records were available for an adequate rpt for Brookhaven, LI for year of 1749 and Records of Town of Brookhaven, book 6 contains an entry dated 13 Dec 1737 recording Joseph's Ear Mark for his livestock in Brookhaven.

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Abner Seward

Some info from Lee Parks and also some info Sean found on the internet.

No record of Abner except an assessment roll for Brookhaven, LI year of 1749.

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Parks and also some info Sean found on the internet.

There was an entry in the Town of Brookhaven Records, dated 10 Dec 1749 regarding the adoption by Samuel Seward, of a cripple.

Samuel's will dated 2 Sep 1750 and probated Mar 18, 1751 mentions his brother Elkanah and mother Ann.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward III ***

Wife **Anna ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward (Continued)

Some researche say that he settled at Islip,LI, NY.

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

CHILD 5 - Eliakim Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

Believe he was the brother Samuel mentioned in his will of 1750-1751 Brookhaven, LI, NY.

There was one Eliakim Seward acquired 53 acres of land in Morris Co. 1745 but may not have been this Eliakim??
(Since his brother Samuel mentioned his brother Eliakim and mother Ann, believing them to be in Brookhaven?)

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband
Obadiah Seward III *

Wife
Anna ?Unknown

Notes

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward (Continued)

Some researchs say that he settled at Islip,LI, NY.

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

CHILD 5 - Elisha Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some info Sheri found on the internet.

Believe he was the brother Samuel mentioned in his will of 1750/ 1751 Brookhaven, LI, NY.

There was one Elisha Seward acquired 52 acres of land in Morris Co. 1745 but may not have been this Elisha??
(Since his brother Samuel mentioned his brother Elisha and mother Ann, believing them to be in Brookhaven?)

"Obadiah Seward & Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Born 1702	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 14 May 1751	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1720/1722	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward III *		
Husband's mother	Anna ?Unknown		

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Born Abt 1704	Place Queens Co., Province of NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1751	Place Morris Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Eleazer Luce		
Wife's mother	Sarah Wines		

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
1 M	**Eliakim Seward**			
Born Abt 1724	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 8 Oct 1784	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse	Ruth Ball			
Married Abt 1747	Place Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		
2 F	**Susan Seward**			
Born Abt 1726	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 M	**Obadiah Seward Jr V**			
Born Abt 1727	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 1736	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Obadiah Seward IV

Born	1702	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	
Christened		Place		
Died	1-4 May 1751	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Scribed
Buried		Place		Scribed to parents
Married	Abt 1720/1722	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Sealed to spouse
Husband	Obadiah Seward III *			
Husband's mother	Anna Quinbrough			

Tsahel Luce

Born	Abt 1704	Place	Queens Co., Province of ND	LDS ordinance done
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1751	Place	Morris Co., NJ	Sealed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Father	Eleazer Luce			
Mother	Sarah Ayres			

Children: List each child in order of birth

M	Ellakim Seward				
1	Born	Abt 1724	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	8 Oct 1794	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Ruth Bell			
	Married	Abt 1747	Place	Morris Co., ND	Sealed to spouse

F	Susan Seward			
2	Born	Abt 1726	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

M	Obadiah Seward Jr V			
3	Born	Abt 1727	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1756	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone: (563) 355-2095
E-mail address: gltreadway72@outlook.com
Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018

Address: 3104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #103
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Family Group Record

Husband Obadiah Seward IV

Wife Isabel Luce

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F **Mehitable "Hetty" Seward**				
Born 1728	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 15 Apr 1812	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Nathan Cooper Jr.				
Married Abt 1748	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ		Sealed to spouse	
5 M **John Seward Col**				
Born 22 May 1730	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 29 Dec 1797	Place Old Seward Farm, H, SC, NJ		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Mary Swezey				
Married 22 Mar 1751	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ		Sealed to spouse	
6 M **James Seward**				
Born Abt 1732	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 20 Dec 1808	Place Fairfield Twp, Butler Co., OH		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Southline of his farm, Fairfield Twp, OH			
Spouse (female) ?Unknown				
Married Abt 1760	Place NJ		Sealed to spouse	
7 M **Isaac Seward**				
Born Abt 1733	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Abt 1768	Place Great Pond, Morris Co., NJ		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Phebe ?Unknown				
Married 1753	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ		Sealed to spouse	
8 M **Samuel Seward ***				
Born Abt 1735	Place Black River, Morris Co., NJ		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place Bracken Co., KY		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Sarah ?Unknown				
Married Abt 1759	Place NJ		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Elizabeth Keen				
Married 25 Jul 1780	Place Morristown, Morris Co. NJ		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Liddie Mitchel				
Married 22 Oct 1789	Place Stokes Co., NC		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward IV

Wife: Isabel Luce

Children (List each child in order of birth)	Life and living dates	Facts
1. Melitable "Hetty" Seward		
Born: 1729	Place: Brooklyn, Long Island, NY	Baptized:
Christened:	Place:	Christened:
Died: 15 Apr 1812	Place: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Buried or place:
Buried:	Place:	
Spouse: Melvan Cropp Jr.		
Married: Abt 1758	Place: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Ended by divorce
2. John Seward Col		
Born: 22 May 1730	Place: Brooklyn, Long Island, NY	Baptized:
Christened:	Place:	Christened:
Died: 20 Dec 1792	Place: Old Seward Farm, H, SC, NJ	Buried or place:
Buried:	Place:	
Spouse: Mary Sweezy		
Married: 22 Mar 1751	Place: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Ended by divorce
3. James Seward		
Born: Abt 1732	Place: Brooklyn, Long Island, NY	Baptized:
Christened:	Place:	Christened:
Died: 20 Dec 1805	Place: Fairfield Twp, Butler Co., OH	Buried or place:
Buried:	Place: Sometime at his farm, Fairfield Twp, OH	
Spouse: (Female) Unknown		
Married: Abt 1760	Place: NJ	Ended by divorce
4. Isaac Seward		
Born: Abt 1737	Place: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Baptized:
Christened:	Place:	Christened:
Died: 17 Jan 1768	Place: Deans Pond, Morris Co., NJ	Buried or place:
Buried:	Place:	
Spouse: Phoebe Unknown		
Married: 1751	Place: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Ended by divorce
5. Samuel Seward *		
Born: Abt 1735	Place: Blue River, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized:
Christened:	Place:	Christened:
Died: Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place: Preston Co., KY	Buried or place:
Buried:	Place:	
Spouse: Sarah Tuttle/Brown		
Married: Abt 1759	Place: NJ	Ended by divorce
Spouse: Deborah Reed		
Married: 25 Jul 1780	Place: Morristown, Morris Co., NJ	Ended by divorce
Spouse: Lydia Mochel		
Married: 21 Oct 1789	Place: Shelby Co., KY	Ended by divorce

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F	**Lydia Seward**			
Born Abt 1736	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 22 Dec 1775	Place Morris Co., NJ		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Unknown				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
10 M	**Daniel Seward**			
Born Abt 1738	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 10 Aug 1826	Place Goshen, NY		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Ann Bishop				
Married Abt 1760	Place NJ		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward IV

*Sep 2018 located info on their children but listed under the name of Obadiah & Diana Biggs Seward II in a Family group sheet (2002) that dau Sheri found that listed these children belonging to Obadiah iV and Isabel Luce Not Diana's children. From "Geni" internet site and FamilySearch site.
"Geni" site listed Obadiah birth 1702 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. NY and death 14 May 1751 age 45-53 Berkshire Valley, Morris Co. Province of NJ. Son of Obediah Seward and Dinah Seward. Husband of Isabelle Seward. Father of Elizabeth Swayze, Eliakim, Susan, Mehitable, John and 6 others: Obadiah, Lydia, James, Isaac, Daniel, Samuel. Brother of Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah, Eliakim,and 3 others. (copy)

Many sources say he md Isabel Luce and many sourses said he didn't, md Isabel ?

This Obadiah is Obadiah IV Married to Isabel Luce abt 1720-22 NJ. Not sure to date.

Some info from Lee Marks, Nov 2000 and some from the internet which dau Sheri located and from others that had put info on the internet.

Obadiah believe to be son of Obadiah and Ann . Born 1702 Brookhaven, NY and md abt 1723 prob. in Brookhaven, NJ and he and Isabel had 10 children. Father of this Obadiah was md to Anna Unknown and his father was Obiadiah who md Diana "Anna" Biggs d. aft 1699

He was assessed in Brookhaven in 1741.

Apparently moved to Roxbury, Morris Co. NJ as early as 1741 as he was appointed collector of Roxbury Twp. NJ on 15 Mar 1741. This area on the map was located in Southwestern part of Moris Co. NJ.

Abt 1750 he and his family moved to the Berkshire Valley area of Morris Co. NJ where he died 1751. This area on the map was located in the northern part of Morris Co. NJ.

From the book "Index to NJ Wills 1689-1890 The Testators" pub by Ronald Vern Jackson & Lee Smeal listed one Obadiah Seward Jr, Morris Co. NJ Interstate 00040 PB1751 and one Obadiah Seward Jr, Morris Co. NJ Inventory 00040 PB1754 (wonder if same person?)
Also listed one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co. NJ Interstate 01020 PB1799 and one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co. NJ Inventory 01020 PB1799 (same #'s same person? but which Obadiah is this?)

Letters of adminstration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabelle of Morris Co. NJ on 3 Jun 1751.

His great grandson was William Henry Seward, Sec of State when Abraham Lincoln was president and he was the one that bought Alaska.

Family Group Record

Husband	Obadiah Seward IV			
Wife	Isabel Luce			
Children: List each child in order of birth:		US reference #/#s	Female	
9 F	Lydia Seward			
	Born	Abt 1758	Place: Brooklyntown, Long Island, NY	Brooklyn
	Christened		Place:	Brookhead
	Died	22 Dec 1775	Place: Morris Co., ND	Killed in action
	Buried		Place:	
	Spouse	Unknown		
	Married		Place:	Date - to - location
10 M	Daniel Seward			
	Born	Abt 1738	Place: Brooklyntown, Long Island, NY	Burghers
	Christened		Place:	Christened
	Died	10 Aug 1826	Place: Oakmont, NY	Buried in yard nr.
	Buried		Place:	
	Spouse	Ann Bishop		
	Married	Abt 1760	Place: ND	Station or location

Notes:

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward IV

"Sep 2018 located info on their children but listed under the name of Obadiah & Dana Riggs Seward II in a family group sheet (1902) that dau Sinet found that listed three children as belonging to Obadiah IV and Isabel Luce. Not Lydia's children. From "Dana" internet site and FamilySearch Wiki.

"Dana" site listed Obadiah birth 1702 Brooklyntown, Suffolk Co. NY and death 14 May 1751 age 49-50 Berkshire Valley, Morris Co. Previous of ND. Son of Obadiah Seward and Dinah Sewards. Husband of Isabella Seward. Father of Elizabeth Swayne, Elislon, Susan, Mercitable, Xavo and 6 others: Obadiah, Lydia, James, Isaac, Daniel, Samuel, Brother of Joseph, Abner, Samuel, Sarah, Elisitn and 3 others. (copy)

Many sources say he md Isabel Luce and many sources said he didn't, nd Isabel ?

This Obadiah is Obadiah IV. Married to Isabel Luce abt 1730-32 ND." Will sung to date.

Some info from Lee Hardy, May 2000 and some from the internet which dau Sinet located and from others that put info on the internet.

Obadiah believe to be son of Obadiah and Ann . born 1702 Brooklyntown, NY and md abt 1732 prob. In Brooklyntown, ND and he and Isabel had 10 children. Father of this Obadiah was md to Anna Unknown and his father was Obadiah Wm md Diana "Anne" Riggs d. aft 1699

He was missed in Brooklyntown in 1741.

Apparently moved to Roxbury, Morris Co., ND in early as 1741 as he was appointed collector of Roxbury Twp., ND on 15 May 1741. This area on the map was located in Southwestern part of Morris Co., ND.

Abt 1750 he and his family moved to the Berkshire Valley area of Morris Co., ND where he died 1751. This area on the map was located in the northern part of Morris Co., ND.

From the book "Index to ND Wills 1689-1890 The Yearstone" pub by Ronald Vern Jackson 6. Lee Street listed one Obadiah Seward Jr, Morris Co., ND Inventories 00040 P81751 and one Obadiah Seward Jr., Morris Co., ND 00040 P81754 (Another Jr same person)

Also listed one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co., ND Inventories 01020 P81799 and one Obadiah Seward, Morris Co., ND Inventory 01020 P01799 (same Jr's same person? but which Obadiah is this?)

Letters of administration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabella of Morris Co., ND on 3 Jun 1751.

His great grandson was William Henry Seward, Sec of State when Abraham Lincoln was president and he was the one that bought Alaska.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward IV (Continued)

Some info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Some info from one internet site of Phyllis Solter.

Info from book "Chester New Jersey A Scrapbook of History" by Frances Greenidge, pub 1974 of a history of Chester, Morris Co.,NJ. Has references to several of our known line. This is only a part of the book which located on the internet Nov 2000.
Obadiah Seward:
From Brookhaven, Long Island
Roxbury Twp, 1st Collector in 1741
Later moved to Berkshire Valley
Wife was isabella
Letter of Administration granted 3 Jun 1751 (to wife). Children listed were: John, Elicaum, Mehitable, Lydia, Isaac and prob. the Daniel born in 1738.
Obadiah was a great grandfather of William H. Seward. His son John married Mary, dau of Samuel Swayze and their son Samuel Swayzey Seward was William H.'s father.

Book "Some Early Records of Morris Co., NJ" by Harrie Stryker Rodda pub 1975 had no Seward's listed. Did have Bunnell's.

Book "Morris Co., Heirs to Estates 1785-1900" (Abstracts of Partitions & Divisions) by Virginia Alleman Brown pub 1984 Ft Wayne, IN Oct 2001 #974.901 M83BR Page 28/29
Court Minutes: Inventory: Sale; Doc. 5:33 - Map A:8, 10 207, 225.
Obadiah Seward of Roxbury, deceased, interstate (Orphans' Court 1804). The petitioner was John Seward Sr, and the guardian of John Seward JR, a minor son, over 14 of Obadiah. Other children were named as: Mary, deceased wife of John Cooper, Matilda, wife of Josiah Hurd, all of full age; Peggy and Hilah Seward both minors over 14, guardians Caleb and Hilah Post; and Hannah, Elizabeth and Pamela Seward also minors, same guardians. Gabriel H. Ford is Attorney for the children (pg 17). Elizabeth Swayze, the wife of Freegift Tuthill and Mary Swayze are named as legatees of Obadiah (pg 40). On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as John Seward and Caleb Post and his wife Hilah Post, late Hilayh Seward. By the time of the division in 1808, pg 225, Peggy Sweard is Peggy Hurd. Commissioners: Major Lemuel Cobb, Dan Hurd, Esq, and William Woodhull, Esq, who had resigned by 1808 and had been replaced by Benjamin Lamson, Esa. April 25th 1808.
(WHO IS THIS?)

WIFE - Isabel Luce

* Sep 2018 located info on her from "Geni" internet site. info listed her birth as Queens Co, Province of NY and death 1751 age 47 Monmouth Co. Province of NJ. Parents Eleazer Luce and Sarah Wines. WikiTree site listed her birth 1704 Long Island City, Queens NY-1738 death NJ Wife of Obadiah Seward III (actually IV) Parents Eleazer Luce and Sarah Wines and their ancestors. Sister of Caleb Horton, Barnabas Horton jr, Berthia Horton, Penelope Horton Swayze, Eleazer Luce, Benjamin Luce, David Luce, Shubael Luce. Mother of Elizabeth Seward Swayze and John Seward. FamilySearch site listed their children born 1724 thru 1738. (copy)

Info to me info from Lee Marks, Nov 2000 and some from the internet which dau Sheri located and from others that had put info on the internet.

Isabel born abt 1705 prob. NY.

Was stated she was the dau of David Luce and Mary Brown but Mary was David's 2nd wife and she was daughter of Jemimah Corwin and David Luce. According to Lee Marks had said her name was Luce but said it had not been documented.
NOW PRETTY SURE HER NAME WAS NOT LUCE.

Md abt 1723 prob. in Brookhaven, NJ and had 10 children to Isabel (?) but not Isable Luce dau of David & Jemima as their dau was born 1731 so sure wouldn't have md before born. Much misinformation on this line.

Husband was was assessed in Brookhaven in 1741.

Apparently moved to Roxbury, Morris Co. NJ as early as 1741 as he was appointed collector of Roxbury Twp. NJ on 15 Mar 1741.

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Sewall IV

Wife: Isabel Luce

Notes:

HUSBAND - Obadiah Sewall IV (Continued)

Some info from the book "Obadiah Sewall and Descendants"

Some info from ... rare historical site of Phyllis Sofen.

Info from book "Sudbury, New Jersey: A Sourcebook of History" by Rennie Greenough, pub 1974 of a history of Chester, Morris Co.,NJ. Has references to several of our known line. This is only a part of the book which applies on this
entered Nov 2000.
Obadiah Sewall:
From Brookhaven, Long Island
Rockby Twp, 1st Collector in 1741
Later moved to Berkeley Valley
Wife was Isabella
Letter of Administration granted 2 Jun 1731 (to wife). Children listed were: John, Elkanah, Nehemiah, Lydia, Isaac
and prob. the Daniel born in 1729.
Obadiah was a great grandfather of William H. Seward. His son John married Mary, dau of Samuel Swayze and their
son Samuel Swayzey Seward was William H.'s father.

Book "Some Early Records of Morris Co., ND" by Hattie Snyder Reddy pub 1975 had no Seward's listed. Did have
Burnetts.

Book "Morris Co., NJers in Estates 1739-1830" (Abstracts of Petitions & Deeds) by Virginia Adelaide Brown pub
1984. Ft Wayne, IN. Oct 2001. #974.901 M8758. Page 28,29
Court Minutes, Inventory Sale, Doc. 5,33 - Map A-8, 10, 202, 252.
Obadiah Seward of Rockby, deceased, Intestate (Orphans' Court 1804). The petitioner was John Seward Sr. and the
guardian of John Seward JR, a minor son, over 14 of Obadiah. Other children were named as Mary, deceased wife of
John Cooper, Matilda, wife of Josiah Hurd, all of full age; Peggy and Hiliah Seward both minors over 14; guardians
Caleb and Hiliah Reid; and Hannah, Elizabeth and Pamela Seward, also minors, same guardians. Daniel H. Ford is
Attorney for the Children (pg 17). Elizabeth Sewyer, the wife of Presgitt Tindall and Mary Swayze are named as
legatees of Obadiah (pg 40). On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as John Seward and Caleb Post, and
his wife Hiliah Post, late Hiliah Seward. By the time of the division in 1808, pg 252, Peggy Seward is Peggy Hurd.
Commissioners: Major Lemuel Cook, Dan Hurd, Esq. and William Woodruff, Esq., who had resigned by 1808 and had
been replaced by Benjamin Lawson, Esq. April 28th 1808.
(WHO IS THIS?)

WIFE - Isabel Luce.

+ Sep 2013 located info on her from "Early" internet site. Info listed her birth as Queens Co, Province of NY and death
1753, age 47 Monmouth Co, Province of NJ. Parents Stanley Luce and Sarah Wines. Wife/Nee site listed her birth
1704 Long Island City, Queens NY-1753 death NJ. Wife of Obadiah Seward III (actually IV). Parents Stanley Luce and
Sarah Wines and their ancestors. Sister of Caleb Hunter, Elizabeth Hunter Jr, Bethia Hunter, Rebecca Hunter
Sweyze, Eleazer Luce, Remington Luce, David Luce, Stanley Luce. Mother of Elizabeth Seward Swayze and John
Seward. Family/Search site listed their children born 1724 thru 1738. (copy)

Info to me last from Lee Nevis, Nov 2000 and some from the internet which day Shari located and from others that
had put info on the internet.

Married born abt 1705 prob. ND

Was stated she was the dau of David Luce and Mary Brown but Mary was David's 2nd wife and she was daughter of
Jeremiah Conan and Dinah Luce. According to Lee Hicks that said her name was Luce but said it had not been
documented.
NOW PRETTY SURE HER NAME WAS NOT LUCE

Md abt 1723 prob. in Brookhaven, ND and had 10 children to Isabe (?) but not Isabe Luce dau of David & Jemima as
their dau was born 1731 so sure wouldn't have me babies born. Much information on this line.

Husband was was accused of Smuggling in 1741.

Apparently moved to Rockby, Morris Co. ND as early as 1741 as he was appointed collector of Rockby Twp. ND on 15
Mar 1741.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Notes

WIFE - Isabel Luce (Continued)

Abt 1750 husband and family moved to the Berkshire Valley area of Morris Co. NJ where her husband died 1751.

Letters of adminstration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabelle of Morris Co. NJ on 3 Jun 1751. Office of Sec of State, Trenton, NJ File No 40 N Isabell Seward.

Their great grandson was William Henry Seward, Sec of State when Abraham Lincoln was president and he was the one that bought Alaska.

Some info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Some info from one internet site of Phyllis Solter.

CHILD 1 - Eliakim Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Eliakim was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ 1724. (we are pretty sure her surname was not Luce).

Believe he married abt 1747 Morris Co., NJ to Ruth Ball. Believe they had 4 children.

Appears the family moved from Brookhaven, NJ to Morris Co. NJ maybe around 1740.

There was one Eliakim Seward who acquired 53 acres of land in Morris Co. NJ in 1745 who may be the son of Obadiah (1702).

Believe this Eliakim died after 1753 when his son Samuel was baptised and before 1784 when his wife died. No definate date of death has been located.
One source did list his death date as 8 Oct 1784.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 48, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kuttler (according to Lee Marks)

CHILD 2 - Susan Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Listed her born Black River, NJ Morris Co. 1726.

Susan was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1725. (know her mother's surname was not Luce)

Was stated she was married and moved to Canada.

Stated she died soon after her marriage and had no children.
One source also stated she may have died young.

CHILD 3 - Obadiah Seward Jr V

*Sep 2018 Located info on this Obadiah Seward from FamilySearch to "Geni" internet site and listed his birth 1731 Black River, Hunterdon Co. Province of NJ. His death 1736. Son of Obadiah Seward and Isabelle Seward ?(Luce). Brother of Elizabeth Swayze, Eliakim Seward, Susan Seward, Mehitable Seward, John Seward and 5 others. Could be Lydia, James, Samuel, Isaac, Daniel Seward.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Obadiah Jr was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1727. Also birth date of 1730 for him. (we are pretty sure his mothers surname was not Luce).

Stated he may have died young., no other info on him. He may have been the Obadiah Seward that was stated Isabel Luce married but again no proof of that or that he died before marriage or after or at all???? What did young mean, a child, young man, what?

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward IV

Wife: Isabel Luce

Parents: [illegible]

CHILD 1 - Isabel Luce (Continued)

Abt 1750 husband and family moved to the Berkshire Valley area of Morris Co. NJ where her husband died 1751.

Letters of administration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabelle of Morris Co. NJ on 3 Jun 1751. Office of Sec of State, Trenton, NJ File No 40 in Isabel Seward.

Their great grandson was William Henry Seward, Sec of State when Abraham Lincoln was president and he was the one that bought Alaska.

Some info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Some info from one internet site or Phyllis Sotter.

CHILD 2 - Elisabth Seward :

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Sarah found.

Elisabeth was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ 1724. (We are pretty sure her surname was not Luce).

Believe he married abt 1742 Morris Co., NJ to Ruth Bell. Believe they had 4 children.

Appears the family moved from Brookhaven, NJ to Morris Co. NJ maybe around 1740

There was one Elisabth Seward who acquired 32 acres of land in Morris Co. NJ in 1745 who may be the sun of Obadiah (1703).

Believe this Elisabth died after 1753 when his son Samuel was married and before 1784 when his wife died. No definite date of death has been located.

One source did list his death date as 6 Oct 1784.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 46, 52.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Koutze (according to Lee Marks)

CHILD 2 - Susan Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Sarah found. Listed her born Black River, NJ Morris Co. 1726.

Susan was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1725. (Mother her mother's surname was not Luce)

Was stated she was married and moved to Canada.

Stated she died soon after her marriage and had no children.

One source also stated she may have died young.

CHILD 3 - Obadiah Seward Jr V

"Sep 2018 Located info on this Obadiah Seward from FamilySearch.ch to "Sam" internet site and listed his birth 1731 Book Plus. Hunterdon Co. Residence of ND. His death 1758. Son of Obadiah Seward and Isabelle Seward (Luce). Brother of Elizabeth Sewyne, Elizabeth Seward, Susan Seward, Melissbe Seward, John Seward and 5 others. Could be Lydia, James, Samuel, Isaac, Daniel Seward.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Sarah found.

Obadiah Jr was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1727. Also birth date of 1730 for him. (we are pretty sure his mothers surname was not Luce).

Stated he may have died young, no other info on him. He may have been the Obadiah Seward that was stated Isabel Luce married but again no proof of that or that he died before marriage or after or at all??? What did young mean, 4 days, years, what?

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Mehitable "Hetty" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Mehitable "Hetty" was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1728. Birth also stated 1732. (we are pretty sure her mothers surname was not Luce).

Married 1748 Morris Co. NJ to Nathan Cooper Jr. They had 6 children, 3 names are unknown.

Died 1812 Morris Co. NJ.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 5 - John Seward Col

*Rev. War as COL. in NJ.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

John was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ 22 May 1730. Birth place also listed as Black River area of Morris Co. NJ but believe parents didn't move there till at least 1740.
(we are pretty sure now his mother's surname was not Luce).

He married Mary Swezey 1751 prob. Morris Co.,NJ and they had 10 children, all born in Hardyston Twp, (Sussex Co.,) NJ.

John died on the Old Seward Farm, Hardyston, NJ 1797. (Sussex Co.,NJ)
An inventory of his possessions was made on 16 Dec 1797 and came to 959.8 pounds. The date his will was filed for Probate is uncertain but his estate was settled on 9 Jul 1798.

Under son Obadiah's info listed John Seward Sr's will dated 2 Oct 1797 which gave Obadiah a plantation of 197 acres land in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ where (Obadiah) was living. Obadiah died early May of 1799

Soon after their marriage John and Mary settled in the Highlands of Hardyston, four miles from Hamburg, Sussex Co., NJ and built a log house.
Later they built a home farther down the stream on headwaters of the Pequannock River where he died.

Shortly after the outbreak of the Rev. War, he entered the Army as Captain of a militia company andtook part in the battles of Long Island and White Plains, the retreat thru New Jersey and the battles immediately following. He was promoted to Leiutenant Colonel on 2-28-1776 and soon afterward became Colonel. He was considered to be very tall at 5' 10".

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" Was said he was of Welsh and English descent.

CHILD 6 - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

James was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1732. Also birth date of 1737 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mother's surname was not Luce).

Stated he was married abt 1760 but wife is not known and had 5 children.
Caleb b. ca 1762, md had 3 sons George,John,James and d. 1826 Hamilton,Butler Co.OH.
Daniel b.ca 1766 md twice, 2nd mg to cousin Nancy Seward at Hamilton OH and had no children.
James b.ca 1776, md Mary Swaim? in 1808 had 4 children: Louisa,Jackson,James & George Washington. He settled Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area abt half way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Ohio abt 1788. He died 17 Nov 1817 whe he was killed by a falling tree, while building a larger home.
Obadiah b. ca 1768 was kidnapped by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789 and never heard from again, believed he may have been killed by the Indians.
John b. 1774 was tomahawked by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789. He died 39 days later.

James and the family moved to Hardyston, Sussex Co.,NJ in 1767.

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward IV

Wife: Tsobel Luce

Notes:

CHILD 4 – Mehitable "Hetty" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau. Sihen found.

Mehitable "Hetty" was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, ND Abt 1728. Birth also stated 1732. (we are pretty sure her mothers surname was not Luce).

Married 1748 Morris Co., ND to Reuben Ozoor Jr.. They had 8 children, 3 names are unknown.

Died 1812 Morris Co., ND.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 5 – John Seward Col

"Rev. War as COL. in ND

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau. Sihen found.

John was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, ND 22 May 1730. Birth place also stated as Black River area of Morris Co., ND but believe parents didn't move that far at least 1740. (we are pretty sure on his mother's surname was not Luce).

He married Mary Swezey 1753 prob. Morris Co.,ND and they had 10 children, all born in Hardyston Twp. (Sussex Co.,) ND.

John died on the Old Seward Farm, Hardyston, ND 1797 (Sussex Co.,ND)

An inventory of his possessions was made on 16 Dec 1797 and came to 589.3 pounds. The date his will was filed by Probate is uncertain but his estate was settled on 5 Jul 1798.

Uncle son Obadiah's info listed John Seward Sr's will dated 2 Oct 1797 which gave Obadiah a plantation of 187 acres lying in Hardyy Twp, Morris Co., ND where (Obadiah) not living. Obadiah died early May of 1799

Soon after their marriage John and Mary settled in the Highlands of Hardyston, four miles from Hamburg, Sussex Co., NJ and built a log house.

Later they built a home further down the stream on headwaters of the Pequannock River where he died.

Shortly after the outbreak of the Rev. War, he entered the Army as Captain of a militia company and took part in the battles of Long Island and White Plains, the retreat thru New Jersey and the battles thereafter following. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on 2 28 1778 and soon afterward became Colonel. He was considered to be very bri at 5' 10".

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" Was said he was of Welsh and English descent.

CHILD 6 – James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau. Sihen found.

James was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, ND Abt 1732. Also birth date of 1737 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Hardyston Twp, Morris Co.,ND but believe his parents hadn't moved there by 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mother's surname was not Luce).

Stated he was married abt 1760 but wife is not known and had 5 children.

Child b. ca 1762, md Mary Smith 2 in 1808 had 4 children: Lucia,Jacob,James & George Washington. He settled on Oneil Valley (Cincinnati) area and Nat way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Ohio abt 1788. He died in Nov. 1812 were he was killed by a falling tree, while building a large home.

Obadiah B. ca 1762 was kidnapped by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1788 and never heard from again. Believed he may have been killed by the Indians.

John b. 1777 was bornkidnapped by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1788. He died 39 days later.

James and the family moved to Hardyston, Sussex Co.,NJ in 1787.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Notes

CHILD 6 - James Seward (Continued)

18 Nov 1788 the family moved to OH where they were one of the early settlers of Columbia, Butler Co. OH.

At one time James had a tavern in Hamilton Co.

Aabt 1790 the family settled on a farm on the Great Miami River, about 3 miles below Hamilton, OH where James lived until his death 1808. He was buried on this farm.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 7 - Isaac Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Isaac was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1733. Also birth date of 1740 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mothers surname was not Luce).

1753 he was said to have married Phebe ? in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ They had 4 sons & some daughters.

Isaac and Phebe first settled near Snufftown, NJ then moved to Muskinkink or Great Pond, NJ later.

Exact date of death for Issac is not know but believe it was between 9-11-1766 when he made his will and 12-05-1768 when the will was proved.
Listed his daughters but not by name.
Isaac's Will: Morris Co., NJ 262 N.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward *

ID#178 Direct Line.

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Billiter family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Elsey Gentry b abt 1765 in VA Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1897 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)
Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. that fits.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1760 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sewerd to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Zebedee Billiter, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Billiter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 20

Husband: Obadiah Seward IV

Wife: Tanbel Luce

Notes:

CHILD 6 - James Seward (Continued)

19 Nov 1788 the family moved to OH where they were one of the early settlers of Columbia, Butler Co. OH.

At one time James had a tavern in Hamilton Co.

About 1790 the family settled on a farm on the Great Miami River, about 3 miles below Hamilton, OH where James lived until his death 1806. He was buried on this farm.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 7 - Isaac Seward

Some info from Lee Hicks and also some of the listeners that day. Other found.

Isaac was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabele Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NY Abt 1732. Also birth date of 17-0 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Rodney Twp. Morris Co. NJ but believe his parents hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mothers surname was not Luce).

1752 he was said to have married Phebe ? in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ. They had 4 sons & some daughters.

Isaac and Phebe first settled near Smithtown, NY then moved to Musconetcong or Great Pond, NJ later.

Exact date of death for Isaac is not known but believe it was between 5-11-1796 when he made his will and 12-05-1798 when the will was proved.

Called his daughters but not by name.

Lived: Mt. Morris Co., NJ 262 N.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward *

10-9-1778 Direct Line.

BIRTH: Was born either in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah, according to two of her daughters, Sarah and Ann who md into the Silliter family.

There was another md listed to Samuel Seward to Dicy Gentry b abt 1755 in VA. Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co, NC. their children were listed as Eliz b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co, NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1796, Martin 1797 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure that is not Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)

Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Dicy Gentry 1785 Surry Co. NC. Unsure this.

MARRIAGE: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1780 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Seward to Elizabeth Owen 25 Jul 1790 First Presbyterian church, Monmouth, Morris, NJ. Copy from Familysearch Internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Lucida Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Lucidea Gibbon, his son in law was Bondsman at this mg to Lucky Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before. lo KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Aiken 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Silliter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and dau/gr she was born as late as 1782 which is what

Husband Obadiah Seward IV

Wife Isabel Luce

Notes

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

the baptisim date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to much info.
Samuel Sewerd did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children.His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisement for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Billiters. Listed as: John, Mehitable, Mahala, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr.all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Braken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Salts and hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above ccome from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Seware Sr's will (1815 or later) This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co. Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any interstate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Sweard to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco, this is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Billiter signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p168

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Salts & Hugh Marshall Deed Bk A p29-32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled $113.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the internet and sent typed copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to $117.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward IV

Wife: Isabel Luce

Notes

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

the baptism date was in Mono Co. NC. Although he may have not the 2nd but she would have died before he and in NC 1788 according to much info.

Samuel Seward did marry Elizabeth Isom 1799 as the 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife. Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Was been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. To have copy of the from the estate and also Sharon Leonard said the is copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children. His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisement for the property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1899" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two not named below. Listed as Jane, Nicholas, Nicola, Linda, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel. Also all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Bracken Co. KY in Mar 1793. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Scott and Hugh Rankin (Deed Book A pp 29-32). A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above come from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Seward Sr's will (1816 or later). The info come from wife swaps, the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2009. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Kemp's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until May 2010 when Karen Arnold found someone that had info on a lady died in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1818 and died about 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they give letter to Bracken Co. Historical Society and Received answer from B.W of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 207, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jun 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages starts about 25 years and is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and no dated but very readable.

She found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY has no probate laws until 1797. Any probate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court notes.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Seward to the property owner (no name) for 2 acres by Indians. She is now the newest owners paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Sarah line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this true to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Soules Co. NC where Joseph Dillow signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p188

The 1792 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Sale & Hugh Rankin. Deed Bk A p29 32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Nicholas Ahles and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY. Million born, 1816. Personal property totaled $113.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much.

Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri Jolene G out the internet and said typed copy

This list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price listed $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and what total came to $112.75 LC which was recorded March term of 1816.

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott $2 (also purchaser of Samuel Sewards land)
2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)
3 Chizels & gouge Abner Leonard .90
1 ax Wiilliam Fancher .70
1 Mowing sythe Abner Leonard 3.52
1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56
1 Bell Thomas Owens .36
1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)
1 Hatchett George Gregg .36 (son in law)
1 chest & lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12
1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.38
1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50
1 box & lumber James Kemp .32
2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 Half-bushel William Perle .80
1 spider T.H. Breshears 1.63
2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29
4 keggs Thomas Bershears 1.00
1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35
1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59
1 sive Wm. Fancher .12
1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04
1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00
1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5
1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25
5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCradey 7.07
7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27
1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51
1 row peach trees John Clark .2
2 rolls paper .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01
1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled $117.92 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such be recorded at Ats: John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and f- under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 976.901 B72b-Oct 2001).

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward IV

Wife: Isabel Luce

Notes:

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott .32 (also purchase of Samuel Sewards land)
2 August Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)
3 Chairs & gouge Abner Leonard .90
1 ax William Pardee .70
1 Mowing scythe Abner Leonard 3.52
1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.58
1 Bible Thomas Owens .36
1 bed & Cutter Daniel Seward 2.03 (son)
1 mortgage George Gregg .36 (son in law)
1 chest & lumber Benjamin Carver 1.12
1 Cow skin & lumber James Kemp 2.38
1 Clevis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 ring Thomas Bradshaw .20
1 box & lumber James Kemp .32
2 buckets & canteen Thomas Braithwaite .38
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 Bible Daniel William Peris .80
1 cooler T.H. Brenizers 1.63
1 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29
4 wedges Thomas Benizers 1.00
1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35
1 table & lumber Ben Groves .55
1 axe Wm. Pardee .12
1 pair gear, collar & temple Tom Benizers 1.04
1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
1 yearling heifer Abner Leonard 12.00
1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5
1 Brindle heifer James Thompson 7.25
5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCauley 7.07
7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
1 cow peach tress Wm. Little .27
1 row peach tress Sam Pepper .51
1 row peach tress John Clark .2
2 milk paper .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
1 Barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 gallon pot Sam Bailey 2.01
1 crockery ware Hugh Wagster .12
1 round mill Robert Passey 4.75
1 colt Peach John Perle 2.12
1 heifer Abner Leonard .77
1 heifercal Robert Passey 1.12
2 bottle Benjamin Carver .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1815 - sale bonded 2112/82 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such to recorded at Abr. John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1750 maybe in MD

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1750 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and 1 under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns p.p. 1826. Pl Wayne & 276,701 [?]26-Oct 2001).

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward IV**

Wife **Isabel Luce**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol I 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.
pg41: 25 May 1793 bet Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billetor.. 40 pds... 242 acr. at Nulls corner; with Moravian Line (land granted Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100 ac E side Lashs Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billetor.

pg76: #404 24 May 1795 Samuel Soward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Soward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Butner.

CHILD 9 - Lydia Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Lydia was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1735/1736. Birth also stated 1742. Also stated born in Black River area of Roxbury twp, Morris Co. If 1742 is right then yes.
(we are pretty sure now her mothers surname was not Luce).

She was listed as Lydia Seward in the First Presbyterian Church Records, Morristown, NJ that listed her death so she prob. was not married.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 10 - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Daniel was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1738. Also birth date of 1744 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mothers surname was not Luce.)

Believe he married Ann Bishop abt 1760 in Morris Co., NJ and had 10 children.

Daniel died 1826 in Goshen, NJ. His wife died 1790.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward IV

Wife: Isabel Luce

Notes:

CHILD 8 - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

Book "Scales Co, NC Record of Deeds Vol 1 1782-1792" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.

pg 41: 29 May 1792 bet Samuel Seward and Zebedee Absher... 40 pds... 342 acr. at Nulls corner with Malvern Lake

(later granted Samuel Seward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Seward

Wit: Wm Griffin, Abner Lenhard, James (X) Forrester

Vol 2: 1793-1797 (pub 1994) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Reuben Charles Clark. 120 pds hard money 200

ac E side Lewis Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.

Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alfin d, Joseph Wilson.

pg 76: 4404 24 May 1795 Samuel Seward to Thomas Cooper. 10 pds hard money. 50 ac waters Bonnie Bottom Crk

adj Thomas Cooper & John Hull. Signed Samuel Seward. Wit: Nathan Clark & Francis (X) Burns.

CHILD 9 - Lydia Seward

Some info from Lee Hicks and also some off the internet that they Shari found

Lydia was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brooklineyes, NJ abt 1735/1736. Birth also

stated 1740. Also stated born in Beck River area of Roxbury twp, Morris Co. If 1742 is right then yes.

(we are pretty sure now her mothers surname was not Luce).

She was listed as Lydia Seward in the First Presbyterian Church Records, Murrelsown, NJ that listed her death as she

prob. was not married.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 10 - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Hicks and also some off the internet that they Shari found

Danny was said to be son of Clayton and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Broolineyes, NJ Abt 1738. Also birth date of

1740 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents

hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now her mothers surname was not Luce.)

Believe he married Ann Shelop abt 1760 in Morris Co., NJ and had 10 children.

Daniel died 1825 in Goshen, ND. His wife died 1790.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

TIME LINE FOR OBADIAH SEWARD IV

1702 Brookhaven, Long Island, Suffolk Co. NY Obadiah Seward was born.

1720/22 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. NJ Obadiah married Isabel (?)

1724 c 1st child Eliakim born Brookhaven, NY
1725 c 2nd child Susan born Brookhaven, NY
1727 c 3rd child Obadiah Jr. Born Brookhaven, NY
1728 c 4th child Mehitable born Brookhaven, NY
1730 22 May 5th child John born Brookhaven, NY
1732 c 6th child James born Brookhaven, NY
1733 c 7th child Isaac born Brookhaven, NY
1735 8th child SAMUEL SEWARD born said Black River, Morris Co. NJ (maybe NY?)
1736 c 9th child Lydia born Brookhaven, NY
1738 c 10th child Daniel born Brookhaven, NY

1738 24 Apr Brookhaven, NY Quit claim signed by Obadiah Seward to Rev. Phillip of Brookhaven as was moving to Black River, Morris Co. Now Chester Co. NJ 1740

1740 Moved to Morris Co. NJ Obadiah and his family.

1741 15 Mar Morris Co. NJ, Roxbury Twp, Obadiah Seward appointed collector of twp.

1747 Obadiah owned land next to Samuel Swasey Jr. Obadiah sold the farm, said built The Malin house in 1740's. Morris Co. NJ.

1750 Obadiah and family moved to the Bershire Valley area of Morris Co. NJ.

1750 12 Jun Deed, Morris Co. NJ Obadiah bought 225 acres land east side of Great Pond, now Lake Hopatchong.

1751 Obaidiah Seward died in Morris Co. NJ

1751 3 Jun Letters of Adm by widow Isabelle Seward of Morris Co. NJ filed.

1754 14 May Inventory of estate of Obadiah Morris Co. NJ appraised by David Luse & Wm Salmon (State of NJ Wills)

III-E Obadiah of Chester, New Jersey

Dr. Seward said (Appendix B) that the father of James, Sr. (1732-1808) was Obadiah (1702-1751) who was born in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York.

Theodore Freylinghaysen Chambers' *Early Germans of New Jersey* (1895) says (p.202) about settlers in Chester (formerly called Black River), New Jersey who came from Long Island:

> "OBADIAH SEWARD, collector in 1741, came from Brookhaven, L.I., and settled at first on land now owned by a descendant at the cross-roads. He removed to Berkshire Valley and JOHN, one of his sons, who married Mary Swazey, removed to Sussex Co., and from there his children removed to Orange Co., N.Y. The ex-Secretary of State was of this family.
>
> "The first of the name in this country was probably WILLIAM, who sailed from London 6th January, 1634, for St. Christopher and the Barbados. His son Obadiah 1st, father[22] of Obadiah of New Jersey, was in Brookhaven as early as 1664."

A Scrapbook of History about Chester by Frances Greenidge, published by the Chester Historical Society (1974), says (p.12) that Obadiah arrived in 1740. Dr. Seward had the same information. See Appendix B.

Obadiah lived in or near Berkshire Valley, New Jersey at the time of his death. There is a record of his death on May 14, 1751. The inventory signed by David Luse and William Salmon refers to him as "Obediah Seward Junior," indicating that his father was named Obadiah. His widow was appointed his administratrix and on June 3, 1751 filed a bond for two hundred pounds. William Salmon signed the bond with her. Her signature was by mark. Evidently, she could not write. Obadiah could. He put his signature on the quitclaim deed in favor of minister Phillips discussed in Chapter III-F. Obadiah moved from Brookhaven to Black River (now called Chester), Morris County, New Jersey probably after April 24, 1738 (which is the date of the quitclaim deed from him and others in Brookhaven to the minister) and before March 25, 1741 when he was elected Collector of the town of Roxbury.

Subsequently, perhaps in 1750, Obadiah moved to Berkshire Valley, Morris County, which is fifteen miles to the northeast of Chester. By deed dated June 12, 1750 (recorded in Book AB3, p.75 of the records of The General Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey) Obadiah acquired from Robert Hunter Morris, Chief Justice of New Jersey, the right to locate 225 acres which was granted to him by The General Board by a survey return dated June 13, 1750 (Book S3, p.96) and presumably was owned by him at his death May 14, 1751. It was 236.36 acres less an allowance for highways, making it a net 225 acres. It was situated "on the east side of a pond called the Great Pond, out of which pond runs the river Mushenetuck in the County of Morris in the Eastern Division of New Jersey beginning where a certain River empties itself into said pond on the Easterly side thereof". The parcel was north and east of the point of beginning. The survey return does not state the town in which the parcel was located but a later survey return (July 1, 1803, Book S12, p.83) which was a Certificate of Mislocation ordered by the then owner of a neighboring tract confirmed Obadiah's boundaries and stated that the parcel was in Roxbury. The town of Roxbury is not now so large as it once was. It formerly included the present towns of Washington, Chester and Mt. Olive, but I have not determined whether in 1750 it included the present village of Berkshire Valley, which borders on Roxbury but is now in the town of Jefferson on the Rockaway River. Jefferson was created in 1804. Lower Berkshire Valley is now in Roxbury. The Great Pond is now called Lake Hopatcong. See Munsell's *History of Morris County*, page 18. The "River which empties itself into the said pond on the Easterly side thereof" (although it has no name on the U.S. Geological map) is about a mile and three quarters from the present village of Berkshire Valley.

Dr. Seward, in his book, states at page 76 that Isaac Seward, a brother of James, Sr., settled first at Snufftown, New Jersey (now called Stockholm) and later at "Muskinkink or Great Pond, N.J." That evidently is a variation of "Mushenetuck". The area is south of Berkshire Valley and has been changed substantially by the dam which enlarged Lake Hopatcong and by Morris Canal which parallels Musconetcong River. If that is the location, the "River which empties itself into said pond on the Easterly side thereof" now appears to be only a series of small ponds and marshes.

The inventory in the official file, Morris County, No. 40, Liber F, page 94, Intestate 1751, Inventory 1754, filed by David Luse and William Salmon for Obadiah's estate does not list any real property because that descended by law directly to his heirs. It does include farming implements and livestock. He is referred to as "Obadiah Seward Junior". Isabel added her mark.

In order to convey good title to Obadiah's land there ought to have been deeds signed by his heirs.[23] I have not found such deeds, although I have had

[22] There were at least three Obadiahs between William and Obadiah of New Jersey. See Chapter III-G.

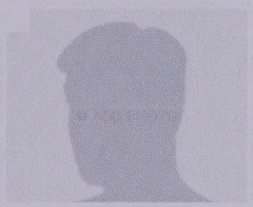
[23] While the English rule of primogeniture was followed in 1751 in New York, in New Jersey the eldest son had the right to only a double share after which the other (continued...)

Obadiah Seward IV

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Obadiah Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/22/2016):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Obadiah Seward.



Obadiah Seward (MP)

Gender:	Male
Birth:	circa 1702 Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Province of New York
Death:	May 14, 1751 (45-53) Berkshire Valley, Morris County, Province of New Jersey
Immediate Family:	Son of Obediah Seward and Dinah Seward Husband of Isabelle Seward Father of Elizabeth Swayze; Eliakim Seward; Susan Seward; Mehitable Seward; John Seward and 6 others Brother of Joseph Seward; Abner Seward; Samuel Seward; Sarah Seward; Eliakim Seward and 3 others
Added by:	Henry on May 27, 2007
Managed by:	Henry and 6 others
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches 5

1 0 4

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 22 people Text View Add Family

Isabelle Seward wife	Elizabeth Swayze daughter	Eliakim Seward son
Susan Seward daughter	Mehitable Seward daughter	John Seward son
Obadiah Seward son	James Seward son	Isaac Seward son
Lydia Seward daughter	Samuel Seward son	Daniel Seward son

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Obadiah Seward. Invite to Project

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Souard

Top Surnames

Seward, Biggs, Luce and Swayze

Followers

view all

Lucretia Henry Marsha Karen

Home Tree ▾ Family ▾ Research ▾ Free Trial Search People

Obadiah Seward

Obadiah Seward

Gender Male

Birth Circa 1750
Bellingham, Suffolk County, Province of Main
Male

Death May 14, 1831 (Age 81)
Saint Johns Valley, Maine County, Province of
New Jersey

Immediate Family Son of Solomon Seward and Dinah Seward
Husband of Isabelle Seward
Father of Obadiah Seward, Eleazer Seward,
Sarah Seward, Mercantile Seward, and
Seward and 1 others
Brother of James Seward, Moses Seward,
Seward Seward, Sarah Seward, Eleazer
Seward and 3 others

Added by Henry on May 27, 2017

Managed by Henry and 3 others

Created by Tree Admin, last updating by

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions Q&A

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 22 people

Obadiah Seward
wife

Obadiah Seward
daughter

Obadiah Seward
son

Moses Seward
daughter

Isabelle Seward
daughter

Moses Seward
son

Obadiah Seward
son

Sarah Seward
daughter

Jane Seward
son

Sarah Seward
daughter

Eleazer Seward
son

Eleazer Seward
son

Obadiah Seward
son

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Photos

There are currently no photos tagged with Obadiah Seward. Jump to Photos

Personal

Also Known As Obadiah (default) Seward

Top Surnames

Seward, Bridge, Lucas and Sawyer

Followers

Add +

Lucas Henry Jessica Reed

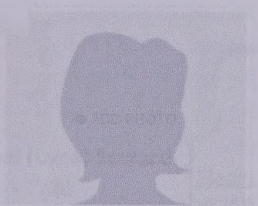
https://www.ancestryplus/Obadiah-Seward/P0000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000

Isabelle Seward

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Isabelle Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/22/2016):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Isabelle Seward.



Isabelle Seward (Luce)

Gender:	Female
Birth:	1704 Queens County, Province of New York
Death:	1751 (47) Monmouth County, Province of New Jersey
Immediate Family:	Daughter of Eleazer Luce and Sarah Luce Wife of Obadiah Seward Mother of Elizabeth Swayze; Eliakim Seward; Susan Seward; Mehitable Seward; John Seward and 6 others Sister of Eleazer Luce; Benjamin Luce; David Luce and Shubael Luce Half sister of Caleb Horton; Bethia Reeves; Barnabas Horton and Penelope Swayze
Added by:	Henry on May 27, 2007
Managed by:	Martin Severin Eriksen and 5 others
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 23 people

View All Text View Add Family

Obadiah Seward husband	Elizabeth Swayze daughter	Eliakim Seward son
Susan Seward daughter	Mehitable Seward daughter	John Seward son
Obadiah Seward son	James Seward son	Isaac Seward son
Lydia Seward daughter	Samuel Seward son	Daniel Seward son

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Isabelle Seward. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Seward, Luce, Horton, Swayze and 2 others

Followers

view all

Henry Marsha Karen Ben M. Vl Beck

Recently Viewed By

William Roden Mar 24

Isabelle Seward

This is the tutorial profile for Isabelle Seward.
Genetic facts from Ken at Ancestry are pending as [3/2/1987].
Colored fields are thought to be correctly connected. If they're not the case, please contact the creator.

No open hints in Isabelle Seward.

Isabelle Seward (Luce)

Gender	Female
Born	1704
	Clarence County, Province of New York
Origin	1731 (47)
	Kennebunk County, Province of New Jersey
Immediate Family	Daughter of Eleanor Luce and Sarah Luce
	Wife of Clinton Seward
	Mother of Edmund Seward, Charles Seward, Eleanor Seward, Sarah Seward and others
Added by	[redacted] on May 21, 2021
Managed by	Eleanor Seward, Edmund Seward, Clinton
Created by	[redacted] on [redacted]

Overview Media Family Discussions Sources Timelines DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 10 of 10 people

Clinton Seward	Husband	Edmund Seward	Son
Eleanor Seward	Daughter	Sarah Seward	Daughter
Charles Seward	Son	Mary Seward	Daughter
Sarah Seward	Daughter	Clinton Seward	Son
Edmund Seward	Son	Eleanor Seward	Daughter

Statistics

Sources

Recent Projects

Top Surnames

Resources

Recently Viewed By

WikiTree Where genealogists collaborate First Name Luce login

Isabel (Luce) Seward (1704 - 1738)

Sponsored by MyHeritage HIDE ANCESTORS

Isabel (Luce) Seward
1704 - 1738

Sister of Caleb Horton, Barnabas Horton Jr., Bethia Horton, Barnabas Horton, Penelope (Horton) Swayze, Eleazer Luce, Benjamin Luce, David Luce and Shubael Luce

Wife of Obadiah Seward III

Mother of Elizabeth (Seward) Swayze and John Seward

Eleazer Luce
abt 1675 - 03 Nov 1740
Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Sarah Wines
1666 - 16 Apr 1733
Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY

Henry Luce
abt 1640 - bef Mar 1689

Remember Litchfield
abt 1644 - aft Nov 1708
Barnstable, Plymouth Colony

Barnabas Wines
bef 15 May 1628 - 1713
Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Mary Mapes
1662 -
Mapes Neck, Southold, Suffolk, New York

[uncertain] Israel Luce
bef 09 Oct 1605 -
Horton, Gloucestershire, England

[uncertain] Remember Munson
abt 1612 -
England

Lawrence Litchfield
abt 1615 - bef 16 Feb 1649
England

Judith Dennis
abt 1620 - bef 29 Oct 1685
England

Barnabas Wines
Feb 1601 - bef 10 Dec 1679
Cranbrook, Kent, England

Anna Eddy
abt 15 May 1603 - abt 07 Feb 1675
Cranbrook, Kent, England

Thomas Mapes
abt May 1626 - 19 Oct 1687
Olney, Buckingham, England

Sarah Hannah Purrier
1630 - 1697
Olney, Buckingham, England

Abraham Luce
abt 1579 -

Cycely Darke
abt 1585 - abt 1635

[Munson g-g-grandfather?]

[Munson g-g-grandmother?]

[Litchfield g-g-grandfather?]

[Litchfield g-g-grandmother?]

William Dennis
abt 1590 - aft 16 Feb 1650

[Dennis g-g-grandmother?]

Charles Wines
1575 - 07 Dec 1609

Prudence Beacon
1578 - 1604

William Eddye
abt 1560 - 20 Nov 1616

Mary Fosten
09 Apr 1570 - 18 Jul 1611

[Mapes g-g-grandfather?]

[Mapes g-g-grandmother?]

William Purrier
abt 1599 - 13 May 1676

Alice Knight
abt 1600 - bef 1671

Isabel Seward formerly **Luce**

Born **1704** in **Long Island City, Queens, New York**

Daughter of Eleazer Luce and Sarah (Wines) Horton HIDE ANCESTORS

Sister of Caleb Horton [half], Barnabas Horton Jr. [half], Bethia Horton [half], Barnabas Horton [half], Penelope (Horton) Swayze [half], Eleazer Luce, Benjamin Luce, David Luce and Shubael Luce

Wife of **Obadiah Seward III** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Search
Searching for someone else?
Isabel Luce
First: Isabel Last: Seward GO

WikiTree
Where Genealogists Collaborate
First Name Luce login

Isabel (Luce) Seward (1704 - 1738)

Isabel (Luce) Seward
1704 - 1738

Sister of Caleb Horton,
Barnabas Horton Jr.,
Bethia Horton,
Barnabas Horton,
Penelope (Horton)
Swayze, Eleazer Luce,
Benjamin Luce, David
Luce and Shubael Luce

Wife of Obadiah
Seward III

Mother of Elizabeth
(Seward) Swayze and
John Seward

Eleazer Luce
abt 1675 - 26 Nov 1740
Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Sarah Wines
1679 - 19 Apr 1743
Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY

Barnabas Horton Jr.
abt 1664 - 4th Mar 1718
Southold, Suffolk, New York

Bethia Horton
abt 1666 - 1718
Southold, Suffolk, New York

Barnabas Horton
abt 1641 - 1689
Southold, Suffolk, New York

Penelope (Horton) Swayze
abt 1643 - 1689
Southold, Suffolk, New York

Benjamin Luce
abt 1640 - 6th Mar 1689

David Luce
abt 1640 - 6th Mar 1689

Shubael Luce
abt 1640 - 6th Mar 1689

Isabel Seward formerly Luce

Born 1704 in Long Island City, Queens, New York

Daughter of Eleazer Luce and Sarah Wines Horton

Sister of Caleb Horton (Hall), Barnabas Horton Jr. (Hall), Bethia Horton (Hall), Barnabas Horton (Hall), Penelope (Horton) Swayze (Hall), Eleazer Luce, Benjamin Luce, David Luce and Shubael Luce

Wife of Obadiah Seward III — married date unknown) (location unknown)

Search

Searching for someone else?

Isabel Luce

First Isabel Last

Seward

Mother of Elizabeth (Seward) Swayze and John Seward DESCENDANTS

Died **1738** in **New Jersey**

Profile managers: Justin Swanström [send private message] and Michael Spencer [send private message]
Profile last modified 23 Oct 2017 | Created 13 Feb 2011
This page has been accessed 458 times.

Categories: Luce Name Study.

This person was created through the import of craig Family Tree.ged on 13 February 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

This profile is part of the Luce Name Study.

This person was created through the import of Ancestry Wiki.ged on 14 March 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Sources

Source: #S-2099495475

Page: Ancestry Family Trees
Note:
Data:

Text: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=18404592&pid=1046837055

Source S-2099495475
Repository: #R-2099495476
Title: Ancestry Family Trees
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.
Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Repository R-2099495476
Name: Ancestry.com
Address: http://www.Ancestry.com
Note:

Source: #S54

Page: Ancestry Family Trees
Quality or Certainty of Data: 3

Source S54

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Isabel by comparing test results with other carriers of her mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Isabel:

Jo Ann (Baker) Kremers : AncestryDNA, Ancestry member joann_kremers

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Justin Swanström and Michael Spencer. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 21 Oct 2017 at 21:23 GMT Michael Spencer wrote:

> Luce-43 and Luce-35 appear to represent the same person because: clear the duplicate.

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Isabel by comparing test results with other carriers of her mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Isabel:

to Ann (Baker) Ittmann's Ancestry DNA, Ancestry member joann_ittmann

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it if not, see our forums at Ancestry DNA

Abbreviation: Public Member Trees
Title: Public Member Trees
Author: Ancestry.com
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.
Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
Repository: #R2

Repository R2
Name: Ancestry.com
Address: Ancestry.com

http://www.Ancestry.com
Name: Ancestry.com
Address 1: http://www.Ancestry.com

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

WikiTree Where genealogists collaborate
First Name Seward
login

Obadiah Seward (1702 - aft. 1751)

Obadiah Seward

Born **1702** in **Brookhaven, Livingston, New York**

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of Isaac Seward DESCENDANTS

Died **after 1751** in **Brookhaven, Livingston, New York**

Profile manager: Laura Holman [send private message]
Profile last modified 20 May 2017 | Created 20 Apr 2017
This page has been accessed 85 times.

Biography

Sources

- Family Data Collection Births

US and International Marriage Records 1560-1900 Source# 4677.004
Source Type Pedigree Chart

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Obadiah Last: Seward GO

DNA

No known carriers of Obadiah's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

Obadiah Seward (1702 - aft. 1751)

Obadiah Seward

Born **1702** in **Brookhaven, Livingston, New York**

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of Isaac Seward

Died after **1751** in **Brookhaven, Livingston, New York**

Profile Manager | Locked | Open Discussion
Profile last modified 30 May 2017 | Created 20 Apr 2017
This page has been accessed 85 times.

Biography

Sources

- Family Data Collection Births

US and International Marriage Records 1560-1900 Source #4772.00A
Source Type Pedigree Chart

Powered by Ancestry

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Obadiah Last: Seward

DNA

No known carriers of Obadiah's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Discussion privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist to Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

WikiTree Where genealogists collaborate First Name Seward login

Obadiah Seward III (1702 - 1751)

Obadiah Seward III

Born **1702** in **Brookhaven, Livingston, New York Colony**

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Isabel (Luce) Seward** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of Elizabeth (Seward) Swayze and John Seward DESCENDANTS

Died **14 May 1751** in **Berkshire Valley, Morris, New Jersey Colony**

Profile manager: Michael Spencer [send private message]
Profile last modified 13 Jun 2018 | Created 13 Feb 2011
This page has been accessed 789 times.

Biography

Residences

Residence:

Date: 1600-1881
Place: Sussex; Warren, New Jersey, USA
Source: #S-2058207305

Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=genealogy-glh10959588&h=355&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

Text: Residence date: 1600-1881Residence place: Sussex; Warren, New Jersey, USA

Sources

- Ancestry Family Trees: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=18404592&pid=1046837046
- History of Sussex and Warren Counties, New Jersey : with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneeers

Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Obadiah Last: Seward GO

DNA
No known carriers of Obadiah's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)
ASK QUESTION

On 21 Oct 2017 at 18:01 GMT SP Estes wrote:

> Seward-79 and Seward-33 appear to represent the same person

Obadiah Seward III (1702 - 1751)

Obadiah Seward III

Born 1702 in Brookhaven, Livingston, New York Colony

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of Isabel (Lucas) Seward — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of Elizabeth (Seward) Swayze and John Seward

Died 14 May 1751 in Berkshire Valley, Morris, New Jersey Colony

Profile manager Private Setting: Closed except managers
Profile last modified 13 Jun 2018 | Created 13 Nov 2011
This page has been accessed 781 times.

Biography

Residences

Residence:

Date: 1600-1881
Place: Sussex, Warren, New Jersey, USA
Source: #S-20528072305

Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/F?sse&dbg=1&ioc=1&ti=0&pi=35538&h=20959888&ml=1&ml_rpos=1

Text: Residence date: 1600-1881Residence place: Sussex, Warren, New Jersey, USA

Sources

- Ancestry Family Trees: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=18604528&pid=1064823706
- History of Sussex and Warren Counties, New Jersey : with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Obadiah Last: Seward

DNA

No known carriers of Obadiah's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Message: Send a private message to the Profile Manager (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit: 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

On 21 Oct 2017 at 18:01 GMT SCFesq wrote:

Seward-29 and Seward-33 appear to represent the same person

WikiTree Where genealogists collaborate First Name Seward login

Obadiah Seward Jr.

Obadiah Seward Jr.

Born [date unknown] [location unknown]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Ezebel Luce** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile last modified 29 Jan 2017 | Created 11 Jun 2012
This page has been accessed 282 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 User ID
  - 1.2 Note
- 2 Sources

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

User ID

User ID: 3D5B5AC8F33ED511803DA1A408F0113B1724

Note

Note: !SOURCE: THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF HENRY LUCE OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD 1640-1985 3 Vol and 1987 Indexed Addendum by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce.

Sources

Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Obadiah Last: Seward GO

DNA
No known carriers of Obadiah's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests and no close relatives have taken a 23andMe, AncestryDNA, or Family Tree DNA "Family Finder" test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)
ASK QUESTION

Obadiah Seward Jr.

Obadiah Seward Jr.

Born [date unknown] [location unknown]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of Ezebel Luce — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile last modified 25 Sep 2021 | Created 4 Jan 2013
This page has been accessed 280 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 User ID
  - 1.2 Note
- 2 Sources

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

User ID

User ID: 3D58SACRF23ED5117B03DA7A108R0113B1724

Note

Note: SOURCE: THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF HENRY LUCE OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD 1640-1785 3 Vol and 1957 Indexed Addendum by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce

Sources

Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Obadiah Last:
Seward

DNA
No known owners of Obadiah's ancestors Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests and no close relatives have taken a 23andMe AncestryDNA or Family Tree DNA "Family Finder" test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 2/ per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogists for Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Obadiah Seward

Landscape ▾ Options ▾

m
16–1815 • LCJV-NQ1

Add Spouse

en

Isabel Luce
1704–1738 • LCMN-MTK

Children

Eliakim Seward
1724–1784 • LDHC-S67
Susan SEWARD
1724–Deceased • LC8P-5SS
Mehetabel Se...
1728–1812 • LH3Z-WJT
Col John Sew...
1730–1797 • LC37-Q9X
Obadiah Sewa...
1731–1736 • L8QV-DZ2
James Sewar...
1732–1808 • LC98-8G7
Isaac Seward
1733–1766 • L8WJ-HVH
Lydia Seward
1735–1775 • LC98-FBK
Samuel Seward
1736–1815 • LCJV-NQ1
Daniel SEWARD
1738–1826 • LCC6-67C

Add Child

Obadiah Seward
1661 – 1749
md 1681 NY

Ditch "Anne" B1995

Add Father

Add Mother

Family Group Record

Husband **Eliakim Seward**

Born Abt 1724	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 8 Oct 1784	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1747	Place Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV		
Husband's mother	Isabel Luce		

Wife **Ruth Ball**

Born 1724	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 8 Oct 1784	Place Morris Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	**Sarah Seward**			
Born 14 Feb 1748	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died young	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 F	**Anna Seward**			
Born 27 May 1750	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 F	**Sarah Seward**			
Born 2 Apr 1752	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Elialim Seward			
Born	Abt 1724	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	Life sentence date	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	8 Oct 1784	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Married	Abt 1747	Place	Hollis Co., ND		
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV				
Husband's mother	Jayde Lugo				
Wife	Ruth Ball				
Born	1724	Place		Life sentence date	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	8 Oct 1784	Place	Hollis Co., ND	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					
Children	List each child in order of birth.			Life sentence date	Temple
1 F	Sarah Seward				
Born	14 Feb 1748	Place		Anointed	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	young	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
2 F	Anna Seward				
Born	27 May 1750	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Confirmed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
3 F	Sarah Seward				
Born	2 Apr 1752	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Confirmed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lady) Treadway	Address	1120H Norbury Rd, Unit #403
Phone	(487) 365-2095		Bellwood, IA 52222- 0111
E-mail address	cgtreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	**Eliakim Seward**
Wife	**Ruth Ball**

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M **Samuel Seward**			
Born 25 Aug 1753	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1828	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Eliakim Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Eliakim was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ 1724. (we are pretty sure her surname was not Luce).

Believe he married abt 1747 Morris Co., NJ to Ruth Ball. Believe they had 4 children.

Appears the family moved from Brookhaven, NJ to Morris Co. NJ maybe around 1740.

There was one Eliakim Seward who acquired 53 acres of land in Morris Co. NJ in 1745 who may be the son of Obadiah (1702).

Believe this Eliakim died after 1753 when his son Samuel was baptised and before 1784 when his wife died. No definate date of death has been located.
One source did list his death date as 8 Oct 1784.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 48, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kuttler (according to Lee Marks)

WIFE - Ruth Ball

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Believe he married abt 1747 Morris Co., NJ to Ruth Ball. Believe they had 4 children.

There was one Eliakim Seward who acquired 53 acres of land in Morris Co. NJ in 1745 who may be the son of Obadiah (1702).

Believe this Eliakim died after 1753 when his son Samuel was baptised and before 1784 when his wife died. No definate date of death has been located.
One source did list death date as 8 Oct 1784. (maybe that was the wifes death date and not Eliakim's)

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 48, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kuttler (according to Lee Marks)

Lee Marks info: Said Ruth was shown as Widow Seward when listed in church records as "1784 Oct 8, Widow Seward aet 60" No cause of death was given. Church records would have been record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ, Vol 1-II-III-IV & V.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Prob. born Morris Co. NJ.

Would presume she died before 1752 when they named another daughter Sarah.

Family Group Record

Husband: Eliakim Seward

Wife: Ruth Ball

Children: List each child in order of birth.

M	Samuel Seward	25 Aug 1753		
		Apr 1828		

Notes

HUSBAND - Eliakim Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shen found.

Eliakim was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Lurie Seward, born in Brookhaven, ID 1724. (we are pretty sure her surname was not Lurie).

Believe he married abt 1742 Morris Co., NJ to Ruth Ball. Believe they had 4 children.

Appears the family moved from Brookhaven, NJ to Morris Co., NJ maybe around 1750.

There was one Eliakim Seward who acquired 53 acres of land in Morris Co., ID in 1745 who may be the son of Obadiah (1702).

Believe this Eliakim died after 1753 when his son Samuel was baptized and before 1784 when his wife died. No definate date of death has been located.
One source did list his death date as 8 Oct 1784.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 45, 52

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kubie (according to Lee Marks)

WIFE - Ruth Ball

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shen found.

Believe he married abt 1742 Morris Co., ID to Ruth Ball. Believe they had 4 children.

There was one Eliakim Seward who acquired 53 acres of land in Morris Co., ID in 1745 who may be the son of Obadiah (1702).

Believe this Eliakim died after 1753 when his son Samuel was baptized and before 1784 when his wife died. No definate date of death has been located.
One source did list death date as 8 Oct 1784. (maybe that was the wifes death date and not Eliakim's)

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 45, 52

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kubie (according to Lee Marks)

Lee Marks info: Said Ruth was shown as Widow Seward when listed in church records as "1784 Oct 8, Widow Seward set 50" No cause of death was given. Church records would have been record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, ID, Vol 1-E-III-IV & V.

CHILD 1 - Sarah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shen found.

Prob. born Morris Co. ID.

Would presume she died before 1753 when they named another daughter Sarah.

Family Group Record

Husband **Eliakim Seward**

Wife **Ruth Ball**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Sarah Seward (Continued)

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 48, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kuttler (according to Lee Marks)

CHILD 2 - Anna Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Prob. born Morris Co. NJ.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 48, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kuttler (according to Lee Marks)

CHILD 3 - Sarah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Prob. born Morris Co. NJ.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 48, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kuttler (according to Lee Marks)

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Prob. born Morris Co. NJ.

This Samuel could well be the one that Married Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 Morris Co.,NJ The First Presbyterian Church marriages list a Samuel and Elizabeth, also stating this Samuel's father was Samuel (which if correct wouldn't be son of Eliakim then-GLT) Need to do more checking on this.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 48, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Kuttler (according to Lee Marks)

Lee Marks info: Samuel served in Rev. War in NJ and he died in Connersville, Fayette Co.,IN. Samuel was a private in the Company commanded by Capt. Mead of the regiment commanded by Col Ogden in the NJ line for 9 months from 1777 to --- and was discharged in Elizabethtown, NJ. he was a shoemaker by trade. In his pension application he states that he had lost his sight. The Ceritifcate ofPension was issued 12 Jan 1828 for $20.38. Samuel's wife was age 61 at this time (born 1766) but her name is not known. The date of deaths of Samuel and his wife are not known. Also the number of children is not known except for a son with which they were living. (pg 53,96-98 of Obadiah Seward & Descendants")

Family Group Record

Husband: Eliakim Seward

Wife: Ruth Eell

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Sarah Seward (Continued)

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 46, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Rutter (according to Lee Morris)

CHILD 2 - Anna Seward

Some info from Lee Morris and also some off the internet that day, Sinan found.

Prob. born Morris Co., NJ.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 46, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Rutter (according to Lee Morris)

CHILD 3 - Sarah Seward

Some info from Lee Morris and also some off the internet that day, Sinan found.

Prob. born Morris Co., NJ.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 46, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Rutter (according to Lee Morris)

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Morris and also some off the internet that day, Sinan found.

Prob. born Morris Co., NJ.

This Samuel could well be the one that Married Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 Morris Co.,NJ. The First Presbyterian Church marriages list a Samuel and Elizabeth, also stating the Samuel's father was Samuel (which it cannot would it be son of Elijah then-G.T) Need to do more checking on this.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 46, 53.

Seward Family research by Dr. James Rutter (according to Lee Morris)

see Morris info; Samuel served in Rev. War in NJ and he died in Connersville, Fayette Co.,IN. Samuel was a private in the Company commanded by Capt. Mead of the regiment commanded by Col Ogden in the NJ line for 9 months from 1777 to -- and was discharged in Elizabethtown, NJ. He was a citizen/dr by trade. In his pension application he states that he had lost his sight. The Certificate of Pension was issued 12 Jan 1833 for $70.32 - Samuel's wife was age 61 at this time (born 1756) but her name is not known. The date or details of Samuel and his wife are not known. Also the number of children is not known except for a son with whom they were living. (pg 52,56-58 of Obadiah Seward & Descendants")

Family Group Record

Husband **Nathan Cooper Jr.**

Born	22 Feb 1725	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	30 Dec 1797	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1748	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Nathan Cooper Sr.			
Husband's mother	Mary Miller			

Wife **Mehitable "Hetty" Seward**

Born	1728	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	15 Apr 1812	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Obadiah Seward IV			
Wife's mother	Isabel Luce			

Children List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	**Abraham Cooper**			
	Born	18 Feb 1762	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	13 Sep 1818	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Anna Wills			
	Married	1799	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**Nathan Cooper III**			
	Born		Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**Samuel Cooper**			
	Born		Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Nathan Cooper Jr.				
Born	22 Feb 1725	Place		LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	20 Dec 1797	Place	Bayberry Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Spouse	Abi 1748	Place	Bayberry Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Residence & dates	Nathan Cooper Sr.				
Husband's relatives	Amy Miller				
Wife	Mehitable "Hetty" Seward				
Born	1732	Place	Brooklyn(ish), Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	15 Apr 1812	Place	Bayberry Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Father's name	Obadiah Seward IV				
Wife's relatives	Tephil Lacy				
Children - list each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance date	Temple
1M	Abraham Cooper				
Born	19 Feb 1762	Place		Endowed	
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents	
Died	13 Sep 1818	Place			
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Anna Will				
Married	1792	Place		Sealed to spouse	
2 M	Nathan Cooper III				
Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
3 M	Samuel Cooper				
Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Threadway
Phone	(562) 365-3063
E-mail address	GlowingAway72@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1104 Rosebay Rd. Unit 8203
	Bayberry, NJ 52722- 0111
	52002

Family Group Record

Husband **Nathan Cooper Jr.**

Wife **Mehitable "Hetty" Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Cooper Jr.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married 1748 Morris Co. NJ to Nathan Cooper Jr. They had 6 children, 3 names are unknown.

Died 1797 Morris Co. NJ. Son of Nathan & Mary Miller Cooper.
Nathan's will dated 28 Dec 1797 Morris Co.,NJ left to his wife Mehitable and his son Nathan.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Info from the book "Chester NJ A Scrapbook of History" by Frances Greenidge, pub 1974 about the history of Chester, Morris Co.,NJ. This is only a part of info on the internet Nov 2000.

This book had some info on one Nathan Cooper (prob. father to this Nathan), Was from East Hampton, Long Island.
Married Mary Miller in 1717.
2 children: Mary and Nathan, were baptized in East hampton.
Nathan was an uncle to Gen Nathan A. Cooper and Beulah Ann Cooper who married Henry Seward from Goshen, NY and had a son William Henry Seward. (don't believe THE Wm Henr Seward but another).

Nathan A. Cooper known as General Cooper b. 1802 md at age 40 and died 5 Jul 1879 age 77, was son of Abram Cooper, and children were: Abram W., Nathan Jr & others.

WIFE - Mehitable "Hetty" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Mehitable "Hetty" was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1728. Birth also stated 1732. (we are pretty sure her mothers surname was not Luce).

Married 1748 Morris Co. NJ to Nathan Cooper Jr. They had 6 children, 3 names are unknown.

Died 1812 Morris Co. NJ.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 1 - Abraham Cooper

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married 1799 to Nancy Wills and had 2 children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 2 - Nathan Cooper III

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Elizabeth Wills and had 1 child.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Samuel Cooper

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Betsy Brown.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband Nathan Cooper Jr.

Wife Peticable "Hetty" Seward

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Cooper Jr.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau. Sivan found.

Married 1798 Morris Co. ND to Nathan Cooper Jr. They had 6 children, 3 names are unknown.

Died 1792 Morris Co. ND. Son of Nathan & Mary Miller Cooper.

Nathan's will dated 28 Dec 1792 Morris Co. ND left to his wife Meletable and his son Nathan.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Info from the book "Chester ND A Scrapbook of History" by Frances Glessridge, pub. 1974 about the history of Chester, Morris Co. ND. This is only a part of info on the internet May 2000.

This book had some info on one Nathan Cooper (prob. father to this Nathan). Was from East Hanover, Long Island. Married Mary Miller in 1772.

2 children: Mary and Nathan, were baptized in East Hampton.

Nathan was an uncle to Gen Nathan A. Cooper and Beulah Ann Cooper who married Henry Seward from Goshen, NY and had a son William Henry Seward. (don't believe The Wm Henry Seward but sacrifice.)

Nathan A. Cooper known as General Cooper b. 1802 md at age 40 and died 5 Jul 1879 age 77, was son of Abram Cooper, and children were: Abram W., Nathan Jr. & others.

WIFE - Meritable "Hetty" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau. Sivan found.

Meritable "Hetty" was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NY abt 1728. Both also stated 1722. (We are pretty sure her maiden surname was not Luce)

Married 1798 Morris Co. ND to Nathan Cooper Jr. They had 6 children, 3 names are unknown.

Died 1812 Morris Co. ND.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 1 - Abraham Cooper

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau. Sivan found.

Married 1799 to Nancy Wife and had 2 children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 2 - Nathan Cooper III

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau. Sivan found.

Married Elizabeth Wife and had 1 child.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Samuel Cooper

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau. Sivan found.

Married Betsy Brown

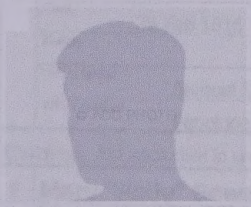
Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Obadiah Seward

Follow Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Obadiah Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still catching up (8/22/2016):
Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Obadiah Seward.



Obadiah Seward

Gender:	Male
Birth:	1731 Black River, Hunterdon County, Province of New Jersey
Death:	1736 (5)
Immediate Family:	Son of Obadiah Seward and Isabelle Seward Brother of Elizabeth Swayze; Eliakim Seward; Susan Seward; Mehitable Seward; John Seward and 5 others
Added by:	Vl Beck on May 21, 2016
Managed by:	Vl Beck
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still catching up

Matches

0 0 1

Research this Person

Contact Profile Manager

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 12 people Text View Add Family

Isabelle Seward mother	Obadiah Seward father	Elizabeth Swayze sister
Eliakim Seward brother	Susan Seward sister	Mehitable Seward sister
John Seward brother	James Seward brother	Isaac Seward brother
Lydia Seward sister	Samuel Seward brother	Daniel Seward brother

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Followers	2

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Obadiah Seward. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Seward, Luce and Swayze

Followers

view all

Vl Beck

Ben M.

Recently Viewed By

Ben M. Angel, still catching up	8/22/2016
Vl Beck	5/22/2016

View More

Obadiah Seward

Follow Actions ▾

This is the Master Profile for Obadiah Seward.
Curator Note from Ben M. Angel, still searching up (8/29/2018)
Locked Profile are thought to be correctly combined. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Obadiah Seward

Obadiah Seward

Gender	Male
Birth	1731
	Black River, Hunterdon County, Province of New Jersey
Death	1736 (5)
Immediate Family	Son of Obadiah Seward and Debbie Seward Brother of Ezekiah Seward, Caleb Seward, Susan Seward, Mariable Seward, John Seward and 5 others
Added by:	W Bird on May 01, 2018
Managed by:	W Bird
Curated by:	Ben M. Angel, still searching up

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Relatives DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 12 people

Obadiah Seward
Debbie Seward
Ezekiah Seward
Susan Seward
Caleb Seward
Jemima Seward
Susan Seward
Mariable Seward
John Seward
Jemima Seward
Daniel Seward
Debbie Seward

Statistics

Family Tree	19,909
Blood Relative	19,909
Ancestors	19,909
Followers	2

Top Surnames

Followers

Recently Viewed By

Ben M. Angel, still searching up 8/29/2018
W Bird 8/29/2018

Family Group Record

Husband **John Seward Col**

Born 22 May 1730	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 29 Dec 1797	Place Old Seward Farm, H, SC, NJ	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 22 Mar 1751	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother Isabel Luce			

Wife **Mary Swezey**

Born 3 Apr 1733	Place Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 29 Feb 1816	Place Florida, Orange Co., NY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Swayze Judge			
Wife's mother Penelope Horton			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	**Mary "Polly" Seward**		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1752	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aug 1771	Place Merritt's Island, Warwick, NY		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Warwick, NY, Reformed Church			
Spouse Richard Edsall				
Married 12 Dec 1770	Place Merritt's Island, Warwick, NY		Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Obadiah Seward**			
Born 2 Aug 1754	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died May 1799	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Hilah Edsall				
Married 4 Apr 1776	Place Oak Ridge, Passiac Co., NJ		Sealed to spouse	
3 F	**Nancy Seward**			
Born 1756	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 1762	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband John Seward Col

Wife Mary Swezey

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 F **(female) Seward**

Born 1758	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Heliah Seward**

Born Abt 1760	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Josiah Hurd			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 F **Elizabeth Seward**

Born 15 Apr 1760	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Jonathan Swezey Dr.			
Married 15 Dec 1778	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 F **Hester Seward**

Born 1762	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died young	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 M **John Seward**

Born 10 Jun 1765	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Apr 1845	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Butler			
Married 12 Jun 1785	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: John Seward Col

Wife: Mary Sweezy

Children: List each child in order of birth.

4	F	(Female) Seward	
		Born: 1759 Place: Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized:
		Christened: Place:	Endowed:
		Died: Place:	Sealed to parents:
		Buried: Place:	
		Spouse:	
		Married: Place:	Sealed to spouse:
5	F	Hetiah Seward	
		Born: Abt 1760 Place: Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized:
		Christened: Place:	Endowed:
		Died: Place:	Sealed to parents:
		Buried: Place:	
		Spouse: John Hurd	
		Married: Place:	Sealed to spouse:
6	F	Elizabeth Seward	
		Born: 15 Apr 1760 Place: Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized:
		Christened: Place:	Endowed:
		Died: Place:	Sealed to parents:
		Buried: Place:	
		Spouse: Jonathan Sweezy Dr.	
		Married: 15 Dec 1779 Place:	Sealed to spouse:
7	F	Hester Seward	
		Born: 1762 Place: Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized:
		Christened: Place:	Endowed:
		Died: Place:	Sealed to parents:
		Buried: Place:	
		Spouse:	
		Married: Place:	Sealed to spouse:
8	M	John Seward	
		Born: 10 Jun 1765 Place: Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized:
		Christened: Place:	Endowed:
		Died: Apr 1845 Place:	Sealed to parents:
		Buried: Place:	
		Spouse: Mary Dutley	
		Married: 12 Jun 1785 Place:	Sealed to spouse:

Family Group Record

Husband John Seward Col

Wife Mary Swezey

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9 M **Sameul Swezey Seward Dr.**

Born 5 Dec 1768	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 24 Aug 1849	Place Florida, Orange Co., NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Jennings			
Married 2 Jun 1792	Place Vernon, Oneida Co., NY	Sealed to spouse	

10 M **Israel Seward**

Born 1773	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 18 Jan 1798	Place Sussex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Seward Col

*Rev. War as COL. in NJ.
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

John was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ 22 May 1730. Birth place also listed as Black River area of Morris Co. NJ but believe parents didn't move there till at least 1740.
(we are pretty sure now his mother's surname was not Luce).

He married Mary Swezey 1751 prob. Morris Co.,NJ and they had 10 children, all born in Hardyston Twp, (Sussex Co.,) NJ.

John died on the Old Seward Farm, Hardyston, NJ 1797. (Sussex Co.,NJ)
An inventory of his possessions was made on 16 Dec 1797 and came to 959.8 pounds. The date his will was filed for Probate is uncertain but his estate was settled on 9 Jul 1798.

Under son Obadiah's info listed John Seward Sr's will dated 2 Oct 1797 which gave Obadiah a plantation of 197 acres land in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ where (Obadiah) was living. Obadiah died early May of 1799

Soon after their marriage John and Mary settled in the Highlands of Hardyston, four miles from Hamburg, Sussex Co., NJ and built a log house.
Later they built a home farther down the stream on headwaters of the Pequannock River where he died.

Shortly after the outbreak of the Rev. War, he entered the Army as Captain of a militia company andtook part in the battles of Long Island and White Plains, the retreat thru New Jersey and the battles immediately following. He was promoted to Leiutenant Colonel on 2-28-1776 and soon afterward became Colonel. He was considered to be very tall at 5' 10".

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" Was said he was of Welsh and English descent.

WIFE - Mary Swezey

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

She was dau of Samuel Swezey and Penelope Jennings. Penelope's parents were Isaac Jennings (English descent) and Margaret Jackson (Irish descent)

She married John Seward 1751 prob. Morris Co.,NJ and they had 10 children, all born in Hardyston Twp, (Sussex Co.,) NJ.

Family Group Record

Husband	John Seward Col
Wife	Mary Swezey
Children (list each child in order of birth)	Birth or Christening date / Marriage

M Samuel Swezey Seward Sr.

Born	5 Dec 1758	Place: Huntyton Twp, Sussex Co., ND	Baptized
Christened		Place	Published
Died	24 Aug 1849	Place: Brooks, Orange Co., NY	Death to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Jennings		
Married	2 Jun 1782	Place: Vernon, Otsego Co., NY	Death to spouse

M Israel Seward

Born	1773	Place: Huntyton Twp, Sussex Co., ND	Baptized
Christened		Place	Published
Died	18 Jan 1798	Place: Sussex Co., ND	Death to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth Nutthrown		
Married		Place	Death to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband **John Seward Col**

Wife **Mary Swezey**

Notes

WIFE - Mary Swezey (Continued)

Soon after their marriage John and Mary settled in the Highlands of Hardyston, four miles from Hamburg, Sussex Co., NJ and built a log house.
After the death of husband Mary and some of the family moved to Florida, Orange Co., NJ where she died 1816.

Mary according to her grandson William Henry was said to have been a highly intellectual and pious person.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Mary married Richard Edsall, a Captain in her fathers regiment at Merritt's Island, Warwick, NY she died shortly after at age 19 and was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick, NY. Her marriage record listed her name as Mary Seward. She and Richard did not have any children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 2 - Obadiah Seward

*Sep 2018 located info on Obadiah Seward 1754-1792 (May 1799?) from Wikitree site on internet.
His parents John Seward and Mary Swayze and grandparents Obadiah Seward III and Isabele Luce He was brother of Israel, Polly, nancy, Leliah, Samuel Swezey Seward. Married Heila (Edsall) Seward. Listed 11 children. (copy)

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

DEATH: Some had listed this Obadiah's will as filed 1799 and if the Obadiah listed in county court minutes dated 1804 -1808 listed much the same children why did it take from 1799 to 1804-8 to file this?

Court Minutes: Inventory: Sale; Doc. 5:33 - map A:8, 10 207, 225: OBADIAH SEWARD of Roxbury, deceased, intereste (Orphans' Court 1804) The petitioner was John Seward Sr, and the guardian of John Seward, Jr. a minor son, over 14 of Obadiah. Other children were names as: Mary, deceased, wife of John Cooper, Matilda, wife of Josiah Hurd, all of full age: Peggy and Hilah Seward both minors over 14, guardians Caleb and Hilah Post; and Hannah, Elizabeth and Pamela Seward also minors, same guardians. Gabriel H. Ford is Attorney for the children (page 17). Elizabeth Swayze, the wife of Freegift Tuthill and Mary Swayze are named as legatees of Obadiah (page 40). On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as John Seward and Caleb Post and his wife Hilah Post, late Silah Seward. By the time of the fivision in 1808, pg 225, Peggy Seward is Peggy Hurd. Commissioners: Major Lemuel Cobb, Dan Hurd, Esq, and William Woodhull, Esq. who had resigned by 1808 and had been replaced by Benjamin Lamson, Esq. april 25th 1808.
This was from the book "Abstracts ofPartitions & Div., Morris Co. NJ 1785-1907" pub 1984 by Virginia A. Brown. Ft Wayne IN Oct 2001 #974.901 M83BR

Obadiah md Hilah Edsall and they had 9 children.

Polly b. 5-9-1777 d. 11-9-1778
Polly b. 9-1-1779 md a Cooper and had one son
Matilda b. 4-16-1782 md Joshua Hinds in 1804 and had several children
John b. 5-3-1784 md Elizabeth Armstrong 2-22-1807
Peggy 7-23-1786, md Josiah Hurd on 6-23-1807 had one dau.
Hilda b. 6-4-1789 md Allen Smith 9-22-1808 moved to Addison,VT
Hannah 4-28-1792 md James Cook & moved to Addison, VT
Elizabeth 9-14-1794 md John Benedict and moved to Addison,VT
Pamelia 7-19-1797 md Luther Smith and moved to Addison,VT

Believe one dau Hilah Seward md Caleb Post before 1804-1808

Obadiah's will was filed on 5-11-1799 with Hilah Seward and John Seward (son) as Administrators.

John Seward Sr's (father) will dated 2 oct 1797 gave Obadiah a plantation of 197 acres in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co. NJ where he (Obadiah) was living. Obadiah died in early May 1799 in Roxbury Twp. The inventory of Obadiah's estate was made on 21 May 1799 and was valued at 436.5.2 pounds/

Family Group Record

Husband John Seward Col

Wife Mary Sweezy

Notes

WIFE - Mary Sweezy (Continued)

Sons after their marriage John and Mary settled in the Highlands of Hardyston, four miles from Hamburg, Sussex Co., ND and built a log house.

After the death of husband Mary and some of the family moved to Florida, Orange Co., ND where she died 1816.

Mary according to her grandson William Henry was said to have been a highly intellectual and pious person.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Short found.

Mary married Archard Sabell, a Captain in the Indians regiment at Merritt's Island, Warwick, NY she died shortly after at age 19 and was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick, NY. Her marriage record listed her name as Mary Seward. She and Richard did not have any children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 2 - Obadiah Seward

*Sep 2018 located info on Obadiah Seward 1753-1792 (May 1792?) from Wayne site on internet.
has parents John Seward and Mary Sweezy and grandparents Obadiah Seward III and Tabbie Lupe. He was brother of Israel, Polly, Henry, Lelah, Samuel Sweezy Seward. Married Hella (Helen) Seward. Listed 11 children. (copy)

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off this internet that day, Short found.

DEATH: Some had listed this Obadiah's will as filed 1799 and if the Obadiah listed in county court minutes dated 1804-1808 listed much the same children why did it take from 1799 to 1804-8 to file this?

Court Minutes, Inventory, Sale; Doc. S-33 - mss A-8, 10, 207, 225; OBADIAH SEWARD of Roxbury, deceased, Warrant (Orphans' Court 1804). The petitioner was John Seward Sr, and the guardian of John Seward, Jr., a minor son, over 14 of Obadiah. Other children were named as: Mary, deceased, wife of John Cooper, Matilda, wife of Josiah Hunt, all of full age; Peggy and Lelah Seward both minors over 14, guardians Caleb and Hiram Post, and Hannah, Elizabeth and Romain Seward also minors, same guardians. Gabriel C. Ford is Attorney for the children (page 27).

Elizabeth Sweyze, the wife of Presgill Tindal and Mary Sweyze are named as legatees of Obadiah (page 10). On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as John Seward and Caleb Post and the wife Hilah Post, late Silah Seward. By the time of the Division in 1804, on 225, Peggy Seward is Peggy Hunt. Commissioners: Major Lemuel Cobb, Liah Hunt, Esq. and William Woodruff, Esq. who had resigned by 1808 and had been replaced by Benjamin Lambson, Esq. apparently in 1804.

This was from the book "Abstracts of Wills of Orange County, NJ 1782-1807" pub 1969 by Virginia A. Brown. Ft Wayne IN Oct 2001 #974.901 M83ER

Obadiah and Hilah Seward and they had 9 children.

Polly b. 5-9-1777 d. 11-9-1778

Peggy b. 9-1-1779 md a Cooper and had one son

Hannah b. 4-16-1782 md Joshua Hinds in 1804 and had several children

John b. 5-3-1784 md Elizabeth Armstrong 2-22-1807

Peggy 7-23-1785, md Josiah Hunt on 5-23-1807 had one dau.

Lydia b. 6-4-1788 md Alex Smith 9-22-1808 moved to Addison, VT

Hannah 4-28-1792 md James Cook 3 moved to Addison, VT

Elizabeth 9-14-1794 md John Benedict and moved to Addison, VT

Pamela 7-19-1797 md Luther Smith and moved to Addison,VT

Believe one dau Hilah Seward md Caleb Post before 1804-1808

Obadiah's will was filed on 5-11-1799 with Hilah Seward and John Seward (son) as Administrators.

John Seward Sr's (father) will dated 3 oct 1792 gave Obediah a plantation of 127 acres in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co. NJ where he (Obadiah) was living. Obadiah died in early May 1799 in Roxbury Twp. The inventory of Obadiah's estate was made on 21 May 1799 and was valued at £36-5-2 pounds/

Family Group Record

Husband John Seward Col

Wife Mary Swezey

Notes

CHILD 2 - Obadiah Seward (Continued)
Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Nancy Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Nancy died at age 6 in 1762.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 4 - (female) Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Probably died shortly after birth since not named.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 5 - Heliah Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Josiah Hurd and they had 1 daughter: Hila b. 3-15-1805, d. 1887 married Sidney H. Breese on 22 Jun 1826. (no places mentioned).

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Dr. Jonathan Swezey and they had 6 children:
Elizabeth 10-15-1780 md Freegift Tuthill
Horace 9-29-1782 in Goshen, NY d. 10-29-1844 and never md.
Virgil 9-17-1786 never md.
Thomas 6-14-1789, d. 4-16-1818 and never md.
John 4-27-1792 and never md.
Mary 8-31-1794 , d. 12-31-1876

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 7 - Hester Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Stated she died in infancy.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 8 - John Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Mary Butler and they had 9 children.

John Jr was a Justice of the Peace and the Commissiioner of Deeds for many years.

25 Nov 1809 he was commissioned as a Colonel of 2nd Sussex Regiment.
In the war of 1812 John was a Lieutenant from Sept 5 to Dec 9, 1814.

1812 two of their children, Obadiah age 10 and Emaline age 6 died while the family was living at Snufftown, NJ.

Family Group Record

Husband John Seward Cot

Wife Mary Sweezy

Notes

CHILD 2 - Obadiah Seward (Continued)

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Nancy Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Shen found.

Nancy died at age 6 in 1762.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 4 - (female) Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Shen found.

Probably died shortly after birth since not named

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 5 - Hiram Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Shen found.

Married Josiah Hunt and they had 1 daughter: Hilla b. 3-15-1805, d. 1887 married Sidney H. Breese on 22 Jun 1824. (no places mentioned).

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 6 - Elizabeth Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Shen found.

Married Dr. Jonathan Sweezy and they had 6 children:
Elizabeth 10-15-1780 md Dwight Tuttle
Horace 9-29-1782 in Goshen, NY d. 10-29-1844 and never md.
Virgil 5-12-1785 never md.
Thomas 6-11-1789, d.VA-10-1818 and never md.
John 4-27-1792 and never md.
Mary 5-31-1794, d. 12-31-1876

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 7 - Hester Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Shen found.

Stated she died in infancy.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 8 - John Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Shen found.

Married Mary Bubie and they had 9 children.

John Jr was a Justice of the Peace and the Commissioner of Deeds for many years.

25 Nov 1809 he was commissioned as a Colonel of 2nd Sussex Regiment.
In the war of 1812 John was a Lieutenant from Sept 5 to Dec 9, 1814.

1812 two of their children, Obadiah age 19 and Phoebe age 6 died while the family was living at Smithtown, NY.

Family Group Record

Husband John Seward Col

Wife Mary Swezey

Notes

CHILD 8 - John Seward (Continued)

About 1815 the family moved to Hurdstown,NJ having to cut a road thru the wilderness then the family moved to Ohio then on to Hillsboro,Illinois, which is in Montgomery Co. IL.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 9 - Sameul Swezey Seward Dr.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Mary Jennings and they had 6 children, one was William Henry Seward who became Sec. of State when Lincoln was president.

Samuel was a physician by profession but by practice he was a farmer, merchant, politician and a magistrate for 17 years. Also he was a county judge, member of the state legistature and postmaster at Florida,Orange Co. NY. He was a Goshen Democrat, Whig and Presbyertian.

He founded the S.S. Seward Institute (a high school) in FLorida,NY.

When Samuel died 1849 his estate was valued at $300,000.

Said was of Welsh, English & Irish descent.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Also from "William Henry Seward, Lincoln's Right Hand" by John M. Taylor

CHILD 10 - Israel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

He married Elizabeth (?), no date listed and had only 1 son before he died.

He died 1798 and his will was filed for probate on 29 Jan 1798 in Sussex co., NJ. An inventory of his estate ws made on 25 Jan 1798 for 85.8.0 pounds. His brother John listed as Administrator.

His only son Israel Jr. was born after his death 9 May 1798 and died 17 Nov 1868. He married Mary Johnston 13 Apr 1822.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

NJ Post Revolutionary Documents

Family Group Record

Husband: John Seward Col

Wife: Mary Sweezey

Notes:

CHILD 8 - John Seward (Continued)

About 1815 the family moved to Huntington,NJ having to cut a road thru the wilderness then the family moved to Ohio then on to Hillsboro,Illinois, which is in Montgomery Co. IL.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

CHILD 9 - Samuel Sweezy Seward Dr.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau. Sarah found.

Married Mary Jennings and they had 6 children, one was William Henry Seward who became Sec. of State when Lincoln was president.

Samuel was a physician by profession but by practice he was a farmer, merchant, politician and a magistrate for 12 years. Also he was a county judge, member of the state legislature and postmaster at Florida,Orange Co., NY. He was a Goshen Democrat, Whig and Presbyterian.

He founded the S.S. Seward Institute (a high school) in Florida,NY.

When Samuel died 12-49 his estate was valued at $300,000.

Said was of Welsh, English & Irish decent.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Also from "William Henry Seward, Lincoln's Right Hand" by John H. Taylor

CHILD 10 - Ingal Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau. Sarah found.

He married Elizabeth (?), no date listed and had only 1 son before he died.

He died 1799 and his will was filed for probate on 25 Jan 1799 in Sussex co., NJ. An inventory of his estate was made on 25 Jan 1799 for 85.8.0 pounds. He had/her John listed as Administrator.

His only son Ingal Jr. was born after his death 9 May 1799 and died 17 Nov 1853. He married Mary Johnston 13 Apr 1822.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

No Post Revolutionary Documents

Family Group Record

Husband **Richard Edsall**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 12 Dec 1770	Place Merritt's Island, Warwick, NY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mary "Polly" Seward**

Born 1752	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aug 1771	Place Merritt's Island, Warwick, NY	Endowed	
Buried	Place Warwick, NY, Reformed Church	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Seward Col			
Wife's mother Mary Swezey			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
	Richard Edsall			
Born	Place		LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		Sealed to spouse	
	12 Dec 1729	Place	Martin's Island, Warwick, NY	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife				
	Mary "Polly" Seward			
Born	1752	Place	Harrison Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aug 1771	Place	Martin's Island, Warwick, NY	Cleared
Buried		Place	Warwick, NY, Reformed Church	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Seward Col.			
Wife's mother	Mary Swezey			

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1109 Kimberly Rd. Unit E-103
Phone	(757) 305-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Email address	gtlowe@aol.com		
Date prepared	27 Sep 2018	Sign	

Family Group Record

Husband **Richard Edsall**

Wife **Mary "Polly" Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Edsall

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Mary "Polly" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Mary married Richard Edsall, a Captain in her fathers regiment at Merritt's Island, Warwick, NY she died shortly after at age 19 and was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick, NY. Her marriage record listed her name as Mary Seward. She and Richard did not have any children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband	Richard Edsall
Wife	Mary "Polly" Seward

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Edsall

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Mary "Polly" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Mary married Richard Edsall, a Captain in her fathers regiment at Hewitt's Island, Warwick, NY she died shortly after at age 19 and was buried at the Reformed Dutch Church in Warwick, NY. Her marriage record listed her name as Mary Seward. She and Richard did not have any children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward**

Born 2 Aug 1754	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died May 1799	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married 4 Apr 1776	Place Oak Ridge, Passiac Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father John Seward Col				
Husband's mother Mary Swezey				

Wife **Hilah Edsall**

Born 17 Aug 1757	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Obadiah Sewgard			
Born	3 Aug 1754	Place	Harrison Twp, Salem Co., NJ	LDS ordinance date / temple
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	May 1799	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	4 Apr 1776	Place	Oak Ridge Passage Co., ND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Sewgard Col			
Husband's mother	Mary Sawyer			
Wife	Hilah Edsall			
Born	17 Aug 1757	Place		LDS ordinance date / temple
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Clarke Layton (Lewis) Thackeray
Phone	(555) 203-2093
Email address	clarence.lewis77@outlook.com
Date prepared	20 Oct 2023
Address	1124 Mulberry Rd, Unit #402
	Bellmeadow, IA 52272-4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Obadiah Seward**

Wife **Hilah Edsall**

Notes

HUSBAND - Obadiah Seward

*Sep 2018 located info on Obadiah Seward 1754-1792 (May 1799?) from Wikitree site on internet. His parents John Seward and Mary Swayze and grandparents Obadiah Seward III and Isabele Luce He was brother of Israel, Polly, nancy, Leliah, Samuel Swezey Seward. Married Heila (Edsall) Seward. Listed 11 children. (copy)

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

DEATH: Some had listed this Obadiah's will as filed 1799 and if the Obadiah listed in county court minutes dated 1804 -1808 listed much the same children why did it take from 1799 to 1804-8 to file this?

Court Minutes: Inventory: Sale; Doc. 5:33 - map A:8, 10 207, 225: OBADIAH SEWARD of Roxbury, deceased, intereste (Orphans' Court 1804) The petitioner was John Seward Sr, and the guardian of John Seward, Jr. a minor son, over 14 of Obadiah. Other children were names as: Mary, deceased, wife of John Cooper, Matilda, wife of Josiah Hurd, all of full age: Peggy and Hilah Seward both minors over 14, guardians Caleb and Hilah Post; and Hannah, Elizabeth and Pamela Seward also minors, same guardians. Gabriel H. Ford is Attorney for the children (page 17). Elizabeth Swayze, the wife of Freegift Tuthill and Mary Swayze are named as legatees of Obadiah (page 40). On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as John Seward and Caleb Post and his wife Hilah Post, late Silah Seward. By the time of the fivision in 1808, pg 225, Peggy Seward is Peggy Hurd. Commissioners: Major Lemuel Cobb, Dan Hurd, Esq, and William Woodhull, Esq. who had resigned by 1808 and had been replaced by Benjamin Lamson, Esq. april 25th 1808.
This was from the book "Abstracts ofPartitions & Div., Morris Co. NJ 1785-1907" pub 1984 by Virginia A. Brown. Ft Wayne IN Oct 2001 #974.901 M83BR

Obadiah md Hilah Edsall and they had 9 children.

Polly b. 5-9-1777 d. 11-9-1778
Polly b. 9-1-1779 md a Cooper and had one son
Matilda b. 4-16-1782 md Joshua Hinds in 1804 and had several children
John b. 5-3-1784 md Elizabeth Armstrong 2-22-1807
Peggy 7-23-1786, md Josiah Hurd on 6-23-1807 had one dau.
Hilda b. 6-4-1789 md Allen Smith 9-22-1808 moved to Addison,VT
Hannah 4-28-1792 md James Cook & moved to Addison, VT
Elizabeth 9-14-1794 md John Benedict and moved to Addison,VT
Pamelia 7-19-1797 md Luther Smith and moved to Addison,VT

Believe one dau Hilah Seward md Caleb Post before 1804-1808

Obadiah's will was filed on 5-11-1799 with Hilah Seward and John Seward (son) as Administrators.

John Seward Sr's (father) will dated 2 oct 1797 gave Obadiah a plantation of 197 acres in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co. NJ where he (Obadiah) was living. Obadiah died in early May 1799 in Roxbury Twp. The inventory of Obadiah's estate was made on 21 May 1799 and was valued at 436.5.2 pounds/

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Hilah Edsall

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband: Obadiah Seward

Wife: Hilah Edsall

Obadiah Seward and Hilah Edsall had 9 children:

Polly b. 5-9-1777 d. 11-9-1778

Polly b. 9-1-1779 md a Cooper and had one son

Hadda b. 4-10-1782 md Joshua Hinds in 1804 and had several children

John b. 5-3-1784 md Elizabeth Armstrong 2-22-1807

Peggy 7-23-1786, md Josiah Hand on 8-23-1807 had one dau

Hilda b. 6-4-1789 md Allen Smith 9-22-1808 moved to Addison,VT

Hannah 4-28-1792 md James Cook & moved to Addison, VT

Elizabeth 9-14-1794 md John Benedict and moved to Addison,VT

Pamelia 7-19-1797 md Lucius Smith and moved to Addison,VT

Believe one dau Hilah Seward md Calvin Root before 1804-1808

Obadiah's will was filed on 5-11-1799 with Hilah Seward and John Seward (son) as Administrators

John Seward Sr's (factory) will dated 2 oct 1797 gave Obadiah a plantation of 197 acres in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co, NJ where he (Obadiah) was living. Obadiah died in early May 1799 in Roxbury Twp. The inventory of Obadiah's estate was made on 21 May 1799 and was valued at 455.5.2 pounds/

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Hilah Edsall

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the Internet that dau. Sheri found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WikiTree Where genealogists collaborate
First Name Seward
login

Obadiah Seward (1754 - 1792)

Sponsored by MyHeritage

HIDE ANCESTORS

Obadiah Seward
2 Aug 1754 - 2 Apr 1792

Brother of Israel Seward, Polly Seward, Nancy Seward, Heliah Seward and Samuel Swezey Seward

Husband of Heila (Edsall) Seward

Father of Joseph Seward, Polly Seward, Hatilda Seward, Polly Seward, John Seward, Peggy Seward, Heila Seward, Phoebe Seward, Hannah Seward, Elisabeth Seward and Pamelia Seward

John Seward
22 May 1730 - 29 Dec 1797
Black River, Morris, New Jersey

Mary Swayze
03 Apr 1733 - 29 Feb 1816
Southold, Suffolk, New York

Obadiah Seward III
1702 - 14 May 1751
Brookhaven, Livingston, New York Colony

Isabel Luce
1704 - 1738
Long Island City, Queens, New York

Samuel Swayze
abt 20 Mar 1688 - abt 11 May 1750
Southold, Long Island, New York

Penelope Horton
abt 14 Feb 1690 - 01 Dec 1746
Southold, Suffolk Co., New York

[Seward great-grandfather?]

[Seward great-grandmother?]

Eleazer Luce
abt 1675 - 03 Nov 1740
Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Sarah Wines
1666 - 16 Apr 1733
Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY

Joseph Swayze
12 Sep 1653 - 02 Apr 1717
Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York

Mary Betts
14 May 1654 - 14 May 1734
Long Island, New York

Barnabas Horton
23 Sep 1666 - Dec 1696
Long Island, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Sarah Wines
1666 - 16 Apr 1733
Southampton, Suffolk Co., NY

Henry Luce
abt 1640 - bef Mar 1689

Remember Litchfield
abt 1644 - aft Nov 1708

Barnabas Wines
bef 15 May 1628 - 1713

Mary Mapes
1662 -

John Swazey
1619 - 10 Jun 1692

Katherine King
abt 1625 - abt 1691

Richard Betts
11 Apr 1613 - 18 Nov 1713

Joanna Chamberlain
1630 - 16 Mar 1711

Caleb Horton
23 Dec 1642 - 03 Oct 1702

Esther UNKNOWN
-

Barnabas Wines
bef 15 May 1628 - 1713

Mary Mapes
1662 -

Obadiah Seward

Born **2 Aug 1754** in **Southold, Suffolk, New York**

Son of John Seward and Mary (Swayze) Seward HIDE ANCESTORS

Brother of Israel Seward, Polly Seward, Nancy Seward, Heliah Seward and Samuel Swezey Seward

Husband of **Heila (Edsall) Seward** — married 4 Apr 1776 in Oak Ridge, Passaic, New Jersey

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Obadiah Last: Seward GO

DNA Connections

Obadiah Seward (1754 - 1792)

Obadiah Seward
2 Aug 1754 - 2 Apr 1792

brother of Israel Seward, Polly Seward, Nancy Seward, Hellah Seward and Samuel Seward

husband of Hella (Edgsall) Seward

father of Joseph Seward, Polly Seward, Matilda Seward, Polly Seward, John Seward, Betsy Seward, Hella Seward, Phoebe Seward, Hannah Seward, Elizabeth Seward and Pamela Seward

Obadiah Seward

Born 2 Aug 1754 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.

Son of John Seward and Mary (Seward) Seward.

Brother of Israel Seward, Polly Seward, Nancy Seward, Hellah Seward and Samuel Seward.

Husband of Hella (Edgsall) Seward — married 4 Apr 1776 in Oak Ridge, Passaic, New Jersey.

Father of Joseph Seward, Polly Seward, Matilda Seward, Polly Seward, John Seward, Betsy Seward, Hella Seward, Phoebe Seward, Hannah Seward, Elizabeth Seward and Pamela Seward.

Died 2 Apr 1792 in Oak Ridge, Passaic, New Jersey.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Obadiah Last:

Seward

DNA Connections

Father of Joseph Seward, Polly Seward, Hatilda Seward, Polly Seward, John Seward, Peggy Seward, Heila Seward, Phoebe Seward, Hannah Seward, Elisabeth Seward and Pamelia Seward

DESCENDANTS

Died **2 Apr 1792** in **Hurdiston, Morris, New Jersey, USA**

Profile last modified 18 Dec 2017 | Created 13 Feb 2011
This page has been accessed 678 times.

This person was created through the import of craig Family Tree.ged on 13 February 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Sources

Source: #S-2099495475

Page: Ancestry Family Trees
Note:
Data:

Text: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=18404592&pid=973431745

Source S-2099495475
Repository: #R-2099495476
Title: Ancestry Family Trees
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.
Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Repository R-2099495476
Name: Ancestry.com
Address: http://www.Ancestry.com
Note:

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Obadiah by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Obadiah:

Sharon Gallops : AncestryDNA, Ancestry member Sharont844

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Father of Joseph Seward, Polly Seward, Hadlida Seward, Polly Seward, John Seward, Peggy Seward, Hetta Seward, Phoebe Seward, Hannah Seward, Elisabeth Seward and Rachel a Seward

Died 2 Apr 1782 in **Hurdleston, Morris, New Jersey, USA**

This person was created through the import of craig Family Tree.ged on 13 February 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability

Sources

Source: #S-2092495275

Page: Ancestry Family Trees
Note:
Date:

Text: http://Trees.ancestry.com/tt/AMTreatmentRedir.aspx?pid=18409479&gid=972497245

Source: S-2092495275
Repository: #R-2092495276
Title: Ancestry Family Trees
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com
Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members
Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Repository: R-2092495276
Name: Ancestry.com
Address: http://www.Ancestry.com
Note:

8/20/2018 Obadiah Seward (1724-1782) | WikiTree FREE Family Tree

it may be possible to confirm family relationships with Obadiah by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Obadiah:

Sharon Gallons : Ancestry DNA, Ancestry member Sharon9844

Have You taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our Ideas at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: There will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Sponsored by Ancestry

Family Group Record

Husband **Josiah Hurd**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Heliah Seward**

Born Abt 1760	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Seward Col			
Wife's mother Mary Swezey			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **Josiah Hurd**

Wife **Heliah Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Josiah Hurd

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Heliah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Josiah Hurd and they had 1 daughter: Hila b. 3-15-1805, d. 1887 married Sidney H. Breese on 22 Jun 1826. (no places mentioned).

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband: Josiah Hurd

Wife: Helah Seward

Notes:

HUSBAND - Josiah Hurd

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Short found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Helah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Short found.

Married Josiah Hurd and they had 1 daughter. Hela b. 3-15-1806, d. 1837 married Sidney R. Breese on 22 Jun 1826. (no place mentioned).

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **Jonathan Swezey Dr.**

Born 5 Mar 1752	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 5 Apr 1813	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 15 Dec 1778	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Elizabeth Seward**

Born 15 Apr 1760	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Seward Col			
Wife's mother Mary Swezey			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Jonathan Sweezy Dr.			
Born	5 Mar 1752	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died	5 Apr 1819	Place		
Buried		Place		
Married	15 Dec 1778	Place		
Husband's Father				
Husband's Mother				
Wife	Elizabeth Seward			
Born	15 Apr 1760	Place	Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance status / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's Father	John Seward Col			
Wife's Mother	Mary Stanton			

Prepared by	Debby Lubin (Lorna) Teasley
Phone	(563) 355-2095
Email address	debteasley72@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1109 Kimberly Rd. Unit 2-103
	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
	Single

Family Group Record

Husband **Jonathan Swezey Dr.**

Wife **Elizabeth Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Swezey Dr.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Elizabeth Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Dr. Jonathan Swezey and they had 6 children:
Elizabeth 10-15-1780 md Freegift Tuthill
Horace 9-29-1782 in Goshen, NY d. 10-29-1844 and never md.
Virgil 9-17-1786 never md.
Thomas 6-14-1789, d. 4-16-1818 and never md.
John 4-27-1792 and never md.
Mary 8-31-1794 , d. 12-31-1876

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband: **Jonathan Sweezy Dr.**

Wife: **Elisabeth Seward**

Notes:

HUSBAND - Jonathan Sweezy Dr.

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Elisabeth Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found.

Married Dr. Jonathan Sweezy and they had 6 children:
Elisabeth 10-15-1780 md Presgift Tuttill
Horace 9-29-1782 in Goshen, NY d. 10-29-1844 and never md.
Virgil 9-17-1786 never md.
Thomas 5-14-1789, d. 4-16-1818 and never md.
John 4-27-1792 and never md.
Mary 8-31-1794 , d. 12-31-1876

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **John Seward**

Born	10 Jun 1765	Place Hardyston Twp, Sussex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Apr 1845	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	12 Jun 1785	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Seward Col			
Husband's mother	Mary Swezey			

Wife **Mary Butler**

Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **John Seward**

Wife **Mary Butler**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Married Mary Butler and they had 9 children.

John Jr was a Justice of the Peace and the Commissiioner of Deeds for many years.

25 Nov 1809 he was commissioned as a Colonel of 2nd Sussex Regiment.
In the war of 1812 John was a Lieutenant from Sept 5 to Dec 9, 1814.

1812 two of their children, Obadiah age 10 and Emaline age 6 died while the family was living at Snufftown, NJ.

About 1815 the family moved to Hurdstown,NJ having to cut a road thru the wilderness then the family moved to Ohio then on to Hillsboro,Illinois, which is in Montgomery Co. IL.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Mary Butler

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband John Seward

Wife Mary Butler

Notes

HUSBAND - John Seward

Some info from Lee Morris and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Married Mary Butler and they had 9 children.

John Jr was a Justice of the Peace and the Commissioner of Deeds for many years.

25 Nov 1809 he was commissioned as a Colonel of 2nd Sussex Regiment.
In the war of 1812 John was a Lieutenant from Sept 5 to Dec 9, 1814.

1812 two of their children, Obadiah age 10 and Emeline age 6 died while the family was living at Smithtown, NJ.

About 1815 the family moved to Huntstown,NJ having to cut a road thru the wilderness then the family moved to Ohio then on to Hillsboro,Illinois, which is in Montgomery Co. IL.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

WIFE - Mary Butler

Some info from Lee Morris and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **James Seward**

Born	Abt 1776	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	17 Nov 1817	Place Glendale, Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1808	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Seward			
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Wife **Mary Swain?**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	James Seward				
Born	Abt 1776	Place		LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	12 Nov 1817	Place	Glendale, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Married	1809	Place			
Husband father	James Seward				
Husband mother	(Female) Dudgeon				
Wife	Mary Swain?				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(503) 358-2098
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1124 Rombery Rd, Unit #402
	Bellingford, IA 52222- 4111
	South

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife Mary Swain?

Notes

HUSBAND - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

James b.ca 1776, md Mary Swaim? in 1808 had 4 children: Louisa,Jackson,James & George Washington. He settled Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area abt half way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Ohio abt 1788. He died 17 Nov 1817 whe he was killed by a falling tree, while building a larger home.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife Mary Swain?

Notes

HUSBAND - James Seward

Some info from Lee Harris and also some of the internet that dau. Shari found.

James b ca 1775, md Mary Swain? in 1800 had 4 children, Lucas, Judson, James & George Washington. He settled Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area abt mid way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Ohio abt 1798. He died 17 Nov 1817 who he was killed by a falling tree, while building a brick home.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **James Seward**

Born Abt 1732	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 20 Dec 1808	Place Fairfield Twp, Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place Southline of his farm, FT, OH	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1760	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother Isabel Luce			

Wife **(female) ?Unknown**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
1 M	**Caleb Seward**			
Born Abt 1762	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 1826	Place Hamilton, Butler Co., OH	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 M	**Daniel Seward**			
Born Abt 1766	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 M	**Obadiah Seward**			
Born Abt 1768	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Seward

Born	Abt 1732	Place	Brooklhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	20 Dec 1808	Place	Fairfield Twp, Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Southline of his farm, FT, OH	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1750	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father: Obadiah Seward IV

Husband's mother: Isabel Luce

Wife (Female) ZUnknown

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	

Wife's father:

Wife's mother:

Children (At each child in order of birth)

M	Caleb Seward			
	Born Abt 1762	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died 1826	Place	Hamilton, Butler Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
M	Daniel Seward			
	Born Abt 1766	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
M	Obadiah Seward			
	Born Abt 1768	Place		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by: Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone: (863) 353-2035

E-mail address: gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018

Address: 1106 Kimberly Rd, Unit #403

Baldwinton, IA 52772-4111

Spouse

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife (female) ?Unknown

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M **John Seward**

Born Abt 1774	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Oct 1789	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **James Seward**

Born Abt 1776	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 17 Nov 1817	Place Glendale, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Swain?			
Married 1808	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

James was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1732. Also birth date of 1737 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mother's surname was not Luce).

Stated he was married abt 1760 but wife is not known and had 5 children.
Caleb b. ca 1762, md had 3 sons George,John,James and d. 1826 Hamilton,Butler Co.OH.
Daniel b.ca 1766 md twice, 2nd mg to cousin Nancy Seward at Hamilton OH and had no children.
James b.ca 1776, md Mary Swaim? in 1808 had 4 children: Louisa,Jackson,James & George Washington. He settled Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area abt half way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Ohio abt 1788. He died 17 Nov 1817 whe he was killed by a falling tree, while building a larger home.
Obadiah b. ca 1768 was kidnapped by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789 and never heard from again, believed he may have been killed by the Indians.
John b. 1774 was tomahawked by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789. He died 39 days later.

James and the family moved to Hardyston, Sussex Co.,NJ in 1767.

18 Nov 1788 the family moved to OH where they were one of the early settlers of Columbia, Butler Co. OH.

At one time James had a tavern in Hamilton Co.

Aabt 1790 the family settled on a farm on the Great Miami River, about 3 miles below Hamilton, OH where James lived until his death 1808. He was buried on this farm.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

WIFE - (female) ?Unknown

Wife's name is unknown to date but they had 5 children and they are known.

CHILD 1 - Caleb Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Caleb b. ca 1762, md had 3 sons George,John,James and d. 1826 Hamilton,Butler Co.OH.

Family Group Record

Husband: James Seward

Wife: (female) Unknown

Children: All born child to date of birth

M	John Seward			
	Born: Abt 1774	Place:	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died: Oct 1799	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse:			
	Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
M	James Seward			
	Born: Abt 1776	Place:	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died: 12 Nov 1817	Place: Oneida, Herkimer Co., OH	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse: Mary Swartz			
	Married: 1809	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	

Notes:

RECORD - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet data, Shari found.

James was said to be son of Obadiah and Dorcas Lucas Seward, born in Brookhaven, NY Abt 1772. Also birth date of 1777 for him. Also stated he was born in the Block River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents might moved there bit 1790. (We are pretty sure now the mother's surname was not Lucas)

Stated he was married abt 1799 but wife is not known and had 5 children.

Child b. ca 1782, md had 3 sons: George John James and d. 1825 Hamilton,Butler Co.OH.

Daniel b.ca 1786 md twice, 2nd mg to cousin Nancy Seward at Hamilton OH and had no children.

James b.ca 1779, md Mary Swartz in 1805 had 4 children: Lucas,Jackson,James & George Washington. He settled Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area abt half way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Oct abt 1792. He died 12 Nov 1817 who he was killed by a falling tree, while building a larger home.

Obadiah b. ca 1768 was exchanged by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1799 and never heard from again, believed he may have been killed by the Indians.

John b. 1774 was tomahawked by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1799. He died 24 days later.

James and the family moved to Hendrickson, Sussex Co.,NJ in 1792.

18 Nov 1799 the family moved to OH where they were one of the early settlers of Columbia, Hamilton Co., OH.

At one time James had a tavern in Hamilton Co.

About 1799 the family settled on a farm on the Great Miami River, about 2 miles below Hamilton, OH where John lived until his death 1808. He was buried on this farm.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

WIFE - (female) Unknown

Wife's name is unknown to date but they had 5 children and they are known.

CHILD 1 - Child Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet data, Shari found.

Child b. ca 1782, md had 3 sons: George John James and d. 1825 Hamilton,Butler Co.OH.

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife (female) ?Unknown

Notes

CHILD 1 - Caleb Seward (Continued)

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 2 - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Daniel b.ca 1766 md twice, 2nd mg to cousin Nancy Seward at Hamilton OH and had no children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Obadiah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Obadiah b. ca 1768 was kidnapped by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789 and never heard from again, believed he may have been killed by the Indians.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 4 - John Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

John b. 1774 was tomahawked by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789. He died 39 days later.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 5 - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

James b.ca 1776, md Mary Swaim? in 1808 had 4 children: Louisa,Jackson,James & George Washington. He settled Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area abt half way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Ohio abt 1788. He died 17 Nov 1817 whe he was killed by a falling tree, while building a larger home.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife (Female) Unknown

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Caleb Seward (Continued)
Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 2 - Daniel Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that day, Shen found.

Daniel b. ca 1756 md twice, 2nd mg to cousin Nancy Seward at Hamilton OH and had no children.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 3 - Obadiah Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that day, Shen found.

Obadiah b. ca 1759 was kidnapped by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789 and never heard from again, believed he may have been killed by the Indians.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 4 - John Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that day, Shen found.

John b. 1775 was tomahawked by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH 20 Sep 1789. He died 29 days later.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 5 - James Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that day, Shen found.

- James b.ca 1775, md Mary Swarm? in 1808 had 4 children: Lucas, Jackson, James B. George Washington. He settled Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area 3/4 half way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton in Ohio abt 1790. He died 12 Nov 1817 were he was killed by a falling tree, while building a large home.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Seward**

Born	Abt 1733	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Abt 1768	Place Great Pond, Morris Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1753	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother	Isabel Luce			

Wife **Phebe ?Unknown**

Born	Abt 1735	Place NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1769	Place NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates				Temple

1 M **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Born	18 Sep 1754	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	22 Apr 1828	Place Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Butler Co., OH, Seward farm cem.		
Spouse	Abigail Pitney			
Married	Abt 1777	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Anne Van Blear			
Married	18 Jun 1812	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Daniel Seward**

Born	28 Feb 1758	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	15 Jan 1794	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary Lee			
Married	28 Feb 1782	Place Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Hector Seward**

Born	1762	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Bef 1766	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband	Isaac Seward				
Born	Abt 1733	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1768	Place	Great Pond, Morris Co., ND	Sealed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1753	Place	Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., ND	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV				
Husband's mother	Lydia Lee				
Wife	Phebe Unknown				
Born	Abt 1735	Place	ND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1769	Place	ND	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					
Child list	List each child in order of birth			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	Samuel Seward Sr.				
Born	19 Feb 1754	Place	Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., ND	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	22 Apr 1828	Place	Union Twp., Butler Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Butler Co., OH, Seward family cem.		
Spouse	Abigail Pilgrey				
Married	Abt 1777	Place	Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., ND	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Anne Van Blaer				
Married	18 Jun 1812	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	Daniel Seward				
Born	28 Feb 1758	Place	Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., ND	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	15 Jan 1794	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary Lee				
Married	28 Feb 1782	Place	Morris Co., ND	Sealed to spouse	
3 M	Hezekiah Seward				
Born	1762	Place	Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., ND	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 1766	Place	Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., ND	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-2095
Email address	glowetreadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Reunion

Family Group Record

Husband	**Isaac Seward**
Wife	**Phebe ?Unknown**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Abraham Seward**			
	Born Abt 1768	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1803	Place Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Isaac was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1733. Also birth date of 1740 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mothers surname was not Luce).

1753 he was said to have married Phebe ? in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ They had 4 sons & some daughters.

Isaac and Phebe first settled near Snufftown, NJ then moved to Muskinkink or Great Pond, NJ later.

Exact date of death for Issac is not know but believe it was between 9-11-1766 when he made his will and 12-05-1768 when the will was proved.
Listed his daughters but not by name.
Isaac's Will: Morris Co., NJ 262 N.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

WIFE - Phebe ?Unknown

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

1753 he was said to have married Phebe ? in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ They had 4 sons & some daughters.

Isaac and Phebe first settled near Snufftown, NJ then moved to Muskinkink or Great Pond, NJ later.

Death date for Phebe was listed as 1769 NJ (prob. Morris Co.)

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 1 - Samuel Seward Sr.

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Had a son Samuel 1789-1880 who md Elizabeth Windsor.

Samuel was shown in records referred to as Sr to identify him from others. Samuel was 13 years old when his father died, Nathan Cooper Jr, his uncle by marriage to Mehitable Seward was appointed as guardian.

Samuel 1st married Abigail Ptney about 1777. They had 9 children

Sameul md 2nd to Anne VanBlear 18 Jun 1812 in Hamilton Co.,OH. 7 children. All born in Butler Co. OH.

Family Group Record

Husband: Isaac Sewyard

Wife: Phebe Unknown

Children: List each child in order of birth.

	(Or married name)	Family

M Abraham Sewyard

Born: Abt 1765	Place: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Married:	
Died:	Place:	Husband:	
Buried: 1803	Place: Morris Co., NJ	Wife's name:	
Married:	Place:		
Spouse:			
Husband:	Place:	Father in parents:	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Isaac Sewyard

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that den, Sven found.

Isaac was said to be son of Obadiah and Tabitha Lee Sewyard, born in Piscataway, NJ Abt 1722. Also birth date of 1740 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe the parents must've moved there by 1740. (we are pretty sure now the mothers surname was not Lee.)

1752 He was said to have married Phebe ? in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ. They had 4 sons & some daughters.

Isaac and Phebe first settled near Smithtown, NJ then moved to Mudsunks or Great Pond, NJ later.

Exact date of death for Isaac is not know but believe it was between 9-11-1795 when he made his will and 12-02-1796 when the will was proved.
Listed 5# daughters but not by name.
Isaac's Will: Morris Co., NJ 282 ff.

Some info from "Obadiah Sewyard And Descendants"

WIFE - Phebe Unknown

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that den, Sven found.

1752 he was said to have married Phebe ? in Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ. They had 4 sons & some daughters.

Isaac and Phebe first settled near Smithtown, NJ then moved to Mudsunks or Great Pond, NJ later.

Death date for Phebe was listed as 1799 NJ [prob. Morris Co.]

Some info from "Obadiah Sewyard And Descendants"

CHILD 1 - Samuel Sewyard Sr.

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Had a son Samuel (1787- 1880) who md Elizabeth Weedon.

Samuel was shown in records referred to as Sr. to identify him from others. Samuel was 13 years old when his father died. Nathan Cooper, JP, his uncle by marriage to Mehitable Sewyard was appointed as guardian.

Samuel 1st married Abigail Pine about 1771. They had 9 children

Samuel md 2nd to Anne VanEver 18 Jan 1812 in Hamilton Co.,OH. 7 children. All born in Butler Co. OH.

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Seward**

Wife **Phebe ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Samuel Seward Sr. (Continued)
16 children in all Samuel had.

He was Private in the Revolutionary War serving with Captain Keen's Co, Col Sylvanus Seely's Eastern Regiment, Morris Co., Militia, May 1778.
Also same in Jun 1780. Also probably the same Samuel who enlisted as a private in the New Jersey State Troops 17 Jul 1780 (which troops were raised under the act of 7 Jun 1780). Served until Jan 1781. Received certificate number 1026 & 1286 amounting to 0.11.5 pounds and 1.17.8 pounds for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Morris Co. militia during the Rev. War. Samuel lived in Morris Co. during the Rev. War.

Samuel and his family settled in Hamilton Co. OH 1797, which later this part became Butler Co. in 1803.

Samuel died 22 Apr 1828 in Butler Co., OH and was buried in a private cemetery on his farm which later became known as the Willard Shepherd farm near Port Union, Union Twp, Butler Co. OH. Samuel's land was in the NW Qtr Sec 5 Twp 2 Rg 2 of Hamilton Co. which became Butler Co on 22 Apr 1828.
Samuel's will was made 18 Oct 1826 and probated 25 Apr 1828 Butler Co.,OH.

Serveral references listed for Samuel:
"Jersey Men in the Rev" pg 748
National Numbers 308, 764,230 & 357 and DAR papers of Martha Seward Rahfuse.
Tax List of Butler Co.,OH 1806-1807-1809 & 1810.
His children are listed in "Record of Wills" Book 1 pg 420 and also in his family Bible.
Butler Co. OH History pub 1894 pg 42,176,574.
Butler Co. Marriage Records
Will of Samuel Seward 1828, Butler Co. OH
Obadiah Seward & Descendants by Frederick Whittlesey Seward Jr, MD.

CHILD 2 - Daniel Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Daniel md Mary Lee according to DAR National Records NO 101585. They had 4 children. Daniel served as minute man in theMorris Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War. The family moved to Hamilton Co.,OH sometime before he died in 1794 there.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.
Also DAR Records of Marion Seward Holt, Natl NO 46921 and her sister Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace Natl NO 101585.

CHILD 3 - Hector Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Believe Hector died young, at least before his father as he was not included in his will dated 9-11-1766.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 76.

CHILD 4 - Abraham Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Abraham was one year old when his parents died about 1769. He was 14 years old in 1782 when his brothers, Samuel and Daniel, became of age and petitoned to become his guardian.

He married Nancy ? and number of children is not known.

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Seward**

Wife **Phebe ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Abraham Seward (Continued)

Date of death not certain, but abt 1803 as his wife Nancy was appointed Administratix of his estate on 7 Jan 1804 in Morris co.,NJ. His will was filed for probate on 26 Nov 1803. An inventory of his estate was dated 14 Nov 1803 and amounted to $829.65. So it appears he died in the fall of 1803.

NJ Calendar of Wills-1801-1805

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 76-78.

Family Group Record

Husband: Isaac Seward

Wife: Phebe Unknown

Notes:

Child 4 - Asenath Seward (Continued)

Date of death not certain, but abt 1803 as his wife Mercy was appointed Administratrix of his estate on 7 Jan 1804 in Morris co, NJ. His will was filed for probate on 26 Nov 1803. An inventory of his estate was dated 14 Nov 1803 and amounted to $824.45. So it appears he died in late fall of 1803.

ND Children of Wife 1801-1805

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendents" pg 75-78.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Born	18 Sep 1754	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	22 Apr 1828	Place	Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Butler Co., O, Seward farm cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1777	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Anne Van Blear				
Married	18 Jun 1812	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Isaac Seward				
Husband's mother	Phebe ?Unknown				

Wife **Abigail Pitney**

Born	Abt 1756	Place	Mendham, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1812	Place	Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Butler Co., O, Seward farm cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

					LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	**Isaac Seward**				
Born	3 Jan 1778	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
Christened		Place		Endowed		
Died	24 Jun 1847	Place	Butler Co., OH	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place				
Spouse	Mary Van Dine					
Married	7 Jun 1795	Place	Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		
Spouse	Margaret Rosecrans					
Married	28 Mar 1817	Place	Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
2	F	**Abigail Seward**				
Born	12 Feb 1781	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
Christened		Place		Endowed		
Died	23 Apr 1872	Place	Ursa Twp, Adams Co., IL	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place	Ursa Twp, Adams Co., IL			
Spouse	Timothy Woodruff					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		
3	F	**Eunice Seward**				
Born	18 Sep 1783	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
Christened		Place		Endowed		
Died	3 Feb 1879	Place	Rush Co., IN	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place				
Spouse	James Murphy					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife Abigail Pitney

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	F	**Ruth Elizabeth Seward**				
		Born 1783	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
		Christened	Place	Endowed		
		Died 18 Apr 1829	Place	Sealed to parents		
		Buried	Place			
		Spouse John Freeman				
		Married Abt 1797	Place	Sealed to spouse		
5	M	**Byrum Seward**				
		Born 1 Apr 1787	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
		Christened	Place	Endowed		
		Died 1 Jul 1867	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to parents		
		Buried	Place Butler Co., OH, Greenwood cem.			
		Spouse Phebe Thomas				
		Married 2 Feb 1811	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
		Spouse Elizabeth Henwatter				
		Married 29 Dec 1845	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
6	M	**Samuel Seward Jr**				
		Born 23 Sep 1789	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
		Christened	Place	Endowed		
		Died 14 Jan 1880	Place Crescent Twp, Irquois Co., IL	Sealed to parents		
		Buried	Place Irquois Co., IL, Milford cem.			
		Spouse Elizabeth Windsor				
		Married 1 Jan 1826	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
		Spouse Anne Ayers				
		Married 18 Jul 1813	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
7	F	**Susannah Seward**				
		Born 1793	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
		Christened	Place	Endowed		
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
		Buried	Place			
		Spouse Michael Pough				
		Married 23 May 1812	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
8	F	**Nancy Seward**				
		Born 1793	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
		Christened	Place	Endowed		
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
		Buried	Place			
		Spouse Joseph Partilon				
		Married 2 Apr 1811	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
		Spouse Samuel Ayres				
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife Abigail Pitney

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9 M **Benjamin Seward**

Born 12 Oct 1798	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef 1850	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Rachel Caldwell			
Married 6 Dec 1821	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward Sr.

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Had a son Samuel 1789-1880 who md Elizabeth Windsor.

Samuel was shown in records referred to as Sr to identify him from others. Samuel was 13 years old when his father died, Nathan Cooper Jr, his uncle by marriage to Mehitable Seward was appointed as guardian.

Samuel 1st married Abigail Ptney about 1777. They had 9 children

Sameul md 2nd to Anne VanBlear 18 Jun 1812 in Hamilton Co.,OH. 7 children. All born in Butler Co. OH.

16 children in all Samuel had.

He was Private in the Revolutionary War serving with Captain Keen's Co, Col Sylvanus Seely's Eastern Regiment, Morris Co., Militia, May 1778.
Also same in Jun 1780. Also probably the same Samuel who enlisted as a private in the New Jersey State Troops 17 Jul 1780 (which troops were raised under the act of 7 Jun 1780). Served until Jan 1781. Received certificate number 1026 & 1286 amounting to 0.11.5 pounds and 1.17.8 pounds for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Morris Co. militia during the Rev. War. Samuel lived in Morris Co. during the Rev. War.

Samuel and his family settled in Hamilton Co. OH 1797, which later this part became Butler Co. in 1803.

Samuel died 22 Apr 1828 in Butler Co., OH and was buried in a private cemetery on his farm which later became known as the Willard Shepherd farm near Port Union, Union Twp, Butler Co. OH. Samuel's land was in the NW Qtr Sec 5 Twp 2 Rg 2 of Hamilton Co. which became Butler Co on 22 Apr 1828.
Samuel's will was made 18 Oct 1826 and probated 25 Apr 1828 Butler Co.,OH.

Serveral references listed for Samuel:
"Jersey Men in the Rev" pg 748
National Numbers 308, 764,230 & 357 and DAR papers of Martha Seward Rahfuse.
Tax List of Butler Co.,OH 1806-1807-1809 & 1810.
His children are listed in "Record of Wills" Book 1 pg 420 and also in his family Bible.
Butler Co. OH History pub 1894 pg 42,176,574.
Butler Co. Marriage Records
Will of Samuel Seward 1828, Butler Co. OH
Obadiah Seward & Descendants by Frederick Whittlesey Seward Jr, MD.

WIFE - Abigail Pitney

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001

Abigail dau of Benjamin & Abigail Byram Pitney was born abt 1755 in NJ.

She married Samuel Seward Sr in Morris Co.,NJ abt 1777. They had 9 children.

Abigail was mentioned in her fathers will dated 24 Jun 1793 in Mendham, Morris Co.,NJ.

Then abt 1797 they moved to OH, first in Hamilton Co., then changed to Butler Co.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Sawyer Sr.

Wife: Abigail Pitney

Children: Ucknon each in order of birth

	Name	Date of Birth	Birthplace
1	Benjamin Sawyer	12 Oct 1798	Hamilton Co., OH
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			

Notes:

HUSBAND - Samuel Sawyer Sr.

Info from Lee Parks who descends from this line. Feb 2001

Had a son Samuel 1795-1850 who md Elizabeth Windsor.

Samuel was shown in records referred to as Sr to identify him from others. Samuel was 13 years old when his father, Nathan Cooper Jr., his uncle by marriage to Mercy Sawyer, Samuel was appointed as guardian.

Samuel Sr married Abigail Pitney about 1777. They had 9 children

Samuel md 2nd to Anna Vanatter 18 Jun 1812 in Hamilton Co.,OH. 7 children. All born in either Co. OH.

16 children in all Samuel had.

He was Private in the Revolutionary War serving with Lazarus Kenny's Co. Col Symmes Sealy's Eastern Regiment, Morris Co., Militia, May 1776.

Also same in Jun 1780. Also possibly the same Samuel who enlisted as a private in the New Jersey State Troops 17 Jul 1780 (which troops were raised under the act of 2 Jun 1780). Served until Jan 1781. Received certificate number 1059 & 1280 amounting to £ 11.5 pounds and 1.17.6 pounds for the depreciation of the Continental pay in the Morris Co. militia during the Rev. War. Samuel lived in Morris Co. during the Rev. War.

Samuel and his family resided in Hamilton Co.,OH 1797, which later this part became Butler Co. in 1803.

Samuel died 22 Apr 1823 in Butler Co., OH and was buried in a private cemetery on his farm which later became known as the Walnut Grove farm near Fairfield, Union Twp., Butler Co. OH. Samuel's land was in the NW Qr Sec 5 Twp 2 Rg 2 of Hamilton Co. which became Butler Co. on 22 Apr 1803.

Samuel's will was made 19 Oct 1820 and probated 17 Apr 1823 Butler Co.,OH.

Several references listed for Samuel:

"Sawyer Men in the Rev" pg 248

National Numbers 208, 294, 320 & 327 and DAR papers of Martha Sawyer Kaufman

Tax List of Butler Co.,OH 1803-1820, 1809 & 1810.

His children are listed in "Record of Wills" Book 1 pg 420 and also in his family Bible

Butler Co. OH History pub. 1924 pg 62,176,274.

Butler Co. Marriage Records

Will of Samuel Sawyer 1823, Butler Co. OH

Obedian Sawyer & Descendants by Frederick Whittlesey Sawyer Jr. MD.

WIFE - Abigail Pitney

Info from Lee Parks who descends from this line. Feb 2001

Abigail dau of Benjamin & Abigail Hyam Pitney was born abt 1755 in NJ.

She married Samuel Sawyer Sr in Morris Co.,NJ abt 1777. They had 9 children.

Abigail was mentioned in her fathers will dated 24 Jun 1795 in Mendham, Morris Co.,NJ.

Then abt 1797 they moved to OH, first in Hamilton Co., then changed to Butler Co.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife **Abigail Pitney**

Notes

WIFE - Abigail Pitney (Continued)

Her death date is not known but it was before 1812 and believed that Abigail was buried also near Port Union, Oh where husband was.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Isaac and Mary were married 7 Jun 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ. It is not known how many children Isaac had but had at least one son Cyrus who was born near Hamilton Co.,OH, not sure which was his mother?

Isaac and Mary prob. went to OH with his parents abt 1797 as he was in Butler Co. OH after that.

Isaac died 1847 Butler Co.,OH.

18 Nov 1850 Margaret, his 2nd wife, made a Declaration for the purpose of obtaining county land. She stated that Isaac was a Private in the Company commanded by Capt. Zachariah of the Ohio Mounted Volunteers acting under Col. McCormick. That he volunteered at Butler Co. and rendezvoused at Urbanna, Oh about 10 Sep 1814, for the term of six months and continued in service about 3 months. He was honorably discharged at Sandwich, Canada about 10 Dec 1814.

CHILD 2 - Abigail Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Nothing known about mg dates.

LDS records show a marriage to John Bundy on 5 Sep 1833 Butler Co. OH (but not sure was this person?)

Abigial died in Adams Co. IL, county seat was Quincy, IL. (under what name?)

CHILD 3 - Eunice Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

No date for marriage or place.

They had at least one son, Jackson Murphy.

They later settled in Rush Co. IN where Eunice died 1870.

Reference listed as:
Rush Co. Indiana Cemetery Records.
WorldConnect Project Posting by G.James Curtis (dom57@skyenet.net)

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife: Abigail Pitney

Notes:

WIFE - Abigail Pitney (Continued)

Her death date is not known but it was before 1812 and believed that Abigail was buried also near Port Byron, Oh where most of his

CHILD 1 - Isaac Seward

Some info from Lee Maria and also some of the internet that day. Sirah found. Feb 2001.

Isaac and Mary were married 7 Jan 1792 in Morris Co.,NJ. It is not known how many children Isaac had but not at least one son Cyrus who was born near Hampton Co.,OH, not sure which was his mother.

Isaac and Mary (prob. were in OH with 3 parents abt 1797 as he was in Butler Co. OH after that.

Isaac died 1871 Butler Co.,OH.

19 Mar 1830 Margaret, his 2nd wife, made a Declaration for the produce of obtaining county land. She stated that Isaac was a Private in the Company commanded by Capt. Andrian of the Ohio Regulated Volunteers serving under Col. McConnell. That he volunteered at Butler Co. and rendezvoused in Dayton, Oh about 10 Dec 1814. For the term of six months and continued in service about 3 months. He was honorably discharged at Sandwich Canada about 10 Dec 1814.

CHILD 2 - Abigail Seward

Some info from Lee Maria and also some of the internet that day. Sirah found. Feb 2001.

Nothing known about his death.

LDS records show a marriage to Jane Bailey on 5 Sep 1833 Butler Co. Oh (but not sure was this person?)

Abigail died in Adams Co. IL, county seat was Quincy, IL (prefer what name?)

CHILD 3 - Tunis Seward

Some info from Lee Maria and also some of the internet that day. Sirah found. Feb 2001.

No date for marriage or place.

They had at least one son, Jackson Murphy.

They later settled in Rush Co. IN where Eunice died 1870.

Reference listed as:
Rush Co. Indiana Cemetery Records
WorldConnect Project Posted by GLarmo Oct 25 (com72@hotmail.com)

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife **Abigail Pitney**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Ruth Elizabeth Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001

Ruth md John Freeman from NJ about 1796/7 so was it just before family moved to OH or about that time. Maybe md in NJ.

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johanna) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 Nov 1797. (were they on their way to OH this route?)

References listed were:
Ruth was listed in the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ.
Bradford Family Bible
Butler Co Land Deeds, Book D.

CHILD 5 - Byrum Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 1st Phebe Thomas (Strickland) and they had 12 children.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Henwatter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co. OH pg 303 lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth? Byrum age 61. (maybe grandson?)

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butelr Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetery at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

Ref: Butler Co., Mg records 1811 & 1845.
1850 Butler Co. OH census pg 303.

CHILD 6 - Samuel Seward Jr

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Samuel md 1st Anne Ayers in Butler Co. OH 1813 and they had 5 children.

Samuel md 2nd Elizabeth (Windsor) Wescott 1826 in Butler Co. OH and had 4 children.

Samuel was listed in the 1850 and 1851 census of Union Twp, Butler Co. OH.
Showed Samuel owned real estate value at $6,500.

About 1851 they moved to Van Buren Twp, Fountain Co., IN.
Samuel and Elizabeth purchased 3 tracts of land in Fountain Co, IN 29 Nov 1851, where they lived until 1868. 3 Sep 1868 and 25 Dec 1868 the sold their land in Fountain Co. In and moved to Crescent Twp, near Milford, Iroquois Co., IL where he died. Both are buried in the Old Milford cemetery at Milford, IL.

Samuel and Elizabeth both listed in the 1870 Iroquois Co.,IL census.

The moved there abt 1868 to be near their sons.

References listed were:
Marriage Records Butler Co. Oh 1813 & 1826.

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Sewad Sr.

Wife Abigail Pitney

Notes

CHILD 4 - Ruth Elizabeth Sewad

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau. Shari found. Feb 2001.

Ruth md John Freeman from NJ about 1790? so was it just before family moved to OH or about that time. Maybe md in NJ.

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johanna) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 May 1797. (were they on their way to OH ?Sis Hostler?)

Children as listed were:
Ruth was listed in the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ.
Bradford Family Bible
Butler Co Land Deeds, Book O

CHILD 5 - Byram Sewad

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau. Shari found. Feb 2001.

Byram md 1st Phebe Thomas (Strickland) and they had 12 children.

Byram md 2nd Elizabeth Herwatter 1845 Butler Co, OH. Some have said Elizabeth was some as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co, OH pg 203 lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth Byram age 61. (maybe grandson?)

Byram was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butler Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetery at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH

Ref: Butler Co., (My) census 1811 & 1865.
1850 Butler Co. OH census pg 203

CHILD 6 - Samuel Sewad Jr

Info from Lee Marks w/ descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Samuel md 1st Anne Ayers in Butler Co. OH 1813 and they had 5 children

Samuel md 2nd Elizabeth (Waldron) Wescott 1823 in Butler Co. OH and had 4 children.

Samuel was listed in the 1850 and 1851 Census of Union Twp, Butler Co. OH.
Signed Samuel Sewad real estate value at $5,000.

About 1851 they moved to Van Buren Twp, Fountain Co., IN.
Samuel and Elizabeth purchased 2 deeds of land in Fountain Co, IN 29 Nov *1851*, where they lived until 1868. 3 Sep 1868 and 25 Dec 1868 the said their land in Fountain Co, IN and moved to Crescent Twp, near Milford, Iroquois Co., IL where he died. Both are buried in the Old Milford cemetery at Milford, IL.

Samuel and Elizabeth both acted in the 1870 Iroquois Co., IL census.

The moved there abt 1868 to be near their sons.

Kids on as listed were:
Marriage Records Butler Co. OH 1813 & 1823.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife **Abigail Pitney**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Samuel Seward Jr (Continued)

References listed were:
Marriage Records Butler Co. Oh 1813 & 1826.
Deed Records in courthouse in Covington, IN.
"History of Butler Co, OH" pg 674 (Samuel Seward's family)

CHILD 7 - Susannah Seward

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line.

Butler Co. Mg records

CHILD 8 - Nancy Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Butler Co.,OH marriage records. 1811 md 1st Joseph Partilon

Md 2nd Samuel Ayres.

CHILD 9 - Benjamin Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

1850 Rachel was listed in census and also 1851 Union Twp, Butler co. OH.

Married Butler Co. OH 1821.

Appears Benjamin died before the 1850 census.

Family Group Record

Husband: **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife: **Abigail Pitney**

Notes:

CHILD 6 - Samuel Seward Jr. (Continued)

References listed were:

Marriage Records Butler Co. OH 1813 & 1824.

Deed Records in counties in Ohio.

"History of Butler Co, OH." pg 674. (Samuel Seward's family)

CHILD 7 - Susannah Seward

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line

Butler Co. Mg records

CHILD 8 - Nancy Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don't Seward Twins

Butler Co.,OH marriage records. 1811 md 1st Absalom Hamilton

Md 2nd Samuel Ayres

CHILD 9 - Benjamin Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

1850 Ranks was listed in census and also 1853 Union Twp. Butler co. OH

Married Butler Co. OH 1821.

Appears Benjamin died before the 1850 census.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Born 18 Sep 1754	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 22 Apr 1828	Place Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place Butler Co., O, Seward farm cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 18 Jun 1812	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Abigail Pitney			
Married Abt 1777	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Isaac Seward			
Husband's mother Phebe ?Unknown			

Wife **Anne Van Blear**

Born 1 Apr 1781	Place NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F **Phebe Seward**

Born 28 Jan 1814	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Daniel Seward**

Born 10 Jul 1816	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 24 Oct 1902	Place Brownsville, TX	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Aaron Seward**

Born May 1818	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Samuel Seward Sr.

Born	18 Sep 1754	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Apr 1845	Place	Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Initiated
Buried		Place	Butler Co. Co. Seward family cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	18 Jun 1772	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
Other Events				
Religion			Religion: Quaker	
Residence	Abt 1777	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Residence Notes			Trade: Sawyer	
Residence Notes			Religion: Quaker	

Wife

Anne Van Bilgar

Born	1 Apr 1761	Place	NJ	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Initiated
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Events				
Notes				
Children - List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates: Temple

1 F Phebe Seward

Born	29 Jan 1814	Place	Butler Co., OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Initiated
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Other Events				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M Daniel Seward

Born	10 Jul 1816	Place	Butler Co., OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	24 Oct 1902	Place	Brownsville, TX	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Aaron Seward

Born	May 1818	Place	Butler Co., OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone: (563) 355-2085
E-mail address: glmeadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #402
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Send

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife Anne Van Blear

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Anna Seward**		
Born	1 Nov 1819 Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 F	**Angelinda Seward**		
Born	9 Feb 1822 Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Fanny Seward**		
Born	5 May 1824 Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 M	**John Seward**		
Born	9 Oct 1826 Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward Sr.

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Had a son Samuel 1789-1880 who md Elizabeth Windsor.

Samuel was shown in records referred to as Sr to identify him from others. Samuel was 13 years old when his father died, Nathan Cooper Jr, his uncle by marriage to Mehitable Seward was appointed as guardian.

Samuel 1st married Abigail Ptney about 1777. They had 9 children

Sameul md 2nd to Anne VanBlear 18 Jun 1812 in Hamilton Co.,OH. 7 children. All born in Butler Co. OH.

16 children in all Samuel had.

He was Private in the Revolutionary War serving with Captain Keen's Co, Col Sylvanus Seely's Eastern Regiment, Morris Co., Militia, May 1778.
Also same in Jun 1780. Also probably the same Samuel who enlisted as a private in the New Jersey State Troops 17 Jul 1780 (which troops were raised under the act of 7 Jun 1780). Served until Jan 1781. Received certificate number

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife: Anne Van Bloer

Children: (arranged with a view to birth)

1 M	John Seward	9 Oct 1826	Ryder Co., OH	Married	
		Died		Buried	
		Spouse		Settled in Indiana	
		Father			
		Mother			
		Source			
2 M	Family Seward	3 May 1824	Ryder Co., OH	Settled	
		Died		Married	
		Died		Settled in Illinois	
		Spouse			
		Father			
		Mother			
		Source			
3 F	Angelina Seward	3 Feb 1822	Ryder Co., OH	Married	
		Died		Widowed	
		Died		Settled in Illinois	
		Spouse			
		Father			
		Mother			
		Source			
4 F	Anna Seward	1 May 1819	Ryder Co., OH	Married	
		Died		Divorced	
		Died		Settled in Illinois	
		Spouse			
		Father			
		Mother			
		Source			

Notes:

Husband - Samuel Seward Sr.

Died from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Third son Samuel 1789-1850 who m.d Elizabeth Woodson

Samuel was known in records referred to as Sr to identify him from other Samuels. Samuel was 13 years old when his father died, Marion County, IN, was under the guardianship of Theophile Seward was appointed as guardian.

Samuel 1st married Abigail Piney about 1777. They had 9 children

Samuel md 2nd to Anne VanBloer. 18 Jun 1812 in Hamilton Co., OH. 7 children. All born in Ryder Co., OH

10 children in all Samuel had.

He was Private in the Revolutionary War serving with Captain Isaac Co. Col Sylvanus Seely's Eastern Regiment, Morris Co., Morris, May 1778.

Also same in Jun 1780. Also probably the same Samuel who enlisted as a private in the New Jersey State Troops 17 Jul 1780 Oxford, Bergen was raised under the age of 2 Jun 1780). Served until Jun 1781. Received certificate namely

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife **Anne Van Blear**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward Sr. (Continued)

1026 & 1286 amounting to 0.11.5 pounds and 1.17.8 pounds for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Morris Co. militia during the Rev. War. Samuel lived in Morris Co. during the Rev. War.

Samuel and his family settled in Hamilton Co. OH 1797, which later this part became Butler Co. in 1803.

Samuel died 22 Apr 1828 in Butler Co., OH and was buried in a private cemetery on his farm which later became known as the Willard Shepherd farm near Port Union, Union Twp, Butler Co. OH. Samuel's land was in the NW Qtr Sec 5 Twp 2 Rg 2 of Hamilton Co. which became Butler Co on 22 Apr 1828.
Samuel's will was made 18 Oct 1826 and probated 25 Apr 1828 Butler Co.,OH.

Serveral references listed for Samuel:
"Jersey Men in the Rev" pg 748
National Numbers 308, 764,230 & 357 and DAR papers of Martha Seward Rahfuse.
Tax List of Butler Co.,OH 1806-1807-1809 & 1810.
His children are listed in "Record of Wills" Book 1 pg 420 and also in his family Bible.
Butler Co. OH History pub 1894 pg 42,176,574.
Butler Co. Marriage Records
Will of Samuel Seward 1828, Butler Co. OH
Obadiah Seward & Descendants by Frederick Whittlesey Seward Jr, MD.

WIFE - Anne Van Blear

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001

Anne and Samuel had 7 children.

Descendants state that Anne was a young widow when she married Samuel and her maiden name may have been Misner. The Samuel Seward Bible records contain the follwing: Anne Misener, wife of Samuel Seward, b. 1 Apr 1781 NJ. So would appear Anne Misener had md Mr Van Blear 1st.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

CHILD 1 - Phebe Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

Samuel Seward's Bible listed her as dau.

She may have married Silas Turner in Butler Co.,OH 12 Oct 1928.
Marriage records Butler Co. OH

CHILD 2 - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

Samuel Seward's Bible listed him as son.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife: Anne Van Bloer

Notes:

HUSBAND — Samuel Seward Sr. (Continued)

1820 & 1830 amounting to 0.3 x 5 points and 1.1? 8 points for the production of his Continental pay in the Ninth Co. militia during the war. Samuel lived in Morris Co. during this time. Wife

Samuel and his family settled in Hamilton Co. OH 1797, which later this part became Butler Co. in 1803.

Samuel died 22 Apr 1838 in Butler Co., OH and was buried in a private cemetery on his farm which later became known as the village of Seybert (an near Port Union, Union Twp., Butler Co., OH. Samuel's land was in the NW Qtr Sec 5 Twp 2 Rge 2 of Hamilton Co. which became Butler Co on 22 Apr 1838
Samuel's will was made 18 Oct 1826 and probated 25 Apr 1828 Butler Co.,OH.

Several references for Samuel:
"Jersey Men in the Fore" pg 248
Military Numbers 308, 1?4,210 & 337 and OR papers of Martin's Seward Relitive.
Tax List of Butler Co.,OH 1806-1807-1809 & 1810.
He (Simeon are listed in "Record of Wills" Book 1 pg 120 and also in his family Bible.
Butler Co. OH History pub 1885 pg 42,176,8?4.
Butler Co. Marriage Records.
Will of Samuel Seward 1828, Butler Co. OH
Obadiah Seward is Documented by Pension Witnesses Services in MD

WIFE — Anne Van Bloer
Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that way, She I found. Feb 2001

Anne and Samuel had 7 children

Descendants state that Anne was a young widow when she married Samuel, and her maiden name may have been Meyer. The Samuel Seward also reports the following: Anne Meyer, wife of Samuel Seward, b. 1 Apr 1781 ND. So would appear Anne Meyer had no Mr Van Bloer 1st.

Also some info from "Like and Several And Descendents"

CHILD 1 — Phebe Seward
Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

Samuel Seward's Bible listed her as dau.

She may have married Silas Turner in Butler Co.,OH 12 Oct 1828
Marriage records Butler Co. OH

CHILD 2 — Daniel Seward
Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

Samuel Seward's Bible listed him as son.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife **Anne Van Blear**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Daniel Seward (Continued)

He may have md Slly Ann Nichol 9 Apr 1840 or Hanna Jane Holmes 16 Apr 1846 in Butler co. OH.

His birth and death dates were listed in the Samuel Seward Sr. Bible

CHILD 3 - Aaron Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

No further info on Aaron (bible wasn't listed as source).

CHILD 4 - Anna Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

No further info on Anna (bible wasn't listed as source).

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife: Alvina Van Slyke

Notes:

CHILD 2 - Daniel Seaton (Continued)

He may have had Sly Alvin Nickel 9 AD. 1840 or Minnie Jane Holmes. 16 Apr 1849 in Butler co. OH.

His birth and death date was found in the Samuel Seaton Sr. Bible

CHILD 3 - Aaron Seward

Some info from Lee Morris. Feb 2001

No further info on Aaron (birth wasn't listed as source).

CHILD 4 - Alvina Seaton

Some info from Lee Morris. Feb 2001.

No further info on Alvina (birth wasn't listed as source).

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife **Anne Van Blear**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Angelinda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

No further info on Angelinda (bible wasn't listed as source).

CHILD 6 - Fanny Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

The following statement apepars in Obadiah Seward & Descendants (Regarding Samuel Seward): "Family Bible record left in possession of Mrs Wiley J. Truss by her mother Mrs Fanny Seward Cavazos, whose grandfather, Samuel Seward, was a Rev. War Soldier". So would appear Fanny md a Mr Cavazos and had at least one daughter who md Wiley J. Truss.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Sr.

Wife: Anne Van Blear

Sources:

CHILD 5 – Angelinda Seward

Some info from Ivie Rivers. Feb 2001.

Ivie Rivers' info on Angelinda (Julia wasn't listed as source)

CHILD 6 – Timmy Seward

Some info from Ivie Rivers. Feb 2001.

The following obituary appears in Obedon Seward & Descendants (Regarding Samuel Seward): "Family Bible record lent in possession of Mrs. Wiley J. Thuss by her mother, Mrs. Emily Seward Cravens, whose grandfather, Samuel Seward, was a Rev. War Soldier." So would appear Emily md a Mr Cravens and had at least one daughter who md Wiley J. Thuss.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Sr.**

Wife **Anne Van Blear**

Notes

CHILD 7 - John Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

No further info on Aaron (bible wasn't listed as source).

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Sewyard Sr.

Wife Anne Van Slyke

Notes

CHILD 7 - John Sewyard

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001.

No further info on Aaron (bible wasn't listed as source).

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Seward**

Born 3 Jan 1778	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 24 Jun 1847	Place Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 7 Jun 1795	Place Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Margaret Rosecrans			
Married 28 Mar 1817	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Sr.			
Husband's mother Abigail Pitney			

Wife **Mary Van Dine**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1817	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M **Cyrus Seward**			
Born	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Isaac Seward**

Wife **Mary Van Dine**

Notes

HUSBAND - Isaac Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Isaac and Mary were married 7 Jun 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ. It is not known how many children Isaac had but had at least one son Cyrus who was born near Hamilton Co.,OH, not sure which was his mother?

Isaac and Mary prob. went to OH with his parents abt 1797 as he was in Butler Co. OH after that.

Isaac died 1847 Butler Co.,OH.

18 Nov 1850 Margaret, his 2nd wife, made a Declaration for the purpose of obtaining county land. She stated that Isaac was a Private in the Company commanded by Capt. Zachariah of the Ohio Mounted Volunteers acting under Col. McCormick. That he volunteered at Butler Co. and rendezvoused at Urbanna, Oh about 10 Sep 1814, for the term of six months and continued in service about 3 months. He was honorably discharged at Sandwich, Canada about 10 Dec 1814.

WIFE - Mary Van Dine

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Mary and Isaac were married 7 Jun 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ.

Isaac and Mary prob. went to OH with his parents abt 1797 as he was in Butler Co. OH after that.

Mary VanDine prob. died before 1817 when husband md 2nd time.

CHILD 1 - Cyrus Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

His parents Isaac and Mary were married 7 Jun 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ. It is not known how many children Isaac had but had at least one son Cyrus who was born near Hamilton Co.,OH, not sure which was his mother?

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Seward

Wife Mary Van Dine

Notes

CHILD 1 - Isaac Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Isaac and Mary were married 7 Jun 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ. It is not known how many children Isaac had but had at least one son Cyrus who was born near Hamilton Co.,OH; not sure which was his mother?

Isaac and Mary prob. went to OH with his parents abt 1797 as he was in Butler Co. OH after that.

Isaac died 1847 Butler Co.,OH

12 Nov 1850 Hagerst, his 2nd wife, made a Declaration for the purpose of obtaining county land. She stated that Isaac was a Private in the Company commanded by Capt. Zachariah of the Ohio Mounted Volunteers acting under Col. McDonald. That he volunteered at Butler Co. and rendezvoused at Urbana, Oh about 10 Sep 1813 & for the term of six months and continued in service about 3 months. He was honorably discharged accordingly, Dunca about 10 Dec 1814

WIFE - Mary Van Dine

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Sheri found.

Mary and Isaac were married 7 Jun 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ.

Isaac and Mary prob. went to OH with his parents abt 1797 as he was in Butler Co. OH after that.

Mary Vandine prob. died before 1817 when Hasbrouq md 2nd time

CHILD 1 - Cyrus Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Sheri found.

His parents Isaac and Mary were married 7 Jun 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ. It is not known how many children Isaac had but had at least one son Cyrus who was born near Hamilton Co.,OH; not sure which was his mother?

Family Group Record

Husband **Timothy Woodruff**

Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife **Abigail Seward**

Born	12 Feb 1781	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	23 Apr 1872	Place Ursa Twp, Adams Co., IL	Endowed	
Buried		Place Ursa Twp, Adams Co., IL	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward Sr.			
Wife's mother	Abigail Pitney			

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone: (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address: gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Timothy Woodruff

Born	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Sources
Christened	Place		Baptism	
Died	Place		Endowment	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Abigail Seward

Born	12 Feb 1781	Place	Rugby Twp., Morris Co., ND	
Christened		Place		
Died	23 Apr 1872	Place	Ursa Twp., Adams Co., IL	
Buried		Place	Ursa Twp., Adams Co., IL	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward Sr.			
Wife's mother	Abigail Pitney			

Prepared by	Betsy Lavin (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(952) 252-2055
E-mail address	betsytreadway@yahoo.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018

Address	1106 Kingsley Rd Unit #402
	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4123
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Timothy Woodruff**

Wife **Abigail Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Timothy Woodruff

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Nothing known about mg or his dates.

WIFE - Abigail Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Nothing known about mg dates.

LDS records show a marriage to John Bundy on 5 Sep 1833 Butler Co. OH (but not sure was this person?)

Abigial died in Adams Co. IL, county seat was Quincy, IL. (under what name?)

Family Group Record

Husband Timothy Woodruff

Wife Abigail Seward

Notes

HUSBAND - Timothy Woodruff

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that don, Sped found. Feb 2001.

Nothing known about reg dates.

WIFE - Abigail Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that don, Sped found. Feb 2001.

Nothing known about reg dates.

LDS records show a marriage to John Sandy on 5 Sep 1833 Bible Co. OH (but not sure was this person)

Abigail died in Adams Co. IL. county seat was Quincy, IL. (unsur what name?)

Family Group Record

Husband **James Murphy**

Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife **Eunice Seward**

Born	18 Sep 1783	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	3 Feb 1879	Place Rush Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward Sr.			
Wife's mother	Abigail Pitney			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	James Mumby			
Born	None			
Christened	None		LDS ordinance status	Temple
Died	None		Sealed to spouse	
Buried	None		Sealed to parents	
Married	None		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife	Eunice Seward			
Born	18 Sep 1793	None	Roxbury Two Mtg Hs Co., NJ	
Christened		None		
Died	3 Feb 1879	None	Rush Co., IN	
Buried		None		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother	Samuel Seward Sr.			
	Abigail Mims			

Prepared by	Clyde LaVon (Lone) Treadway
Phone	(561) 385-2085
E-mail address	LTreadway72@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1109 Rimbery Rd. Unit #402
	Bellevedere, TA 52722-4111
	Skype

Family Group Record

Husband **James Murphy**

Wife **Eunice Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Murphy

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

No date for marriage or place.

They had at least one son, Jackson Murphy.

They later settled in Rush Co. IN where Eunice died 1870.

WIFE - Eunice Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

No date for marriage or place.

They had at least one son, Jackson Murphy.

They later settled in Rush Co. IN where Eunice died 1870.

Reference listed as:
Rush Co. Indiana Cemetery Records.
WorldConnect Project Posting by G.James Curtis (dom57@skyenet.net)

Family Group Record

Husband James Murphy

Wife Eunice Seward

Notes

HUSBAND - James Murphy

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau, Sheri found.

He dare to marriage or place.

They had at least one son, Judson Murphy.

They later settled in Rush Co. IN where Eunice died 1870.

WIFE - Eunice Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2019.

He dare to marriage or place.

They had at least one son, Judson Murphy.

They later settled in Rush Co. IN where Eunice died 1870.

Referenc listed as:
Rush Co. Indiana Cemetery Records.
WorldOpedia Project Posting By: G.James Clark (dec'd) (ancestor)

Family Group Record

Husband **John Freeman**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1797	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Ruth Elizabeth Seward**

Born 1783	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 18 Apr 1829	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Seward Sr.			
Wife's mother Abigail Pitney			

Children List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	**Hannah Freeman**			
	~~Born~~ 4 Nov 1797	~~Place~~ Ohio River		~~Baptized~~	
	~~Christened~~	~~Place~~		~~Endowed~~	
	~~Died~~	~~Place~~		~~Sealed to parents~~	
	~~Buried~~	~~Place~~			
	~~Spouse~~				
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: John Freeman

Born		Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Married	Abt 1797	Place		
Children's Name				
Mother's Name				

Wife: Ruth Elizabeth Seward

Born	1783	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co, NJ	
Christened		Place		
Died	18 Apr 1829	Place		
Buried		Place		
Father's Name	Samuel Seward Sr.			
Mother's Name	Abigail Lacey			

Children	List each child's name in order of birth		
1.	Humphrey Freeman	4 Nov 1797	Ohio River

Prepared by	Phoebe Layton (Clowe) Thackeray
Phone	(801) 358-2005
Email address	playton@xmission.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2010
Address	1169 Kimberly Rd, Unit #303
	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John Freeman

Wife Ruth Elizabeth Seward

Notes

HUSBAND - John Freeman

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001

Ruth md John Freeman from NJ about 1796/7 so was it just before family moved to OH or about that time. Maybe md in NJ.

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johanna) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 Nov 1797. (were they on their way to OH this route?)

References listed were:
Ruth was listed in the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ.
Bradford Family Bible
Butler Co Land Deeds, Book D.

WIFE - Ruth Elizabeth Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001

Ruth md John Freeman from NJ about 1796/7 so was it just before family moved to OH or about that time. Maybe md in NJ.

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johanna) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 Nov 1797. (were they on their way to OH this route?)

References listed were:
Ruth was listed in the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, NJ.
Bradford Family Bible
Butler Co Land Deeds, Book D.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Freeman

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johanna) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 Nov 1797. (were they on their way to OH this route?)

Family Group Record

Husband John Freeman

Wife Ruth Elizabeth Seward

Notes

HUSBAND - John Freeman

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Short found. Feb 2001

Ruth and John Freeman from ND about 1795/7 so was it just before family moved to OH or about that time. Maybe not in ND.

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johnson) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 Nov 1797. (were they on their way to OH this route?)

References listed were:
Ruth was listed in the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Monmouth, ND.
Bradford Family Bible
Butler Co Land Deeds, Book D.

WIFE : Ruth Elizabeth Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Short found. Feb 2001

Ruth and John Freeman from ND about 1795/7 so was it just before family moved to OH or about that time. Maybe not in ND.

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johnson) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 Nov 1797. (were they on their way to OH this route?)

References listed were:
Ruth was listed in the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Monmouth, ND.
Bradford Family Bible
Butler Co Land Deeds, Book D.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Freeman

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day. Short found. Feb 2001

Ruth and John's 1st child Hannah (Johnson) was born on a river boat in VA or OH on the Ohio River 4 Nov 1797. (were they on their way to OH this route?)

Family Group Record

Husband **Byrum Seward**

Born 1 Apr 1787	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1 Jul 1867	Place Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place Butler Co., OH, Greenwood cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 2 Feb 1811	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Elizabeth Henwatter			
Married 29 Dec 1845	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Sr.			
Husband's mother Abigail Pitney			

Wife **Phebe Thomas**

Born 30 Jul 1793	Place NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1845	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Pitney Seward**		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 16 Apr 1811	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 M	**Mahlon Seward**			
Born 17 May 1813	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 M	**Byrum Seward Jr**			
Born 6 Aug 1815	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Byrum Seward

Born: 3 Apr 1797 — Place: Hackney Twp, Knox Co., OH

Died: 3 Jan 1882 — Place: Burns Co., OH

Buried: 7 Feb 1913 — Place: Butler Co., OH — Funeral home: Brown & Sons

Christened: — Place: Butler Co., OH, Episcopal cem.

Married: 20 Dec 1895 — Place: Butler Co., OH

Spouse: Stephen Shumaker

Spouse's mother: Hannah Lacey

Phebe Timmons

Born: 20 Jan 1793 — Place: MD

Christened: — Place:

Died: Bef 1845 — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Other spouse:

Other spouse:

Children: List each child in order of birth.

H. Pitney Seward

Born: 15 Apr 1811 — Place: Bibb Co., OH

Christened: — Place:

Died: — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Spouse:

Married: — Place:

A. Matilda Seward

Born: 12 May 1813 — Place: Butler Co., OH

Christened: — Place:

Died: — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Spouse:

Married: — Place:

A. Byrum Seward Jr.

Born: 6 Aug 1817 — Place: Butler Co., OH

Christened: — Place:

Died: — Place:

Buried: — Place:

Spouse:

Married: — Place:

Preparer: Debbie Byrum Dulaney Treadway

Phone: (502) 333-2035

E-mail address: dbyrum@bellsouth.com

Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018

Address: 1104 Hickory Rd, Oak Knoll

Beaumont, IA 52712-4112

Page 1 of 2

Family Group Record

Husband Byrum Seward

Wife Phebe Thomas

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Benjamin Seward**			
	Born 7 Aug 1817	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**John Seward**			
	Born 31 Aug 1819	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Julianne Seward**			
	Born 13 Oct 1821	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 M	**Samuel Seward**			
	Born 21 Feb 1824	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8 F	**Hulda Seward**			
	Born 10 Apr 1826	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband	Byrum Seward		
Wife	Phebe Thomas		
Children (List each child in order of birth.)		(If adopted or step)	Female
4 M	Benjamin Seward		
Born	2 Aug 1817	Place	Butler Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
5 M	John Seward		
Born	31 Aug 1819	Place	Butler Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
6 F	Juliana Seward		
Born	13 Oct 1821	Place	Butler Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
7 M	Samuel Seward		
Born	21 Feb 1824	Place	Butler Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
8 F	Hulda Seward		
Born	17 Apr 1826	Place	Butler Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Husband Byrum Seward

Wife Phebe Thomas

Children List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	**Hyrum Seward**			
	Born	8 Oct 1828	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
10	M	**Thomas Seward**			
	Born	28 Nov 1830	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
11	M	**Clinton Seward**			
	Born	11 May 1833	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
12	M	**Minor Seward**			
	Born	27 Aug 1837	Place Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Byrum Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 1st Phebe Thomas (Strickland) and they had 12 children.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Henwatter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co. OH pg 303 lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth? Byrum age 61. (maybe grandson?)

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butelr Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetery at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

Ref: Butler Co., Mg records 1811 & 1845.
1850 Butler Co. OH census pg 303.

Family Group Record

Husband: Byrum Seward

Wife: Phebe Thomas

Children: List each child in order of birth.

9	M	Byrum Seward			
		Born:	8 Oct 1829	Place: Butler Co., OH	
		Christened:		Place:	
		Died:		Place:	
		Buried:		Place:	
		Spouse:			
		Married:		Place:	
10	M	Thomas Seward			
		Born:	28 Nov 1830	Place: Butler Co., OH	
		Christened:		Place:	
		Died:		Place:	
		Buried:		Place:	
		Spouse:			
		Married:		Place:	
11	M	Clinton Seward			
		Born:	11 May 1832	Place: Butler Co., OH	
		Christened:		Place:	
		Died:		Place:	
		Buried:		Place:	
		Spouse:			
		Married:		Place:	
12	M	Minor Seward			
		Born:	22 Aug 1837	Place: Butler Co., OH	
		Christened:		Place:	
		Died:		Place:	
		Buried:		Place:	
		Spouse:			
		Married:		Place:	

Notes:

Family Group Record

Husband **Byrum Seward**

Wife **Phebe Thomas**

Notes

WIFE - Phebe Thomas

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001

Byrum md 1st Phebe Thomas (Strickland) and they had 12 children. (was she md to a Strickland 1st?)

1850 census of Union twp, Buterl Co. OH lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth?

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butelr Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetery at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

No info about the death of Phebe.

CHILD 1 - Pitney Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 2 - Mahlon Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 3 - Byrum Seward Jr

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband: Byrum Seward

Wife: Phebe Thomas

Notes:

WIFE - Phebe Thomas

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found. Feb 2001

Byrum md 1st Phebe Thomas (Shrddsrd) and they had 12 children. (was she md to a Shrddsrd 1829)

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co. OH lists a son Alfred age 8 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth?

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butler Co. OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetery at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

No info about the death of Phebe.

CHILD 1 - Pliney Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 2 - Malon Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 3 - Byrum Seward Jr

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband **Byrum Seward**

Wife **Phebe Thomas**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Benjamin Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 5 - John Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 6 - Julianne Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 7 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband Byrum Seward

Wife Phebe Thomas

Notes

CHILD 6 - Benjamin Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shen found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 5 - John Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shen found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 6 - Julianne Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shen found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 7 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shen found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband **Byrum Seward**

Wife **Phebe Thomas**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Hulda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 9 - Hyrum Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 10 - Thomas Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 11 - Clinton Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband: Byrum Seward

Wife: Phebe Thomas

Children:

CHILD 8 - Hulda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shari found Feb 2001.

CHILD 9 - Hyrum Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shari found. Feb 2001.

CHILD 10 - Thomas Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shari found Feb 2001.

CHILD 11 - Clinton Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that don, Shari found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Byrum Seward**
Wife	**Phebe Thomas**

Notes

CHILD 12 - Minor Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband Byrum Seward

Wife Phebe Thomas

Notes

CHILD 12 — Minor Seward

Some info from Lee Myrle and also some of the internet that don, Byrn found. Feb 2001.

Family Group Record

Husband **Byrum Seward**

Born 1 Apr 1787	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1 Jul 1867	Place Butler Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place Butler Co., OH, Greenwood cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 29 Dec 1845	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Phebe Thomas			
Married 2 Feb 1811	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Sr.			
Husband's mother Abigail Pitney			

Wife **Elizabeth Henwatter**

Born Abt 1810	Place OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1850	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Phebe Seward**		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born 23 Dec 1846	Place Butler Co., OH		Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Spyrus Seward

Born:	1 Apr 1797	Place:	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	
Christened:		Place:		
Died:	3 Jul 1857	Place:	Butler Co., OH	
Buried:		Place:	Butler Co., OH, Greenwood cem.	
Married:	29 Dec 1845	Place:	Butler Co., OH	

Father: Thomas Seward

Mother: Samuel Seward Sr.

Married:	2 Feb 1811	Place:	Butler Co., OH	

Other Spouse: Abigail Pitney

Elizabeth Henwetter

Born:	Abt 1810	Place:	OH	
Christened:		Place:		
Died:	Aft 1850	Place:		
Buried:		Place:		

Other Spouse:

Notes:

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1	Phebe Seward	b. 22 Dec 1845	Butler Co., OH
2		b.	
3		b.	
4		b.	
5		b.	
6		b.	
7		b.	
8		b.	
9		b.	
10		b.	
11		b.	
12		b.	

Prepared by: Debbie Lupton (Cousin) Researcher

Phone: (563) 355-2095

Email address: DLupton@Midwest.tv.com

Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018

Address: 3100 N liberty Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Spyrus

Family Group Record

Husband **Byrum Seward**

Wife **Elizabeth Henwatter**

Notes

HUSBAND - Byrum Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 1st Phebe Thomas (Strickland) and they had 12 children.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Henwatter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co. OH pg 303 lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth? Byrum age 61. (maybe grandson?)

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butelr Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetery at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

Ref: Butler Co., Mg records 1811 & 1845.
1850 Butler Co. OH census pg 303.

WIFE - Elizabeth Henwatter

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Henwatter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Buterl Co. OH lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth?

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butelr Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetery at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

Nothing said abt death and burial of Elizabeth.

CHILD 1 - Phebe Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Henwatter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Buterl Co. OH lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth? Was Phebe also listed in 1850?

Family Group Record

Husband Byrum Seward

Wife Elizabeth Hennwalter

Husband - Byrum Seward

Some info from Lee Meris and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 1st Phebe Thomas (Strickland) and they had 12 children.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Hennwalter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co. OH pg 303 lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth? Byrum age 61. (maybe grandson?)

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butler Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetary at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

Reb Butler Co., Mg records 1811 & 1845.
1850 Butler Co. OH census pg 303.

Wife - Elizabeth Hennwalter

Some info from Lee Meris and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Hennwalter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co. OH lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth?

Byrum was a successful farmer in Union Twp, Butler Co., OH and is believed to have been buried in the Greenwood cemetary at Hamilton, Butler Co. OH.

Nothing said abt death and burial of Elizabeth.

Child 1 - Phebe Seward

Some info from Lee Meris and also some off the internet that dau, Shari found. Feb 2001.

Byrum md 2nd Elizabeth Hennwalter 1845 Butler Co. OH. Some have said Elizabeth was same as Elizabeth Hinkle Woodruff? Had at least one daughter.

1850 census of Union twp, Butler Co. OH lists a son Alfred age 5 but not known if son of Phebe or Elizabeth? Was Phebe also listed in 1850?

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Jr**

Born 23 Sep 1789	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 14 Jan 1880	Place Crescent Twp, Irquois Co., IL	Endowed	
Buried	Place Irquois Co., IL, Milford cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 1 Jan 1826	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Anne Ayers			
Married 18 Jul 1813	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Sr.			
Husband's mother Abigail Pitney			

Wife **Elizabeth Windsor**

Born 13 Aug 1799	Place DE	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Abt 1875	Place Milford, Irquois Co., IL	Endowed	
Buried	Place Irquois Co., IL, Milford cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Calvin Wescott			
Married 10 Nov 1822	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **James M. Seward**

Born 7 Sep 1826	Place Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 4 Jan 1899	Place Milford, Iroquois Co., IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Milford, Iroquois Co., IL, Body cem.		
Spouse Rachel Ward			
Married 2 Sep 1850	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Watson Clark Seward**

Born 23 May 1829	Place Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 15 Oct 1911	Place Glencoe Twp, Butler Co., KS	Sealed to parents	
Buried 17 Oct 1911	Place Leon, Butler Co., KS, Quito cem.		
Spouse Rebecca P. Williamson			
Married 25 Sep 1858 (Div)	Place Iroquois Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Phebe Jane Denny			
Married 11 Mar 1850 (Div)	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Samuel Seward Jr

Born	22 Sep 1789	Place	Hickory Twp, Morris Co., NJ	
Christened		Place		
Died	14 Jan 1830	Place	Crescent Twp, Iroquois Co., IL	
Buried		Place	Iroquois Co., IL, Milford cem.	
Married	1 Jun 1815	Place	Butler Co., OH	

Other Spouses: Anna Avery

Divorced	16 Jul 1817	Place	Butler Co., OH

Husband's notes: Samuel Seward Sr.

Husband's sources: Abigail Epney

Wife

Elizabeth Windsor

Born	12 Aug 1790	Place	DE	
Christened		Place		
Died	Abt 1875	Place	Milford, Iroquois Co., IL	
Buried		Place	Iroquois Co., IL, Milford cem.	

Other Spouses: Calvin Wescott

Married	10 Nov 1812	Place	Butler Co., OH

Wife's notes:

Children - List each child in order of birth

M	Jacob M. Seward	7 Sep 1826	Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	
	Christened			
	Died	4 Jan 1899	Milford, Iroquois Co., IL	
	Buried		Milford, Iroquois Co., IL, Bixby cem.	
	Spouse	Rachel Ward		
	Married	2 Sep 1850	Butler Co., OH	
M	Watson Clark Seward	22 May 1828	Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	
	Christened			
	Died	15 Oct 1911	Glendale Twp, Butler Co., KS	
	Buried	17 Oct 1911	Leon, Butler Co., KS, Oakhill cem.	
	Spouse	Rebecca P. Williamson		
	Married	25 Sep 1856 (OH)	Iroquois Co., IL	
	Spouse	Phoebe Ann Cleary		
	Married	11 Dec 1870 (OH)	Butler Co., OH	

Page 1 of 2

Prepared by: Gloria Lupton (Lowe) Timothy	Address: 1170 N Appleby Rd, Unit #103
Phone: (563) 391-1088	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Email Address: gltimothy77@outlook.com	
Date Prepared: 24 Sep 2018	Sheet:

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward Jr

Wife Elizabeth Windsor

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

3 F **Arminda Seward**

Born 16 Jun 1832	Place Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1876	Place Republic, KS	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Samuel T. Dunahm			
Married 27 Jun 1850	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

4 M **Perry M. Seward**

Born 9 Nov 1834	Place Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward Jr

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Samuel md 1st Anne Ayers in Butler Co. OH 1813 and they had 5 children.

Samuel md 2nd Elizabeth (Windsor) Wescott 1826 in Butler Co. OH and had 4 children.

Samuel was listed in the 1850 and 1851 census of Union Twp, Butler Co. OH.
Showed Samuel owned real estate value at $6,500.

About 1851 they moved to Van Buren Twp, Fountain Co., IN.
Samuel and Elizabeth purchased 3 tracts of land in Fountain Co, IN 29 Nov 1851, where they lived until 1868. 3 Sep 1868 and 25 Dec 1868 the sold their land in Fountain Co. In and moved to Crescent Twp, near Milford, Iroquois Co., IL where he died. Both are buried in the Old Milford cemetery at Milford, IL.

Samuel and Elizabeth both listed in the 1870 Iroquois Co.,IL census.

The moved there abt 1868 to be near their sons.

References listed were:
Marriage Records Butler Co. Oh 1813 & 1826.
Deed Records in courthouse in Covington, IN.
"History of Butler Co, OH" pg 674 (Samuel Seward's family)

WIFE - Elizabeth Windsor

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line.

Marriage records of both mg's in Butler Co.,OH.

Elizabeth Windsor was widow of Calvin Wescott and she md 2nd to Samuel Seward and they had 4 children.

Elizabeth and husband Samuel were buried in the Old Milford cemetery at Milford, Iroquois Co., IL. Samuel died 1880 (no date of death for Elizabeth)

Elizabeth and Samuel were in the 1870 census of Iroquois Co.,IL.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Jr

Wife: Elizabeth Windsor

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1	Name	Amnion Seward			
	Born	16 Jun 1832	Place: Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened		Place:	Confirmed	
	Died	AD 1878	Place: Republic, KS	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place:		
	Spouse	Samuel T. Overton			
	Married	22 Jun 1850	Place: Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
4	Name	Perry M. Seward			
	Born	9 May 1834	Place: Union Twp, Butler Co., OH	Baptized	
	Christened		Place:	Confirmed	
	Died		Place:	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place:		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward Jr

Info from Lee Heirs who descends from this line. Feb 2001.

Samuel md 1st Anna Ayers in Butler Co. OH 1813 and they had 5 children.

Samuel md 2nd Elizabeth (Windsor) Wescott 1826 in Butler Co. OH and had 4 children.

Samuel was listed in the 1850 and 1851 census of Union Twp, Butler Co. OH.
Showed Samuel owned real estate value at $6,500.

About 1851 they moved to Van Buren Twp, Fountain Co., IN.
Samuel and Elizabeth purchased 2 tracts of land in Fountain Co. IN 23 Nov 1851, where they lived until 1858. 3 Sep 1858 and 25 Dec 1858 they sold their land in Fountain Co. IN and moved to Clearcreek Twp, near Milford, Iroquois Co., IL where he died. Both are buried in the Old Milford cemetery at Milford, IL.

Samuel and Elizabeth both listed in the 1870 Iroquois Co., IL census.

The moved there abt 1858 to be near their sons.

References listed were:
Marriage Records Butler Co. OH 1813 & 1826.
Deed Records in Courthouse in Covington, IN.
"History of Butler Co., OH" pg 674 (Samuel Seward's family)

WIFE - Elizabeth Windsor

Info from Lee Heirs who descends from this line.

Marriage records of both mg's in Butler Co.,OH.

Elizabeth Windsor was widow of Calvin Wescott and she md 2nd to Samuel Seward and they had 4 children.

Elizabeth and husband Samuel were buried in the Old Milford cemetery at Milford, Iroquois Co., IL. Samuel died 1880 (no date of death for Elizabeth)

Elizabeth and Samuel were in the 1870 census of Iroquois Co.,IL.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Jr**

Wife **Elizabeth Windsor**

Notes

CHILD 1 - James M. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

James md Butler Co. OH 1850 Rachel Ward and they had 7 children.
Marraige # 1148 Butler Co.,OH

They lived in OH before moving to Van Buren Twp, Fountain Co., IN and about 1870 they moved to Crescent Twp, Iroquois Co., IL where they had a farm and both died there.

Georgia Anna b. OH
5 children b. in IN (no names)
Clara Bell b. in IL

CHILD 2 - Watson Clark Seward

Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line.

Watson C. md 1st Phebe Jane Denny and were divorced after 1855 and before 1858 when Watson md 2nd Rebecca P. Williamson.

3 children by 1st mg and 7 by 2nd mg.

Watson was born in Butler Co. Oh and md there 1st then migrated to Adams Co., IL between 1850 and 1851 when their 1st child was born. They moved back to Fountain Co. In where their 2nd & 3rd children were born.

Watson first purchased land in IL, near Milford 15 Nov 1855. Then Watson and Phebe were divorced.

When he md 2nd Rebecca in Iroquois Co. IL and 1860 they were living in Troy Twp, Fountain Co. In with children Samuel & Francis.

Watson & Rebecca moved from In to Iroquois Co. IL about 1867-68. Then the family next moved to Ford Co.,KS in 1876 where in 1878 their last child was born.

1884 the family moved to Little Walnut Twp, Butler co. KS where they purchased a farm.

1895 they had been living near Sedgwick in Harvey Co. for at least a year when they were divorced. Rebecca apparently remained on the farm near Sedgwick and Watson moved to Leon after the divorce.

Believe by 1900 census Watson and Peter were living in Leon, KS. He was a land owner and farmer and also stated he was a Captialist.

He died at his son, Freeman's home near Leon 1911 and was buried in the Quito cem, just northeast of Leon, KS. His personal property was valued at $9,910.44 (which he willed to his son Freeman) and real estate was valued at $28, 800 which he divided equally with his surviving children. The estae was closed 8 Apr 1913.

References listed as:
Marriage Record Butler Co., OH Marriage # 1069.
1850 Union Two, Butler Co.,OH census
1860 Troy Twp, Fountain Co.,IN census
1870 Milford Twp, Iroquois Co.,.IL census
1880 Wheatland Twp, Ford Co.,KS census
1900 Leon, Butler Co.,KS census

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward Jr

Wife Elizabeth Windsor

Children

CHILD 1 – James M. Seward
Same info from use Marks. Feb 2001

James md Buels Co. OH 1850 Rachel Ward and they had 7 children.
Marriage # 1148 Butler Co.,OH

They lived in OH before moving to Van Buren Twp, Poudpin Co., IN and about 1870 they moved to Oceana Twp
Jacquis Co., IL where they had a farm and both died there.

Georgia Anna b. OH
5 children b. in IN (no names)
Clara Bell b. in IL

CHILD 2 – Watson Clark Seward
Info from use Marks who deceases from this line.

Watson C. md 1st Phebe Jane Berry and was divorced after 1858 and before 1860 when Watson md 2nd Rebecca P.
Williamson.

3 children by 1st.mrg and 7 by 2nd mg

Watson was born in Butler Co. OH and md there 1st then migrated to Adams Co., IL between 1850 and 1851 when
their 1st child was born. They moved back to Franklin Co. IN where their 2nd & 3rd children were born.

Watson first murdered land in IL, near Milford 15 Nov 1870. Then Watson and Phebe were divorced.

Then he md 2nd Rebecca in Jacquis Co. IL and 1880 they were living in Troy Twp, Fountain Co. In with children
Samuel & Francis

Watson & Rebecca moved from In to Jacquis Co., IL about 1867-68. Then the family next moved to Ford Co.,KS in
1875 where in 1878 their last child was born.

1884 the family moved to Little Walnut Twp, Butler co. KS where they purchased a farm.

1895 they had been living near Sedgwick in Harvey Co. for at least a year when they were divorced. Rebecca
apparently remained on the farm near Sedgwick and Watson moved to Leon after 0 & Centre.

Believe by 1900 census Watson and Rhoda were living in Leon, KS. He was a land owner and also stated
he was a Capitalist.

He died at his son, Freeman's home near Leon 1911 and was buried in the Quito cem, four northeast of Leon, KS. His
personal property was valued at $9,910.44 (which he willed to his son Freeman) and real estate was valued at $28,
200 which he divided equally with his surviving children. The estate was closed 6 Apr 1912.

Residences were as:
Marriage Record butler Co., OH Marriage # 1069.
1850 Union Twp, Butler Co. OH census
1860 Troy Twp, Fountain Co.,IN census
1870 Milford Twp, Jacquis Co.,IL census
1880 Waterford Twp, Ford Co.,KS census
1900 Leon, Butler Co. KS census

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Jr**

Wife **Elizabeth Windsor**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Arminda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

Marriage record Butler Co. OH #1126

1851 they migratedto Troy Twp, Fountain Co., IN with her parents.
1868 they moved to Milford Twp, Iroquois Co., IL with her parents.
1876 they moved to near Republic, Republic Co.,KS where Arminda nad Samuel died but no dates are known/

Arminda and Samuel had 6 children.

1860 Fountain Co. IN Arminda age 28.

CHILD 4 - Perry M. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

No mention of his marrying.

No death date.

He was age 24 with his parents in 1860. He apparently moved with the family to Iroquois Co., IL.

Ther was in 1917 Prairie Farmer index of farmers list a Perry Seward as owining 420 acres since 1869 in Sec 26 Belmont Twp, Iroquois co. IL. The 1921 Atlas also lists this land. But this Perry Seward could be Perry Martin Seward, son of James M. and Rachel Ward Seward but believe not since land was owned by 1869 and that Perry wouldn't be old enough.

1850 Union Twp, Butler Co.,. OH

1860 Troy Twp, Fountain Co., IN

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Jr

Wife: Elizabeth Windsor

Notes:

CHILD 3 - Ammida Seward

Some info from Lee Marie, Feb 2001

Married record Butler Co. OH #1126

1851 they migrated to Troy Twp. Franklin Co., IN with her parents.
1865 they moved to Newton Twp. Jacques Co., IL with her parents
1875 they moved to new Republic, Republic Co.,KS where Ammida and Samuel died but no dates are known

Ammida and Samuel had 6 children.

1880 Fountain Co. IN Ammida age 28.

CHILD 4 - Perry M. Seward

Some info from Lee Marie, Feb 2001

No mention of his marrying.

No death date.

He was age 24 with his parents in 1860. He apparently moved with the family to Jacques Co., IL.

They were in 1912 Prairie Farmer Index of farmers list a Perry Seward as owning 420 acres since 1889 in Sec 26 Belmont Twp, Jacques co. IL. The 1921 Atlas also lists this land. But this Perry Seward could be Perry Marion Seward, son of James M. and Rachel Ward Seward but believe not since land was owned by 1889 and this Perry wouldn't be old enough.

1880 Union Twp. Butler Co., OH

1860 Troy Twp. Fountain Co., IN

Family Group Record

Husband **Michael Pough**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Married 23 May 1812	Place Butler Co., OH		
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Susannah Seward**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1793	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Wife's father	Samuel Seward Sr.		
Wife's mother	Abigail Pitney		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	**Michael Pough**
Wife	**Susannah Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael Pough
Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line.

WIFE - Susannah Seward
Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line.

Butler Co. Mg records

Family Group Record

Husband	Michael Pough
Wife	Susannah Seward

Births

HUSBAND - Michael Pough
Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line

WIFE - Susannah Seward
Info from Lee Marks who descends from this line

Burke Co. NC records

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Partilon**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 2 Apr 1811	Place Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Nancy Seward**

Born 1793	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Samuel Ayres			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Samuel Seward Sr.			
Wife's mother Abigail Pitney			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Joseph Partillon

Born		Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Married	2 Apr 1811	Place	Bixler Co., OH	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife

Nancy Steward

Born	1793	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Other spouse				
Married		Place		
Wife's father	Samuel Steward Sr			
Wife's mother	Almond Pillsbury			

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lovie) Treadway
Phone	(949) 305-2955
E-mail address	glbgrandma77@yahoo.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2019
Address	1104 Kingsley Rd, Unit #403
	Bellflower, IA 52722- 4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Partilon**

Wife **Nancy Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Partilon

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

Butler Co.,OH marriage records. 1811 md 1st Joseph Partilon

WIFE - Nancy Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Butler Co.,OH marriage records. 1811 md 1st Joseph Partilon

Md 2nd Samuel Ayres.

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Partlon

Wife: Nancy Seward

Notes:

HUSBAND - Joseph Partlon

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

Butler Co.,OH marriage records. 1811 md 1st Joseph Partlon

WIFE - Nancy Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some of the internet that dau. Shon found.

Butler Co.,OH marriage records. 1811 md 1st Joseph Partlon

Md 2nd Samuel Ayres.

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Seward**

Born	12 Oct 1798	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1850	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	6 Dec 1821	Place	Butler Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Samuel Seward Sr.				
Husband's mother	Abigail Pitney				

Wife **Rachel Caldwell**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Seward
Born	12 Oct 1798 Hamilton Co., OH
Christened	Place
Died	Abt 1850 Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	b Dec 1801 Butler Co., OH
Parents (add to below)	Samuel Seward Sr.
Children (add to below)	Eleanor Pillsbury

Wife	Rachel Caldwell
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Date
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Parents (add to below)	
Children (add to below)	

Child	Birth date	Birthplace	Death date	Spouse

Child	Birth date	Birthplace	Death date	Spouse

Prepared by: Cindy Lavon (Lunn) Treadway
Phone: (561) 792-2005
Email address: gfarmer1776@outlook.com
Date prepared: 22 Sep 2015

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bellbrook, IA 52722- 1111
Spouse:

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Seward**

Wife **Rachel Caldwell**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

1850 Rachel was listed in census and also 1851 Union Twp, Butler co. OH.

Married Butler Co. OH 1821.

Appears Benjamin died before the 1850 census.

WIFE - Rachel Caldwell

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

1850 Rachel was listed in census and also 1851 Union Twp, Butler co. OH.

Married Butler Co. OH 1821.

Family Group Record

Husband Benjamin Seward

Wife Rachel Caldwell

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Seward

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

1850 Rachel was listed in census and also 1851 Union Twp, Butler co. OH.

Married Butler Co. OH 1821.

Appears Benjamin died before the 1850 census.

WIFE - Rachel Caldwell

Some info from Lee Marks. Feb 2001

1850 Rachel was listed in census and also 1851 Union Twp, Butler co. OH.

Married Butler Co. OH 1821.

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Seward**

Born 28 Feb 1758	Place Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 15 Jan 1794	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 28 Feb 1782	Place Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Isaac Seward			
Husband's mother Phebe ?Unknown			

Wife **Mary Lee**

Born 1761	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1828	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
1 F	**Millicent "Milly" Seward**			
Born 25 Jan 1783	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place young	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 F	**Mehitable Seward**			
Born 1 Feb 1785	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place young	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 M	**Mahalon Seward**			
Born 7 May 1786	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 1822	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Seward			
Born	28 Feb 1758	Place	Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ	
Christened		Place		
Died	15 Jan 1794	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	
Buried		Place		
Married	28 Feb 1782	Place	Morris Co., NJ	
Husband's Father	Hugo Seward			
Husband's Mother	Phebe Tylkopper			
Wife	Mary Lee			
Born	1761	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died	1828	Place		
Buried		Place		
Wife's Father				
Wife's Mother				
Children	Last child born or birth of twin.			
1 F	Millicent "Milly" Seward			
Born	25 Jan 1783	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place	young	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		
2 F	Mehitable Seward			
Born	1 Feb 1785	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place	young	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		
3 M	Melelon Seward			
Born	7 May 1786	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died	1822	Place		
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		

Prepared by	Gloria LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 382-3098
E-mail address	gltreadway7@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2019
Address	1108 Kimberly Rd. Unit #102 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	**Daniel Seward**
Wife	**Mary Lee**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Samuel Seward**			
	Born 29 Dec 1793	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Daniel md Mary Lee according to DAR National Records NO 101585. They had 4 children. Daniel served as minute man in theMorris Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War. The family moved to Hamilton Co.,OH sometime before he died in 1794 there.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.
Also DAR Records of Marion Seward Holt, Natl NO 46921 and her sister Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace Natl NO 101585.

WIFE - Mary Lee

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Daniel md Mary Lee according to DAR National Records NO 101585. They had 4 children. Daniel served as minute man in theMorris Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War. The family moved to Hamilton Co.,OH sometime before he died in 1794 there.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.
Also DAR Records of Marion Seward Holt, Natl NO 46921 and her sister Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace Natl NO 101585.

CHILD 1 - Millicent "Milly" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.

CHILD 2 - Mehitable Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Seward

Wife: Mary Lee

Children: List each child in order of birth.

M	Samuel Seward				
	Born: 29 Dec 1787	Place:		Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:		Endowed:	
	Died:	Place:		Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:			
	Spouse:				
	Married:	Place:		Sealed to spouse:	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Daniel and Mary Lee according to DAR Historical Records NO 101258. They had 4 children. Daniel served as militia man in the Penn Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War. The family moved to Hamilton Co. OH sometime before he died in 1794 there.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.
Also DAR Records of Marion Seward Holt, Neil NO 95873 and her sister Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace Neil NO 101258.

WIFE - Mary Lee

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Daniel and Mary Lee according to DAR Historical Records NO 101258. They had 4 children. Daniel served as militia man in the Penn Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War. The family moved to Hamilton Co. OH sometime before he died in 1794 there.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.
Also DAR Records of Marion Seward Holt, Neil NO 95873 and her sister Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace Neil NO 101258.

CHILD 1 - William "Billy" Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that day, Shari found.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Seward**

Wife **Mary Lee**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Mahalon Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Also some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants" pg 99.

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel Seward

Wife Mary Lee

Notes

CHILD 3 - Marion Seward

Some info from Lee Marie and also some off the internet that don, Shed found.

Also some info from "Obedeh Seward And Descendents" pg 99.

CHILD 4 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marie and also some off the internet that don, Shen found.

Also some info from "Obedeh Seward And Descendents" pg 99.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Born Abt 1735	Place Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place Bracken Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1759	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Elizabeth Keen			
Married 25 Jul 1780	Place Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Liddie Mitchel			
Married 22 Oct 1789	Place Stokes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother Isabel Luce			

Wife **Sarah ?Unknown**

Born Abt 1735/1740	Place Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1780	Place NC	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates				Temple
1 M **Daniel Seward**				
Born 5 Nov 1760	Place NJ	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 16 May 1846	Place Dry Ridge, Grant Co., KY	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse Elizabeth Stewart				
Married 17 Sep 1786	Place Westmoreland Co., PA	Sealed to spouse		
2 M **John Seward**				
Born Abt 1762	Place Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse Mary Swallow				
Married 7 Feb 1818	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse		
3 F **Mehitable Seward**				
Born Abt 1762/1764	Place Morris Co., NJ	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died Aft 1822	Place IN	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse Abner Leonard Rev.				
Married 28 Feb 1784	Place Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Sarah ?Unknown**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Mahala Seward**			
Born Abt 1764/1766	Place Morris Co., NJ		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse George Gregg				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Samuel Seward Jr.**			
Born Abt 1765	Place Morris Co., NJ		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 1814	Place Hamilton Co., OH		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Elsey Gentry				
Married 22 Oct 1789	Place Surry Co., NC		Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Lydia Seward**			
Born Abt 1767	Place Morris Co., NJ		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse James Thompson				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
7 F	**Ann Seward**			
Born Abt 1769	Place Surry Co. NC		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 1829	Place KY		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Zebadiah Billiter *				
Married Abt 1785	Place Stokes, SC, North Carolina		Sealed to spouse	
8 F	**Sarah Seward ***			
Born Abt 1770/1774	Place New Jersey		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1820	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Joseph Billiter *				
Married Abt 1790	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband: Samuel Seward =

Wife: Sarah ?Unknown

Children: Use each child's entry number

4	F	Mariola Seward			
		Born: Abt 1764/1765	Place: Morris Co., ND	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Died:	
		Died:	Place:	Buried in:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse: George Gregg			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
5	M	Samuel Seward Jr.			
		Born: Abt 1795	Place: Morris Co., ND	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Enclosed:	
		Died: 1814	Place: Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse: Elley Gerby			
		Married: 22 Oct 1789	Place: Surry Co., NC	Sealed to spouse:	
6	F	Lydia Seward			
		Born: Abt 1767	Place: Morris Co., ND	Declined:	
		Christened:	Place:	Enclosed:	
		Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse: James Thompson			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
7	F	Ann Seward			
		Born: Abt 1769	Place: Surry Co., NC	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died: 1825	Place: KY	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse: Zebadiah Phillips *			
		Married: Abt 1795	Place: Surry Co., NC, Morgan District	Sealed to spouse:	
8	F	Sarah Seward *			
		Born: Abt 1770/1774	Place: New Jersey	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died: Aft 1830	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse: Joseph Shirley *			
		Married: Abt 1790	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	

Family Group Record

Husband	**Samuel Seward ***
Wife	**Sarah ?Unknown**

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F **Mary Seward**			
Born Abt 1771	Place Morris Co., NJ	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Sylvester Thompson			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward *

ID#178 Direct Line.

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Billiter family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Elsey Gentry b abt 1765 in VA Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1897 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)
Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. that fits.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1760 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sewerd to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Zebedee Billiter, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Billiter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptisim date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to much info.
Samuel Sewerd did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children.His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisement for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Billiters. Listed as: John, Mehitable, Mahala, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr.all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Braken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Salts and hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above ccome from the documents surrounding the settlement

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward *

Wife: Sarah ?Unknown

Children (list each child in order of birth)	Date of Birth or Age	Birthplace	Married	Spouse
1. Mary Seward				

Notes:

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward *
1DEC1792 Died: Line

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Bled, Pres., Adams Co., MD but his family didn't move there till 1790 so unless they were there for just time, he was actually born in Stockbaven, NY, some as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Love. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters, Sarah and Ann who md into the Bittler family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward in Berry County b abt 1755 in VA. Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co., NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co., OH, Elis 1802, Obediah b 1790 Stokes co., NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Hiram 1807 Hamilton co., OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co., OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)
Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co., NC. their dis.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1790 and maybe Morris Co., NJ, to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Seward to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1790 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch Internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co., NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward, Zebedee Bittler; his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he old marry her so maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen-1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Bittler but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the bedplain data was in Morris Co., NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to mom's info.
Samuel Seward did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Bittlers were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co., KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children.His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appointment for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co., KY 1795-1995" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obedoh Seward and Isabel Lucey/Lee.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Bittlers. Listed as: John, Martha, Malrula, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr. all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Bracken Co., KY in Mar 1796. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Sale and Hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pg 29-32). A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above come from the documents surrounding the settlement

Husband Samuel Seward *

Wife Sarah ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

of Samuel Seware Sr's will (1815 or later) This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co. Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any interstate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Sweard to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco, this is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Billiter signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p168

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Salts & Hugh Marshall Deed Bk A p29-32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled $113.00
These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the internet and sent typed copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to $117.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott $2 (also purchaser of Samuel Sewards land)
2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)
3 Chizels & gouge Abner Leonard .90
1 ax Wiilliam Fancher .70
1 Mowing sythe Abner Leonard 3.52
1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56
1 Bell Thomas Owens .36
1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)
1 Hatchett George Gregg .36 (son in law)
1 chest & lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12
1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.38
1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50
1 box & lumber James Kemp .32
2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 Half-bushel William Perle .80
1 spider T.H. Breshears 1.63
2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29
4 keggs Thomas Bershears 1.00

Family Group Record

Husband: **Samuel Seward ***

Wife: **Sarah Unknown**

Notes:

HUSBAND: Samuel Seward * (Continued)

of Samuel Seward, Sr's will (1815 or later). This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri looked in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was looked by me as well-CLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and dead dated 1824. Have to have copy of the deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co. Historical society and received answer from 3LW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed book A begins in 1797 and the first 95 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott. no first names and so faded not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1976. Any intestate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court minutes.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Seward to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco. This is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1654 England. Not sure is this true to date.

Also have copy of a deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Bowles Co. NC where Joseph Bailey signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Reuben Charles Clark. Bk 2 p168

Mar 1758 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edwards Soils & Hugh McGrail. Deed Bk A p29-32.

1795 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold in Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Nathan Ames and Abner Leonard, Appraisers. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills pg 12-15 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Re total property totaled $111.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much:

Steven Leonard sent me copy of this document so did Shari delete it off the internet and very typed copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the estate which was dated Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to $112.62 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816

1 grn hand irons - Sam Elliott $2 (also purchaser of Samuel Seward's land)
2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1:25, (son in law)
3 Chairs & couge Abner Leonard .90
1 do Wiliam Fercher .70
1 flowing style Abner Leonard 3.52
1 cart & __ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56
1 bell Thomas Owens .35
1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)
1 Hatchet George Grego .35 (son in law)
1 chest & lumber Benjamin Conyer 1.12
1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.30
1 Cloks, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 hoe Thomas Pendrum .50
1 box & lumber James Kemp .12
2 buckets & curtain Thomas Endelman .35
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 fork-dunes William Pepe .05
1 grater T.H. Benjamins 1.63
2 bee gums & grafty seed Sam Pepper .25
4 hogs Thomas Deshpes 1.00

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Sarah ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35
1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59
1 sive Wm. Fancher .12
1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04
1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00
1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5
1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25
5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCradey 7.07
7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27
1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51
1 row peach trees John Clark .2
2 rolls paper .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01
1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled $117.92 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such be recorded at Ats: John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and f- under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 976.901 B72b-Oct 2001).

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol I 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.
pg41: 25 May 1793 bet Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billetor.. 40 pds... 242 acr. at Nulls corner; with Moravian Line (land granted Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100 ac E side Lashs Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billetor.

pg76: #404 24 May 1795 Samuel Soward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Soward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Butner.

WIFE - Sarah ?Unknown
Sources listed Sarah Seward Billiter and Ann Seward Billiter daughters of Samuel Seward and Sarah ??
Samuel md 2nd Elizabeth Keen b 1762 md 1780.

CHILD 1 - Daniel Seward
Some Internet info. Some info from Lee Marks.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward *

Wife: Sarah ?Unknown

Notes:

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 bag & dimothy seed Sam Pepper .35
1 bible & tumbler Ben Graves .32
1 axe Wm Pancher .12
1 pair gears, mills & temple Tom Beckners 1.04
1 Bay mare James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
1 mowing heifer Abner Leonard 13.00
1 Brindle cow George Craig 15.5
1 Brindle heifer James Thompson 7.25
5 hogs, shot choice Geo. McCloskey 7.07
7 hogs, shot choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
1 row peach trees Wm. Lisle .27
1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51
1 row peach trees John Clark .2
2 rolls paper .14
1 pair Samuel Bailey .3/15
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
1 barrels James McDaniel .65
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 pitchin pot Sam Bailey .2.01
1 cradeley ware Hugh Worsley .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 tubbs Benjamin Grove .12

Hugh Ivan Bradley Co. KY 1815 - sale totaled 2117.00 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. Ms sault be recorded at Ms John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 22-23
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 1/1/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Samt Sewgrd 1 male over 45 and 1- under 10 1 1010-1 over 45 1
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1958. Ft Wayne IN 979.801.B72b-Oct'2001).

Book "Deeds Co. MC Record of Deeds Vol 1 1797-1803" by Ahrber & Hines pub 1970.
pg(1): 25 May 1792 bet Samuel Sewerd and Zebedee Billeter, 40 pds., 2#2 ac. at Nuls corner, with Meredan Line (and granted Samuel Sewerd 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Sewerd
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Pomeste

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1979) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Sewerd to Nelton Creeks Cntt. 120 pds hard money 100 ac E side Leels Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Sewerd.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billeter.

pg?5): #4904 21 May 1795 Samuel Sewerd to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac wallers Blanket Bottom Cr adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Sewerd Wit: Nelton Craft & Francis (X) Dutner.

WIFE - Sarah Unknown

Sources listed Sarah Sewerd Billiter and Ann Sewerd Billiter daughters of Samuel Sewerd and Sarah ??
Samuel md 2nd Elizabeth Keen b 1752 md 1780.

CHILD 1 - Daniel Sewerd

Some interest info. Some info from Lee Hacks.

Husband Samuel Seward *

Wife Sarah ?Unknown

Notes

CHILD 1 - Daniel Seward (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Stated md at Elizabeth Stewarts fathers home in Westmoreland Co. PA. Marriage listed on CD Rom Marriage Record #103 listed md Morris Co. NJ.

1820 Grant Co. KY census Listed 7 children (4 known). Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth & Albert. Daniel Jr was listed in census also with wife and 2 males under 10.

Tax list Grant Co. 1821-1829

Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99

1790 Daniel living in Westmoreland Co. PA when he was drafted in the PA Militia which was commanded by Col Cook. Living in Fayette Co. PA when he married Elizabeth Stewart at her fathers home in Westmoreland Co. PA. they moved to KY 1788 then 1790 moved to Columbia, Hamilton Co. OH and Nov 1794 back to KY. 1817 he was living in Pendelton co. KY.
Daniel d. 1846 Grant co. Ky age 85.

Elizabeth received pension from Daniels service so she died after he did was age 86 in 1848 when she applied.

CHILD 2 - John Seward

Internet info.
BIRTH: Listed as 1760/62 prob. Morris Co., NJ.

MARRIAGE: 1818 Hamilton Co. OH to Mary Swallow (not sure this John?)

DEATH: Not checked to date.

Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99

1817 said he was living in Warren Co. OH

Book "The Seaward & Sweard Families of America" pub 1949 has listed this John Butler Seward as born 18 Aug 1792 md 7 Feb 1818 Mary Swallow. Their children listed as John Miller, Martha Jane, Oscar Wright, Harriet Rachel, Joseph Barclay, Margaret Ann md Mr Johnson, William and Frances Seward.
This John Butler son of John b. 1765 and d. 1847 md to Mary Butler 1786.

CHILD 3 - Mehitable Seward

Some info from Lee Marks Nov 2000. Also some info off the internet.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1784 and also Fayette Co. IN so will have to check further to find out where for sure. Was prob. IN.

DEATH; No death date but know it was after 1822. But could it have been before 1824? It appears her husband md 2nd time in 1824 Fayette Co. IN.

CHILDREN: Only info on their children to date is from the divorce record that listed they had 11 children with 6 living and named them and their ages as believed in 1819.

Received copy of the Divorce recored from Fayette Co. IN dated 1821-1822. from the Connersville, IN Court house Jan 2001. Fayette Co. IN Court House, Box 607, Connersville, IN 47331. Didn't see mention of any children which had been said was reported to have been on the documents. It appears the divorce was executed by Abner and then it was dismissed with Abner paying both his and his wifes costs for court and lawyers. It is possible that Mehitable was living in Franklin Co. IN at that time.
It appears there is a former document that listed the marriage date and place and names the children which Sharon Leonard is sending me a copy as when I wrote I only received the last two documents which only showed dismissal of the divorce.

Copy from Sharon Leonard was from Complete Record Book B (Civil) pg 12 (from Fayette Co. IN Court Records 1818-1849 by Maurice Holmes pg 301.
"Abner Leonard vs Mehetable. Petition for a divorce. He stated that they were married March 29, 1784 in Fayette Co.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Seward *
Wife	Sarah ?Unknown

Notes

CHILD 1 – Daniel Seward (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Stated md at Elizabeth Townsh Fayette Notes in Westmoreland Co. PA. Marriage listed on CD from Hemlock Record #103 listed md Morris Co. NJ.

1820 Grant Co., KY census: Listed 2 children: (4 known), Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth & Albert. Daniel Jr was listed in census also with wife and 2 males under 10.

Tax list Grant Co. 1821-1829

Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99

1790 Daniel living in Westmoreland Co. PA when he was drafted in the PA Militia which was commanded by Col Cook. Living in Fayette Co. PA when he married Elizabeth Brewer at her fathers home in Westmoreland Co. PA. They moved to KY 1788 then 1790 moved to Columbia, Hamilton Co. OH and then 1794 back to KY. 1817 he was living in Pendleton co. KY.
Daniel d. 1846 Grant co. ky age 85.

Children received pension from Daniels service so she died after he did was age 86 in 1848 when she applied.

CHILD 2 – John Seward
[Internet info.
BIRTH: Listed as 1780/82 prob. Morris Co., NJ.

MARRIAGE: 1815 Hamilton Co. OH to Mary Swallow (not sure this John?)

DEATH: Not checked to date.

Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99

1817 said he was living in Warren Co. OH

Book "The Seward & Seward Families of America" pub 1916. Has listed this John Butler Seward as born 18 Aug 1792 md 7 Feb 1818 Mary Swallow. They children listed as John Miller, Martha Jane, Oscar Wright, Harriet Rachel, Joseph Barclay, Margaret Ann md M. Johnson, William and Frances Seward.
This John Butler son of John d. 1784 and d. 1847 md to Mary Butler 1784.

CHILD 3 – Mehitable Seward
Some info from Lee Morris Nov 2000. Also some info off the Internet.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1794 and also Fayette Co. IN so will have to check further to find out where for sure. Was prob. PA.

DEATH: No death date but know it was after 1812. but could it have been before 1827? If appears her husband md 2nd time in 1824 Fayette Co. IN.

CHILDREN: Only info on their children to date is from the divorce record that listed they had 11 children with 6 living and named them and their ages as believed in 1818.

Received copy of the Divorce record from Fayette Co. IN index 1821-1822. from the Connersville, IN Court house Jan 2001. Fayette Co. IN Court House, Box 609, Connersville, IN 47331. Didn't see mention of any children which had been said was reported to have been on the documents. It appears the divorce was executed by Asher and then it was dismissed with Asher paying both his and his wifes costs for court and lawyers. It is possible that Mehitable was living in Franklin Co. IN at that time.
It appears there is a former document that listed the marriage date and place and names the children which Sexton received is sending me a copy as when I wrote I only received the last two documents which showed dismissal of the divorce.

Copy from Sexton Licensed was from Complete Books Book B (Civil) pg 12 (from Fayette Co. IN Court Records 1818-1819 by Maxine Holmes pg 201.
"Asher licensed as Mehitable. Petition for a divorce. He stated that they were married March 29, 1794 in Fayette Co.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Sarah ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Mehitable Seward (Continued)

PA. She was Mehetable Leward (or Seward) and they had eleven children-six of whom were still living. Mary 36 and married, Sarah 28 and married, Louphenia 25 and married, Abner 23 and marr., Jeremiah 21 and unmarr. and Isaac 19 and unmarried. He stated that Mehetable left home 3 years ago while living in Franklin Co. and took all of their personal property with her. The suit was dismissed 25 Mar 1822."
(this appears to be a typed copy of the original so could be put in the book by Holmes-GLT).

CHILD 4 - Mahala Seward

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Also listed on info off the internet. 1818 living in Franklin Co., IN.

CHILD 5 - Samuel Seward Jr.

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Also listed on info off the internet.

BIRTH: Info said he was born abt 1765 in Morris Co.,NJ

MARRIAGE: Info said md 1789 Surry Co. NC.

DEATH: 1814 died in Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILDREN: Had 10 children listed.

He left NJ and moved to Surry Co. NC where he apparently married Elsey Gentry. They had one son in NC. Abt 1791 they moved to Hamilton Co. OH. For a while they lived in a blockhouse at Carthage because of the numerous and savage Indians then they settled on some land on Winton road, near Mount Pleasant, Hamilton Co. OH., which was abt 10 miles from Cincinnati.

They purchased the land of 106 2/3 acres located in Miami Purchase from John Cleves Symmes on 2 Apr 1798. Land Book H pg 282-283 (Symmes Purchase).

It is believed that Samuel died in 1814 as in that year there were Letters of Administrtion were granted to Elsie his widow.

Samuel and Elsey were members of the Christian Church.

Some research on Samuel from "History of Hamilton Co. OH" by Henry A. & Kate D. Ford pub 1881.

Research by George C. Seward

Also info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants". which several have used as reference.

CHILD 6 - Lydia Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Believe to be living in Franklin Co. IN 1818.

CHILD 7 - Ann Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Different dates for birth, one date 1769 Surry Co. NC and other dates 1765/1773 Morris Co. NJ. One source listed 1769 in Surry Co. NC

Ann and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY after husbands death in 1815. Up till then they were living in North Carolina.

1790 Stokes Co. NC 1-2-1-0-1
1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774
2- m under 16/ b. 1774-1790
1- f-b. bef 1774
0-
1- slaves

1800 NC Stokes Co. pg 608: 22010 - 12010 - 00

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward *

Wife: Sarah ?Unknown

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Mehitable Seward (Continued)

PA. She was Mehitable Lansing (or Sewards) and they had seven children-six of whom were still living. Mary 39 and married, Sarah 28 and married, Lucy/Hanna 25 and married, Abner 23 and mem., Jeremiah 21 and unmarr. and Isaac 15 and unmarried. He stated that Mehitable left home 3 years ago while living in Franklin Co. and took all of their personal property with her. The suit was dismissed 25 Mar 1822."

(this appears to be a typed copy of the original so could be put in the book by Holmes-G.L.T).

CHILD 4 - Rhoda Seward

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000. Also listed on info off the internet. 1818 living in Franklin Co., TN.

CHILD 5 - Samuel Seward Jr.

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000. Also listed on info off the internet.

BIRTH: Info said he was born abt 1795 in Morris Co.,NJ

MARRIAGE: Info said md 1795 Surry Co. NC.

DEATH: 1814 died in Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILDREN: Had 10 children listed.

He left NJ and moved to Surry Co. NC where he apparently married Mary Beatty. They had one son in NC. Abt 1791 they moved to Hamilton Co. OH. for a while they lived in a block house at Cheviot because of the numerous and savage Indians then they settled on some land on Winton road, near Mount Pleasent, Hamilton Co. OH., which was abt 10 miles from Cincinnati.

They purchased the land of 105 2/3 acres located in Miami Purchase from John Cleves Symmes on 2 Apr 1798. Land Book H pg 282-283. (Symmes Purchase).

It is believed that Samuel died in 1814 as in that year there were Letters of Administration were granted to Elsie his widow.

Samuel and Elsey were members of the Christian Church.

Some research on Samuel from "History of Hamilton Co. OH" by Henry A. & Kate D. Ford pub 1881.

Research by George C. Seward

Also info from the book: "Cloakin Sewards and Descendants", which several have used as references

CHILD 6 - Lydia Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

Believe to be living in Franklin Co. TN 1815.

CHILD 7 - Ann Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

BIRTH: Different dates for birth, one date 1795 Surry Co. NC and other date 1795 1773 Morris Co. NJ. One source listed 1793 in Surry Co. NC.

Ann and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY after husbands death in 1813. By 1830 Ann they were living in North Carolina.

1790 Surry Co., NC: 1-3-1-0-1

1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774

2- m under 16/ b. 1774-1790

1- F-b. bef 1774

1-

1- slaves

1800 NC: Surry Co., pg 808: 32010 - 12010 - 00

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Sarah ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Ann Seward (Continued)
2-1790/1800 Males 1-1790/1800 Females
2-1784/1790 2-1784/1790
1-1755/1774 1- 1755-1774

1810 Stokes Co., NC Zebediah Billeter pg 601, 540, 615

1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 145: Zebadiah Billiter (was this a son?) There were Billiters in Grant Co. KY but not Pendleton Co. They were Daniel, Joel,John & Mark Billiter pgs 143,144,145.

1850 Forsyth Co. NC gp 244: Zebida Biliter

CHILD 8 - Sarah Seward *
BIRTH: has been listed as 1760 but believe would be closer to 1770/1774. As was married about 1790.

MARRIAGE; Prob. by 1790 as started having children by then, not sure where but maybe NJ. As her parents were in Morris Co. NJ.

DEATH: Not sure when this occured either but was later then 1816 and prob; later then 1820 as believe she was with husband in census then in PA.

PARENTS: Was stated she was listed in deed of one Samuel Seward as being the daughter and md to Joseph Billiter of PA in 1816.

Had not located name of wife until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly but Bracken Co. Historical Society said they couldn't read much of the books that early. Karen was able to find info on the Seward line back to William Seward in 1604 England, not sure this line to date.

1795 Believe they were in Stokes Co. NC as one Joseph Billiter had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward.

1810 Fayette Co. PA Female age 26/45 in household of Joseph Billettor.

1820 Fayette Co. PA one female over 45, prob. wife

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp. pg 263 (found males on film at Waco, TX, before moved back to IA 1989) NEED FEMALES Checked Ft Wayne Oct 1995 but didn't locate them on that page or close?

CHILD 9 - Mary Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Believe to be living in Miami Co.,OH 1829.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Seward *
Wife	Sarah ?Unknown

Notes:

CHILD 7 - Ann Seward (Continued)
2-1790/1800 Notes 1-1790/1800 Females
2-1784/1790 2-1784/1790
1-1758/1774 1- 1758-1774

1810 Spirits Co., NC Zebedah Biliter pg 801, 840, 813

1820 Surry Co., NC pg 445: Zebadah Billiter (was this a son?) There were Billiters in Grant Co., KY but not Hamilton Co. They were Daniel, Joel,John Jr Mark Billiter Page 143,144,145.

1850 Forsyth Co., NC pg 244: Zebida Biliter

CHILD 8 - Sarah Seward *
BIRTH: Has been listed as 1760 but believe would be closer to 1770/1774. As was married about 1790.

MARRIAGE: Prob. by 1790 as started having children by then, not sure where but maybe NC. As her parents were in Morris Co., NJ.

DEATH: Not sure when this occured either but was later than 1816 and prob. later than 1820 as believe she was with husband in census then in PA.

PARENTS: Was stated she was listed in deed of one Samuel Seward as being the daughter and md to Joseph Biliter of PA in 1816.

Has not located name of wife until Nov 2009 when Karen Kondis found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co., KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and died dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly but Bracken Co. Historical Society said they couldn't read much of the books that early. Karen was able to find info on this Seward line back to William Seward in 1804 England. not sure this line to date.

1795 Believe they were in Bladen Co., NC as one Joseph Biliter had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward.

1810 Fayette Co., PA Female age 26/45 in household of Joseph Biliter.

1820 Fayette Co., PA one female over 45, prob. wife

1830 Fayette Co., PA Washington Twp., pg 283 (found males on film at Waco, TX, believe moved back to IA 1839) MEED FRANKLIS Checked Ft Wayne Co. 1995 but didn't locate them on that page or close?

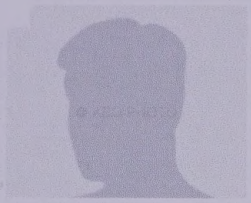
CHILD 9 - Mary Seward
Some info from Lee Mains and also a site from Internet Sister Web Site

Believe to be living in Macon Co., OH 1829

Samuel Seward

Follow Actions ▾

No path found to Samuel Seward.



Samuel Seward

Gender:	Male
Birth:	1736 Black (now Lamington) River, Morris County, New Jersey
Death:	1815 (79) Near Cincinnati, Ohio
Immediate Family:	Son of Obadiah Seward and Isabelle Seward Husband of Sarah Seward Father of Anna Billiter Brother of Elizabeth Swayze; Eliakim Seward; Susan Seward; Mehitable Seward; John Seward and 5 others
Added by:	Marsha Wilson on March 26, 2011
Managed by:	Vl Beck, Marsha Wilson and Karen Schutte (Wheeler)

Matches

0 0 1

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 14 people

Text View Add Family

Sarah Seward wife	Anna Billiter daughter	Isabelle Seward mother
Obadiah Seward father	Elizabeth Swayze sister	Eliakim Seward brother
Susan Seward sister	Mehitable Seward sister	John Seward brother
Obadiah Seward brother	James Seward brother	Isaac Seward brother

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	36
Followers	3

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Samuel Seward. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Seward, Luce, Billiter and Swayze

Followers

view all

Marsha Vl Beck Karen

Recently Viewed By

Stephanie Hope Bach	4/1/2017
Debra Marie Theresa Picarazzi Freeze Gifford	8/4/2016
Vl Beck	5/21/2016

Landscape ▾ 760

Jane Aly
1732–1828 • LCR8-4ND

Children

Samuel Seward 1736-1816

Sarah ?

Add Spouse

Children Options ▾

Children

Mahala Seward
1759–1841 • LVNF-9TM
Daniel Seward
1760–1846 • LHTT-384
Mehitable Se...
1762–1822 • LDH7-47G
John Seward
1762–1820 • 9K9K-FYS
Samuel Sewa...
1765–1814 • L89R-ZT5
Lydia Seward
1766–Deceased • LHCS-B45
Ann Seward
1769–1829 • LDH7-WW6
Mary Seward
1770–1843 • L89R-8QC
Sarah Sewa...
–1824 • LDVW-GGW

Add Child

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Born Abt 1735	Place Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place Bracken Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 25 Jul 1780	Place Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Sarah ?Unknown			
Married Abt 1759	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Liddie Mitchel			
Married 22 Oct 1789	Place Stokes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother Isabel Luce			

Wife **Elizabeth Keen**

Born 7 Feb 1762	Place Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1789	Place NC	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father James			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward *

Birth	Abt 1735	Place	Black River, Morris Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef. 6 Feb 1816	Place	Dearborn Co., KY
Buried		Place	
Burial	25 Jul 1790	Place	Montgomery, Morris Co., NJ
Other Spouse	Sarah Unknown		
Married	Abt 1759	Place	NJ
Other Spouse	Lydia Morse		
Married	22 Oct 1789	Place	Sussex Co., NC
Husband's Father	Obadiah Seward IV		
Husband's Mother	Jadiel Luce		

Wife Elizabeth Kent

Birth	7 Feb 1762	Place	Morristown, Morris Co., NJ
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef. 1789	Place	NC
Buried		Place	
Wife's Father			
Wife's Mother			

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-2035
E-mail address	gltreadway72@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1109 Kimberly Rd, Unit 4402
	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Elizabeth Keen**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward *

*Sep 2018 located some info on Samuel Seward from "Geni" internet site which listed his birth 1736 Blafk (now Lamington) River, Morris Co. NJ. Died 1815 age 79 near Cincinnati, OH (but was in acutal KY) Husband of Sarah Seward. Father of Anna Billiter (only one listed here).
Listed brother of Elizabeth Swayze, Eliakim, Susan, Mehitable, John and 5 others. who were Obadiah, James, Isaac. Anna. (copy)

ID#178 Direct Line.

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Billiter family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Elsey Gentry b abt 1765 in VA Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1897 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)
Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. that fits.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1760 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sewerd to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Zebedee Billiter, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Billiter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptisim date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to much info.
Samuel Sewerd did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children.His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisement for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Billiters. Listed as: John, Mehitable, Mahala, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr.all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Braken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Salts and hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above ccome from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Seware Sr's will (1815 or later) This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co.

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Sawyer *

Wife Elizabeth Keen

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Sawyer *

Seo 2018 located some info on Samuel Sawyer from "Sawr" Internet site which listed his birth: 1756 Blair (now Lamington) River, Morris Co. NJ. Died 1815 age 59 near Cincinnati, OH (but was in Scioto KY). Husband of Seran Sawyer. Father of Anna Sawyer (only one listed here).
Listed brother of Elizabeth Sawyer, Elilahn, Susan, Henkiable, John and 5 others, who were Obadiah, James, Isaac, Anna. (copy)

ID: I74 Oliver Lore

BIRTH: Was born related he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that long, he was actually born in Brooklawn, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Lucas. However her name was Sarah. According to one of her daughters, Sarah and Ann who md into the Elliott family.

There was another mg issued to Samuel Sawyer to Clay County b dot 1785 in VA. Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliz b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 States co. INC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1807 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)
Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Suzy Century 1789 Surry Co. NC, their fir.

MARRIAGE1: Appparently no one has looked this first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1790 and maybe Morris Co. NJ, to Saran ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sawyer to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch Internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Surry Co. NC to Liddie Hiscock. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Sawyer. Zebedee Hillier, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Lucky Mitchell. So seems he did marry her so maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had son Sarah who md Joseph Hiller but was very possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptism date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1795 according to muster info.
Samuel Sawyer did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Hillers were daughters of 1st wife. Saran ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received. Listed wife of Name and whom sold to. Some to his children His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appointment for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

MARCH'S: Have been said to be Obedian Sawyer and listed Lucas.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 5 known children, two that married Hillers. Listed as: John, Methodic, Martin, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr all by 1st undrown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Bracken Co. KY in Mar 1795. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Sallsnard Inupr Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32). A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above could from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Sawyer Sr's will (1815 or later). This info came from who ever wrote the Inlg from Family Group Sheets that Brian located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Has not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Rennick found something that had him as a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Sawyer who died there abt 1815 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly that written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co.

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Elizabeth Keen**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any interstate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Sweard to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco, this is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Billiter signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p168

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Salts & Hugh Marshall Deed Bk A p29-32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled $113.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the internet and sent typed copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to $117.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott $2 (also purchaser of Samuel Sewards land)
2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)
3 Chizels & gouge Abner Leonard .90
1 ax Wiilliam Fancher .70
1 Mowing sythe Abner Leonard 3.52
1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56
1 Bell Thomas Owens .36
1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)
1 Hatchett George Gregg .36 (son in law)
1 chest & lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12
1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.38
1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50
1 box & lumber James Kemp .32
2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 Half-bushel William Perle .80
1 spider T.H. Breshears 1.63
2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29
4 keggs Thomas Bershears 1.00
1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35
1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59
1 sive Wm. Fancher .12
1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04
1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00
1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Sewyard *

Wife Elizabeth Keen

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Sewyard * (Continued)

Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 327, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Dead Book A begins in 1797 and the first 56 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 15 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1810 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Sewyard to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable.

No found no listing in the general index of wills for a Sayward, KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any intestate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Sweard to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco. Was to have the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward tree going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Bracken Co. MO where Joseph Miller signed as witness for deed between Samuel Sewyard and Nathan Charles Clark. Bk 2 p169

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Sells & Hugh Marshall. Deed Bk A p29-32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Arbo and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY. March term, 1816. Personal property totaled $112.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much:

Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the Internet and kept hard copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to $112.50 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 pair hand irons - Sam (dau?) .37 (also purchase of Samuel Sewards land)
2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)
3 Chisels & gouge Abner Leonard .50
1 ax William Pendler .70
1 Moving sythe Abner Leonard 1.37
1 pair C__ & rollers Isaac Smith 3.50
1 Bell Thomas Owens .75
1 Bell & Collar Daniel Sewyard 2.01 (son)
1 Hatchet George Grego .10 (son in law)
1 chest & lumber Benjamin Glover 1.12
1 Cote dish & lumber James Penn 2.75
1 Clevis, swedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 key Thomas Brockney .50
1 box & lumber James Kenny .12
2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bloodworth .38
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 Hall chunel William Price .80
1 spider T.H. Sheperson 1.63
2 pair gunns & bamonty seed Sam Pepper .29
4 teapos Thomas Bensheers 1.00
1 keg & bamonty seed Sam Pepper .35
1 table & lumber Ben Groves .50
1 sive Wm. Pendlar .12
1 pair pear tele & temple Tom Bennees 1.06
1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00
1 ox Hugh Cow George Grego 15.0

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Elizabeth Keen**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25
5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCradey 7.07
7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27
1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51
1 row peach trees John Clark .2
2 rolls paper .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01
1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled $117.92 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such be recorded at Ats: John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and f- under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 976.901 B72b-Oct 2001).

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol I 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.
pg41: 25 May 1793 bet Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billetor.. 40 pds... 242 acr. at Nulls corner; with Moravian Line (land granted Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100 ac E side Lashs Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billetor.

pg76: #404 24 May 1795 Samuel Soward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Soward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Butner.

WIFE - Elizabeth Keen

Marriage record of Samuel Seward to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co. NJ.
Copy of mg from FamilySearch internet site of NJ Marriages 1678-1985
(copy)

Family Group Record

Husband: **Samuel Seward ***

Wife: **Elizabeth Keen**

Notes:

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 Brindle Heifer, James Thompson 2.25
5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCauley 2.07
7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
1 cow peach trees Wm. Little .27
1 cow peach trees Sam Pegoy .51
1 cow peach trees John Clark .2
2 hogs ages .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey .315
1 barrel of meat Abney Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniels .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 pitchin pot Sam Bailey 2.01
1 chancey note Hugh Worsley .12
1 hand mill Robert Bessey 4.75
1 pott Peter John Pete 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedsteen Robert Bessey 1.12
2 bibbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled $11.72 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such he recorded at Abr. John
Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing all claims paid out of the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Simon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 1110/1795 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Sam. Seward 1 male over 45 and 1 under 10-1 1010-1 over 45-1.
(Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne & SON 301 8720-Oct 2001)

Book "Soldiers Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol 1 1730-1737" by Adeline B Hayes pub 1970.
pg 21: 25 Mar 1733 bet Samuel Seward and Zebedee Bledsoe... 40 pds... 242 ac. at Mills corner, with Moseley Line
(and granted Samuel Seward 10 Dec 1729). Signed Samuel Sewell
Wit.: Wm Griffin, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Sewell to Madam Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100
ac S side Lords Crk, being land gr to Henry Hobbs. Signed Samuel Sewell.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Gibbons

pg96: W404 24 May 1795 Samuel Sewell to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Bands bottom Cr
adj Thomas Cooper & John Hall. Signed Samuel Sewell. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Bubler.

WIFE - Elizabeth Keen

Marriage record of Samuel Seward to Elizabeth Keen 22 Jul 1780, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co. NJ.
Copy of mg from FamilySearch Internet site of NJ Marriages 1678-1985
(copy)

Samuel Sewerd

New Jersey Marriages, 1678-1985

Name:	Samuel Sewerd
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Keen
Event Date:	25 Jul 1780
Event Place:	First Presbyterian Church,Morristown,Morris,New Jersey

wd mg?.

Attached to:

No image available

Record Collection:
New Jersey Marriages, 1678-1985

Document Information:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number	M50559-1
System Origin	New_Jersey-ODM
GS Film number	899807

Citing this Record

"New Jersey Marriages, 1678-1985," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ5B-N4S : 10 February 2018), Samuel Sewerd and Elizabeth Keen, 25 Jul 1780; citing 899,807

FamilySearch Terms of Use (Updated 2018-09-01) | Privacy Notice (Updated 2018-09-01)
© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Name:	Samuel Sewall
Spouse's Name:	Elizabeth Hoar
Event Date:	25 Jul 1720
Event Place:	First Presbyterian Church,Morristown,Morris,New Jersey

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Born	Abt 1735	Place Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place Bracken Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	22 Oct 1789	Place Stokes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown			
Married	Abt 1759	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Keen			
Married	25 Jul 1780	Place Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother	Isabel Luce			

Wife **Liddie Mitchel**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Samuel Seward *

Born	Abt 1737	Place	Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents
Died	Bef 5 Feb 1816	Place	Bladen Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse
Married	22 Oct 1759	Place	Sparta Co., NC	Sealed to spouse

Other Spouse

Sarah Tuckerson

Married	Abt 1759	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse

Other Spouse

Elizabeth Bain

Married	25 Jul 1780	Place Bottomtown, Morris Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

Children's Name

Obediah Seward IV

Additional Children

Isaac Luce

Wife

Liddia Mitchel

Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents

Photo Name

Photo Archive

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lorna) Tremblay
Phone	(503) 355-2095
E-mail address	glltremblay72@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1104 Kenilworth Rd. Unit #402
	Bellingham, IA 57222-4111
	South

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Liddie Mitchel**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward *

*Sep 2018 located some info on Samuel Seward from "Geni" internet site which listed his birth 1736 Blafk (now Lamington) River, Morris Co. NJ. Died 1815 age 79 near Cincinnati, OH (but was in acutal KY) Husband of Sarah Seward. Father of Anna Billiter (only one listed here).
Listed brother of Elizabeth Swayze, Eliakim, Susan, Mehitable, John and 5 others. who were Obadiah, James, Isaac. Anna. (copy)

ID#178 Direct Line.

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Billiter family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Elsey Gentry b abt 1765 in VA Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1897 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)
Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. that fits.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1760 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sewerd to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Zebedee Billiter, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Billiter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptisim date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to much info.
Samuel Sewerd did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children.His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisement for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Billiters. Listed as: John, Mehitable, Mahala, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr.all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Braken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Salts and hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above ccome from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Seware Sr's will (1815 or later) This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Liddie Mitchel**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward *

Sep 2013: located some info on Samuel Seward from "Jean" misnamed site which listed his birth 1736 Bfd. (nor Lan [illegible]) River, Morris Co., NJ. Died 1815 age 79 near Cincinnati, OH (but was in acuzi KY). Husband of Susan Seward. Father of Anna Bittler (only one listed here).
Listed brother of Elizabeth Sweyre, Ireland, Susan, Mehitable, John and 5 others, who were Obadiah, James, Isaac, Anna. (copy)

[illegible] Direct Line.

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Beat River, Morris Co., NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Bloomraven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure this maiden's surname was Lupp. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Bittler family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Davy Gentry b abt 1765 in VA. Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co., NC. Their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1807 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel died d. in KY. GLT)
Was Seward Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Davy Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. (stat. file.

MARRIAGE1: Appears only no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1790 and maybe Morris Co., NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Seward to Elizabeth, (Jean 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Obadiah Bittler, his son in law was bondsmen at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her so maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Kean 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Bittler but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptism date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC. 1789 according to much info.
Samuel Seward did marry Elizabeth Kean 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Bittlers were daughters of 1st wife. Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1815 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to $113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Darlene Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children. His estate appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisement for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1795-1995" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

RESIDENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isaiah Lockhuss

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Bittlers. Listed as: John, Mehitable, Mariah, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr.All by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Bracken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 82 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Sala and Hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, crosses and geographical locations listed above come from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Seward Sr's will (1815 or later). This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Shari located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Kean's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Rorick found someone that had info on a deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co.

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Liddie Mitchel**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any interstate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Sweard to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco, this is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Billiter signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p168

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Salts & Hugh Marshall Deed Bk A p29-32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled $113.00
These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the internet and sent typed copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to $117.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott $2 (also purchaser of Samuel Sewards land)
2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)
3 Chizels & gouge Abner Leonard .90
1 ax Wiilliam Fancher .70
1 Mowing sythe Abner Leonard 3.52
1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56
1 Bell Thomas Owens .36
1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)
1 Hatchett George Gregg .36 (son in law)
1 chest & lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12
1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.38
1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50
1 box & lumber James Kemp .32
2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 Half-bushel William Perle .80
1 spider T.H. Breshears 1.63
2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29
4 keggs Thomas Bershears 1.00
1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35
1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59
1 sive Wm. Fancher .12
1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04
1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00
1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward *

Wife: Liddie Mitchel

Notes:

HUSBAND – Samuel Seward * (Continued)

National society and received answer from JLW of Greater Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 56 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so landed not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1794. Any interests probate may would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate matters were held through Piscu Court and found no listings in the Piscu Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Seward to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco. She is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line is to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Elliott signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Clerk. Bk 2 p182

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Stits & Hugh Marshall. Deed Bk A p249-52.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold in Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Arbs and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of this sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled $113.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Shari locate it at the Historic and sent typed copy.

The files list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate when was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled $113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to $112.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 qui hand irons - Sam Elliott $2 (also purchaser of Samuel Seawards land)
2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)
3 Chisels & gouge Abner Leonard .90
1 ax William Prentice .70
1 Plowing style Abner Leonard 3.52
1 pair C__ & collars Isaac Smith 3.50
1 Bell Thomas Owens .35
1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)
1 dashell George Gregg .35 (son in law)
1 chest & tumbo Benjamin Grover 1.12
1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.35
1 Chevy wedge & coal ring Abner Leonard 1.20
1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .90
1 box & lumber James Kemp .22
2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .35
1 table Henry Miller 1.00
1 half-bushel William Prete .90
1 spyder T.H. Bradshaw 1.63
2 bee gums & Smothy seed Sam Pepper .25
4 kegs Thomas Bradshaw 1.00
1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35
1 table & lumber Ben Groves .50
1 saw Wm. Prentice .12
1 pair gear, rein & bridle Tom Bradshaw 1.04
1 Bay horse James Thornburn 13.00 (son in law)
1 riding heifer Abner Leonard 1.3.00
1 Brindle cow George Gregg 16.5

22 Sep 2015

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Liddie Mitchel**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25
5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCradey 7.07
7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27
1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51
1 row peach trees John Clark .2
2 rolls paper .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01
1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled $117.92 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such be recorded at Ats: John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and f- under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 976.901 B72b-Oct 2001).

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol I 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.
pg41: 25 May 1793 bet Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billetor.. 40 pds... 242 acr. at Nulls corner; with Moravian Line (land granted Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100 ac E side Lashs Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billetor.

pg76: #404 24 May 1795 Samuel Soward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Soward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Butner.

Family Group Record

Husband: **Samuel Seward ***

Wife: **Liddia Mitchel**

Notes:

MARRIAGE - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 Bench Heifer, James Thompson 7.25
3 hogs, first choice Geo. McCleary 7.07
7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.38
1 low poach brass Wm. Liddia .27
4 low poach brass Sam Trigger .51
1 low poach brass John Clark .2
2 ...ols sugar .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey .3[illegible]5
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 trundle pot Sam Bailey 2.01
1 Cradley ware Hugh Worzles .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pot Peach John Pyne 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 table Benjamin Grove .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1810 - sale totaled $112.82 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such he recorded at Mrs. John Pyne daily... Will Book 6 pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in this estate and final settlement.
Simon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1790 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Syvil Seward 1 male over 45 and 2 under 10-1,10/16-1, one 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1938 Pt Wayne & 97/3 801 8722-Oct 2001).

Book "Sales Co. MC Record of Deeds" Vol 1 1727-1792" by Abshire & Hayes pub 1970.
pg21: 25 May 1793 Dec Samuel Seward and Jacobin Gibson, 40 pds... 242 ac. at Mills corner, with Nicholas Line
(and granted Samuel Seward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Seward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Pomeby

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1978) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds land money 100 ac E side Locks Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Gibson.

pg98: 4 May 24 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds land money 50 ac waters Rhynick Bottom Ck and Thomas Cooper & John Mull. Signed Samuel Seward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Bayley.

TIME LINE FOR SAMUEL SEWARD

1735 born said Black River, Morris Co. NJ. However his parents didnt' move there till 1740 maybe they went early and came back before moving permanently? Only child Listed as born in Morris Co. NJ, all rest list Brookhaven, Long Island, NY as place.

1740 Moved to Morris Co. NJ from Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., Long Island, NY. w/family.

1759 Married in NJ, wifes name not located to date. They had 9 children. Sarah ?

1760 5 Nov 1st child Daniel was born in Morris Co. NJ.

1762 2nd child John was born in Morris Co. NJ

1764 Samuel bought 30 acres land in Sussex Co. NJ Samuel Jr. went to Ohio

1764 3rd child Mehitable born in Morris Co. NJ

1765 4th child Samuel Jr born in Morris Co. NJ

1766 5th child Mahala born in Morris Co. NJ

1766/68 6th child Lydia born in Morris Co. NJ

1770/74 7th child Sarah born in Morris Co. NJ

1771 8th child Mary born in Morris Co. NJ

1773 9th child Ann born in Morris Co. NJ. (Was also stated she was b. 1769 Surry Co. NC?)

1780 manuel Elizabeth, Kerr 25 Jul 1780 marriage N.C.

1789 22 Oct Samuel married 2nd time in Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchell (no children)

1790 census where(?) Stokes Co NC -

1792 Was said he moved to Ohio (No record to date) don't believe he did.

1793 25 May Stokes Co. NC Samuel Seward to Zebedee Billiter land for 40 pds - 242 acres Land originally granted to Samuel Seward.

1795 2 Feb Stokes Co. NC Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft for 120 pds 100 acres East side Lashs Cr being land granted to Henry Holder. Wit: JOSEPH BILLITER

1795 25 May Stokes Co. NC Samuel Seward to Thomas Cooper for 10 pds 50 acres Land wters Blanket Bottom cr adj Thomas Cooper & John Null.

1797 16 Aug Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward on tax list for 100 acres land

1798 Mar Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward purchased 92 ac banks of Ohio river.

1799 26 Apr Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward on tax list for 92 acres and 1 horse.

1799 Bracken Co. KY Samuel owned Ferry across Ohio river which he sold 4 Mar 1812

1799 Dec Bracken Co. KY Samuel licensed to keep tavern at his ferry for one year.

1800 Bracken Co. KY census Samuel Seward listed 11/22/1799

1800 Jun Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward to make road from Sewards ferry. Also Samuel To keep ordinary for 1 year at his house.

1802 1 Feb Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward buys 1 acr for 3 pds from John Jenkins.

1803 Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward tax list 92/93 acres.

1806 Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward tax list 92/93 acres

1810 Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward tax list 92/93 acres

1810 Bracken Co. KY census need to check

1812 4 Mar Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward sold his ferry to Samuel Elliot

1813 Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward tax list

1815 Bracken Co. KY Samuel Seward tax list

1816 6 Feb Bracken Co. KY Samuel Sewards estate dated 6 Feb 1816.

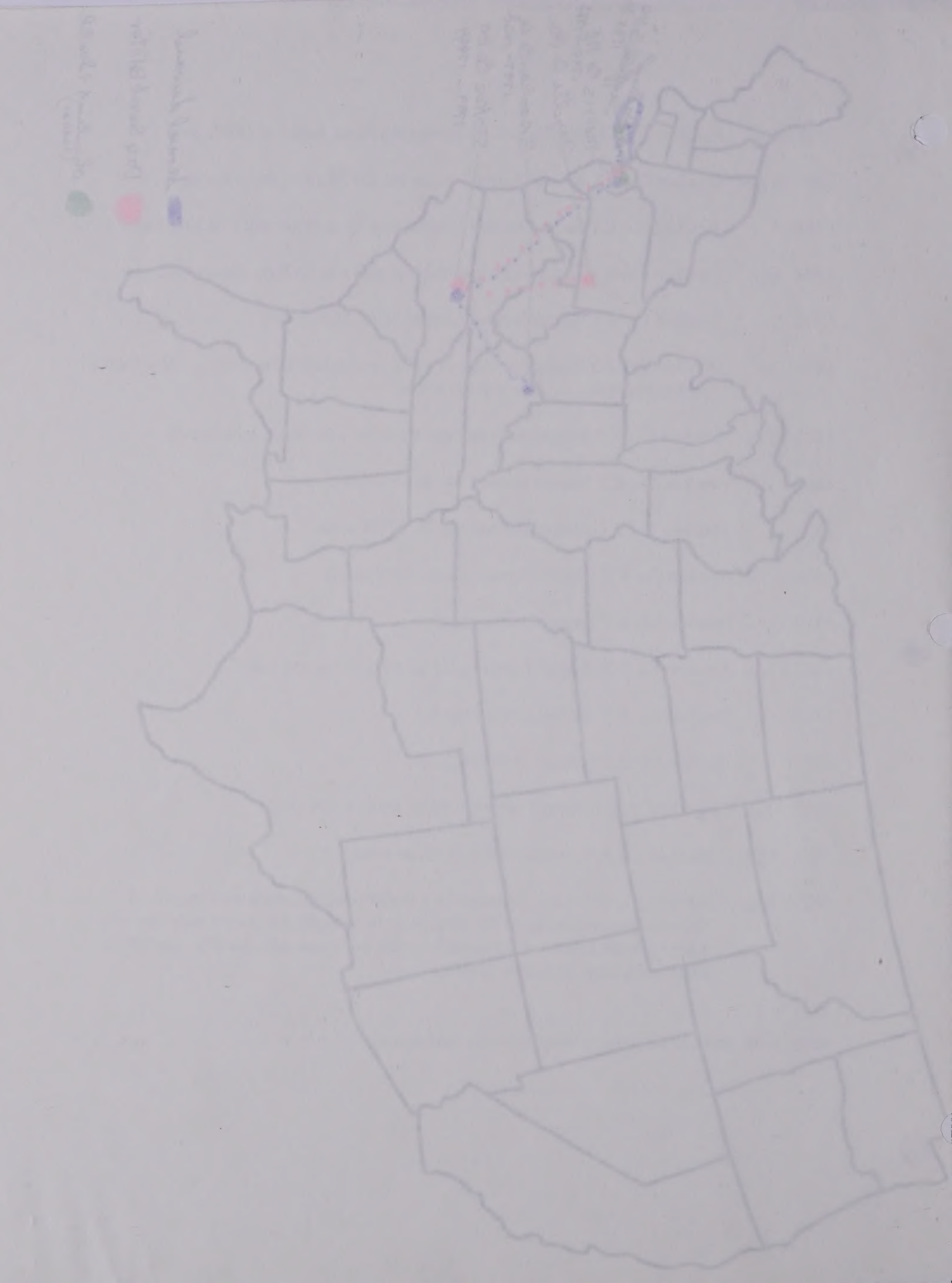
1816 Mar Bracken Co. KY Samuel Sewards estate recorded

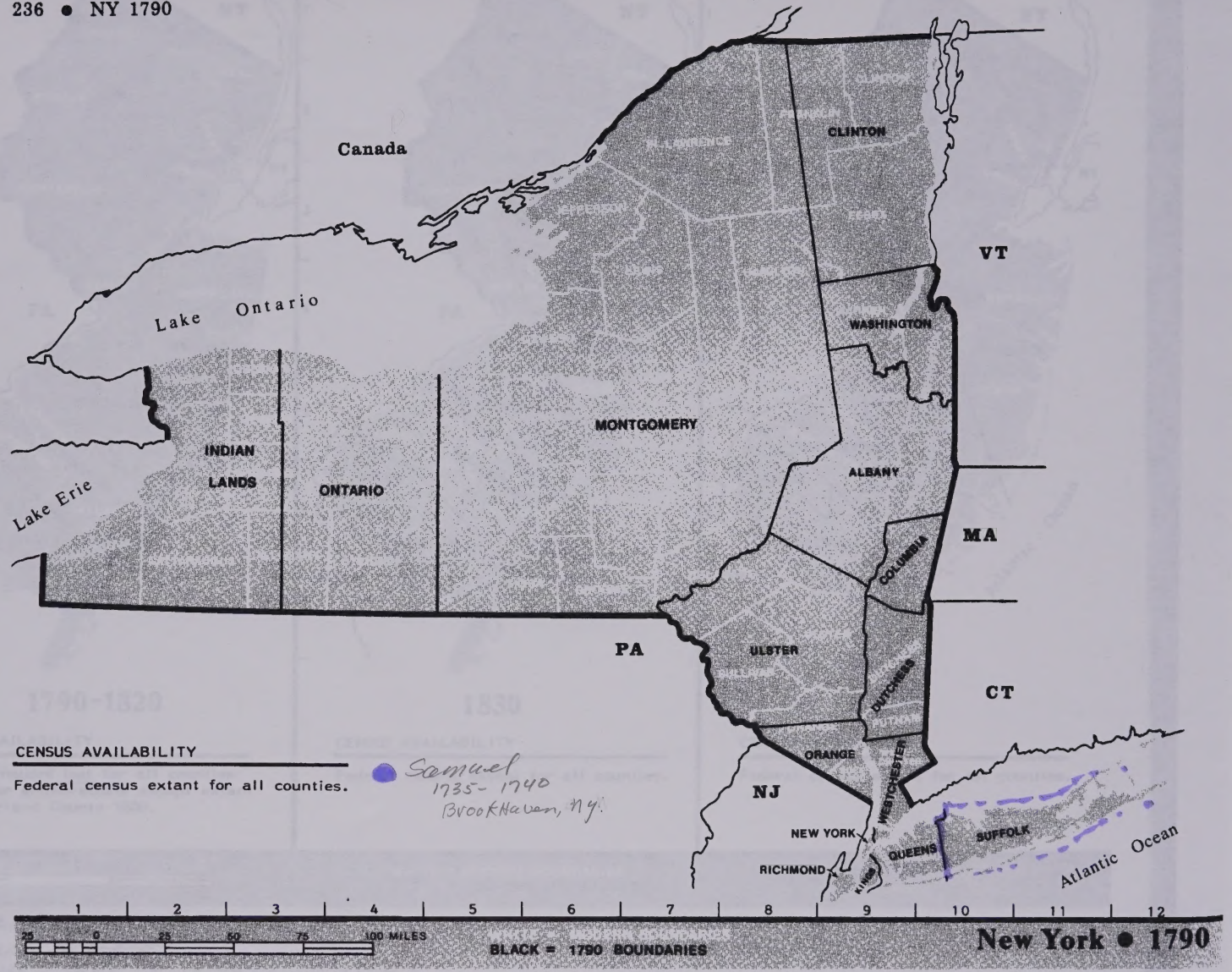
1817 Aug Bracken Co. KY Last settlement of Samuel Sewards estate Bk B pg 52-53
In this settlement he listed his children and especially daughter Sarah who was Md to Joseph Billiter of PA (which we did not know who his wife was till this Document came to light in 2001.

More work needs to be done in Morris Co. NJ land records.

(Samuel Seward's Family)

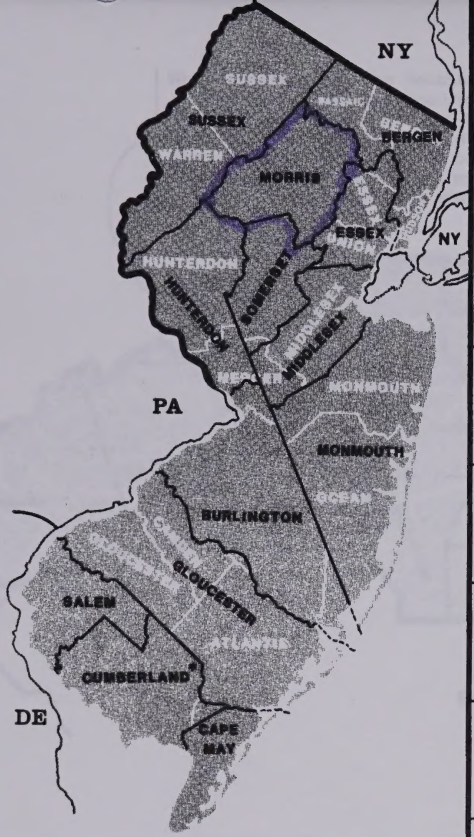
Morris Co NJ
1740 - 1783?
Fayette Co Pa
Brooke Co Va
1797 - 1860
Stokes Co NC
1799 - 1796/7
Samuel Seward
Dau Sarah Billiter
Obadiah + Isabel.
(Father)





New York • 1790

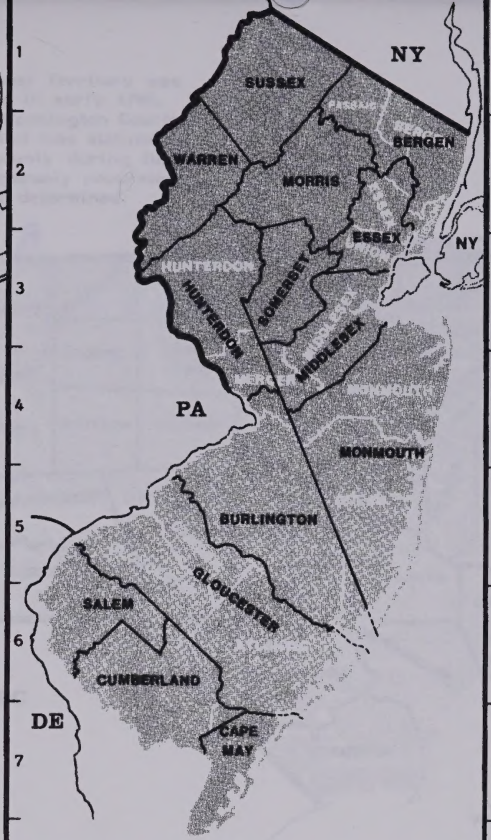
Atlantic Ocean
Lake Ontario
Lake Erie
ONTARIO
ROMLOCKREEK
CATSKILL
NEW JERSEY
PENNSYLVANIA
CONRAIL MAINLINE
VIA LIMA/ALLIANCE



1790-1820

*CENSUS AVAILABILITY

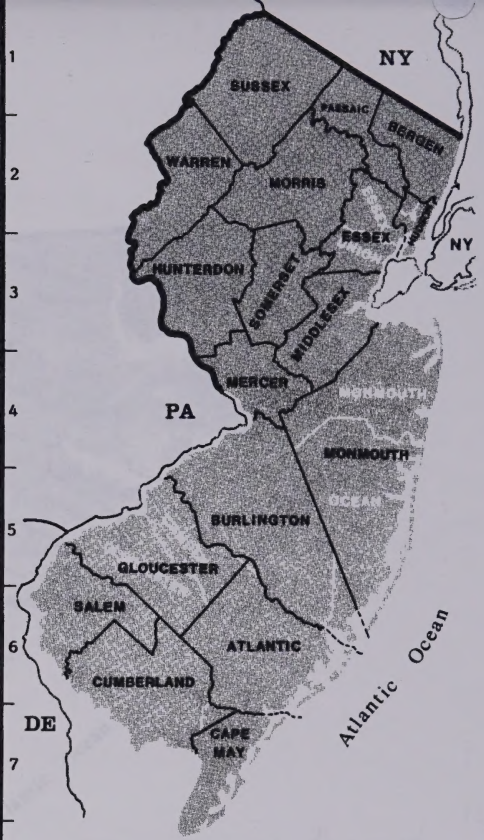
Federal censuses lost for all counties for all four enumerations except extant for Cumberland County 1800.



1830

CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.



1840

CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.

25 0 25 50 MILES

WHITE = MODERN BOUNDARIES
BLACK = 1790-1840 BOUNDARIES

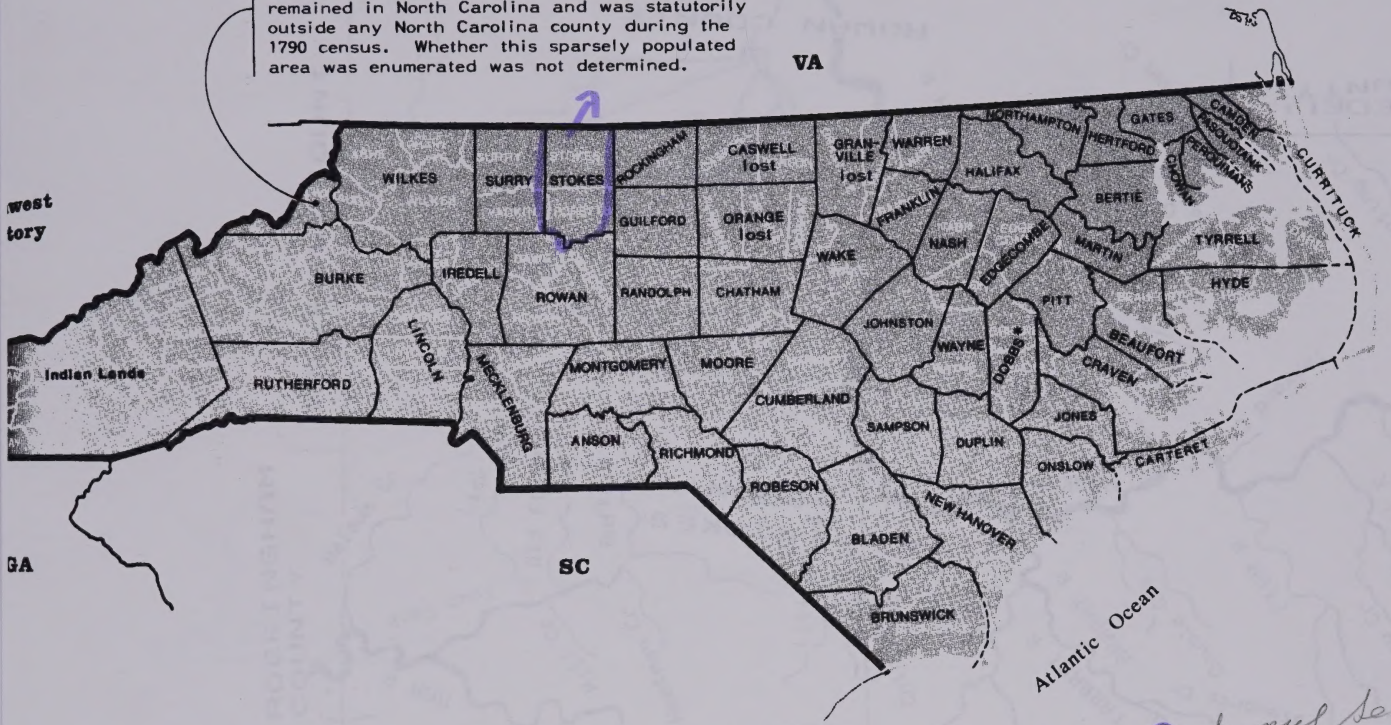
New Jersey ● **1790 1840**

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790–1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.

Samuel Seward
1740 - 1773 - 85? Morris Co NJ.

1790-1830
1830
1840
DE
MD
VA
KY
TN
Atlantic Ocean

When Tennessee as the Southwest Territory was separated from North Carolina in early 1790, a small part of Tennessee's Washington County remained in North Carolina and was statutorily outside any North Carolina county during the 1790 census. Whether this sparsely populated area was enumerated was not determined.



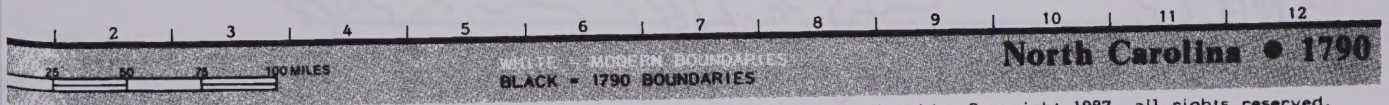
Samuel Seward
1789 - 1796/7 Stokes Co NC

VAILABILITY

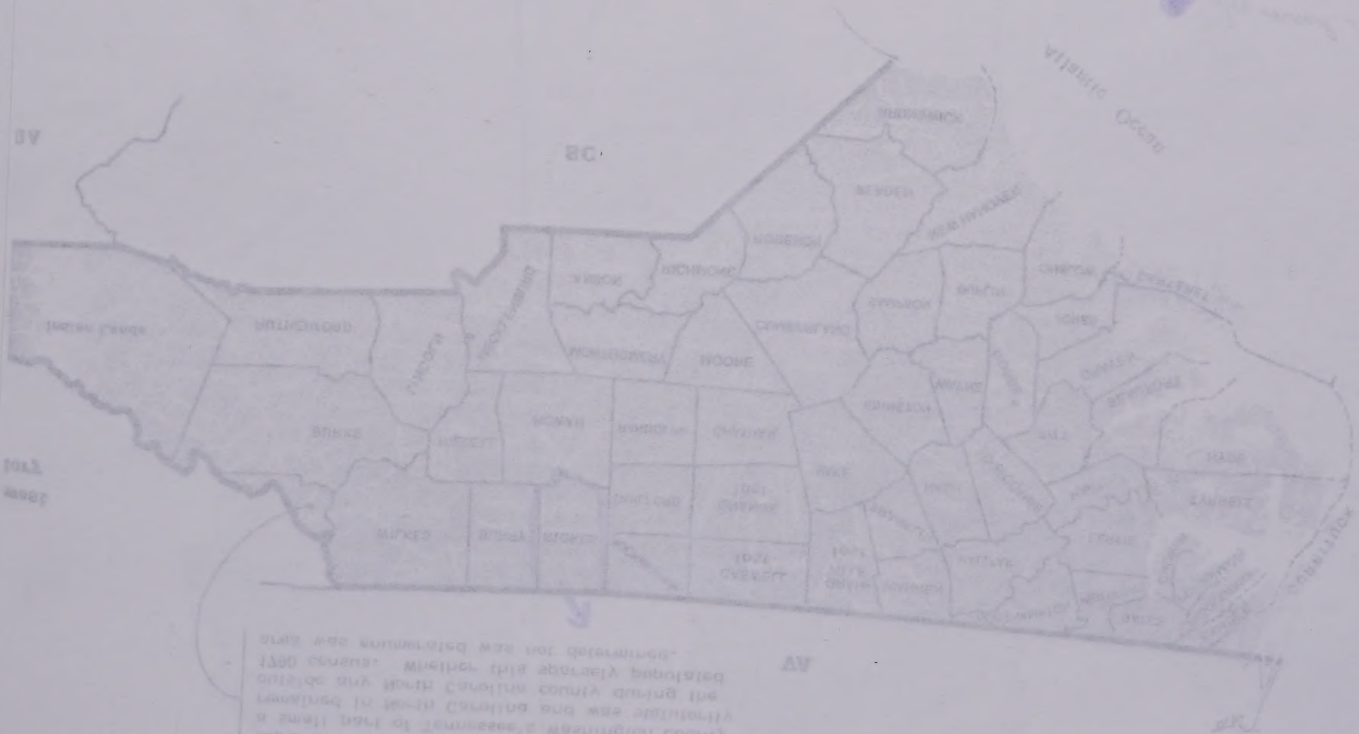
census extant for all counties
aswell, Granville, and Orange,
s "lost" on map.

*NOTE:

The name Dobbs was dropped when that county was split into Glasgow and Lenoir counties in 1791. Glasgow was then renamed Greene in 1799.



IDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.


Atlantic Ocean
SC
AV
AV
MACON
SMITH
MACON
SMITH
MACON
SMITH

WILKES COUNTY
IREDELL COUNTY
VIRGINIA
SURRY COUNTY
STOKES COUNTY
ROWAN COUNTY
GUILFORD COUNTY
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
Big Elk R
Mitchell R
Little Fish R
Snow Cr
Hunting Cr
Tanyard Cr
FISH R
Stewarts Cr
Paul's Cr
Lovens Cr
Rantrows Cr
Double Crs
TARRRAT R
ARRRAT R
Dutchman Cr
S Deep Cr
N Deep Cr
YADKIN R
Forbush Cr
Toms Cr
Grassy Cr
Chinquapin Cr
Bigg Cr
Buffalo Cr
Elk Cr
Little Yadkin R
Double Cr
Muddy Cr
Silas Cr
Little Cr
Salem Cr
South Fork
BETHANIA
BETHABARA
SALEM
Neatman Cr
Peters Cr
Buffalo Cr
Mill Cr
Snow Cr
Old field Cr
Lick Cr
Town Fork
DAN R
Crooked Cr
Beaver Island Cr
Mayo R
Abbots Cr
Belews Cr

Stokes Co NC

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

975.601
ST6P

Vol.

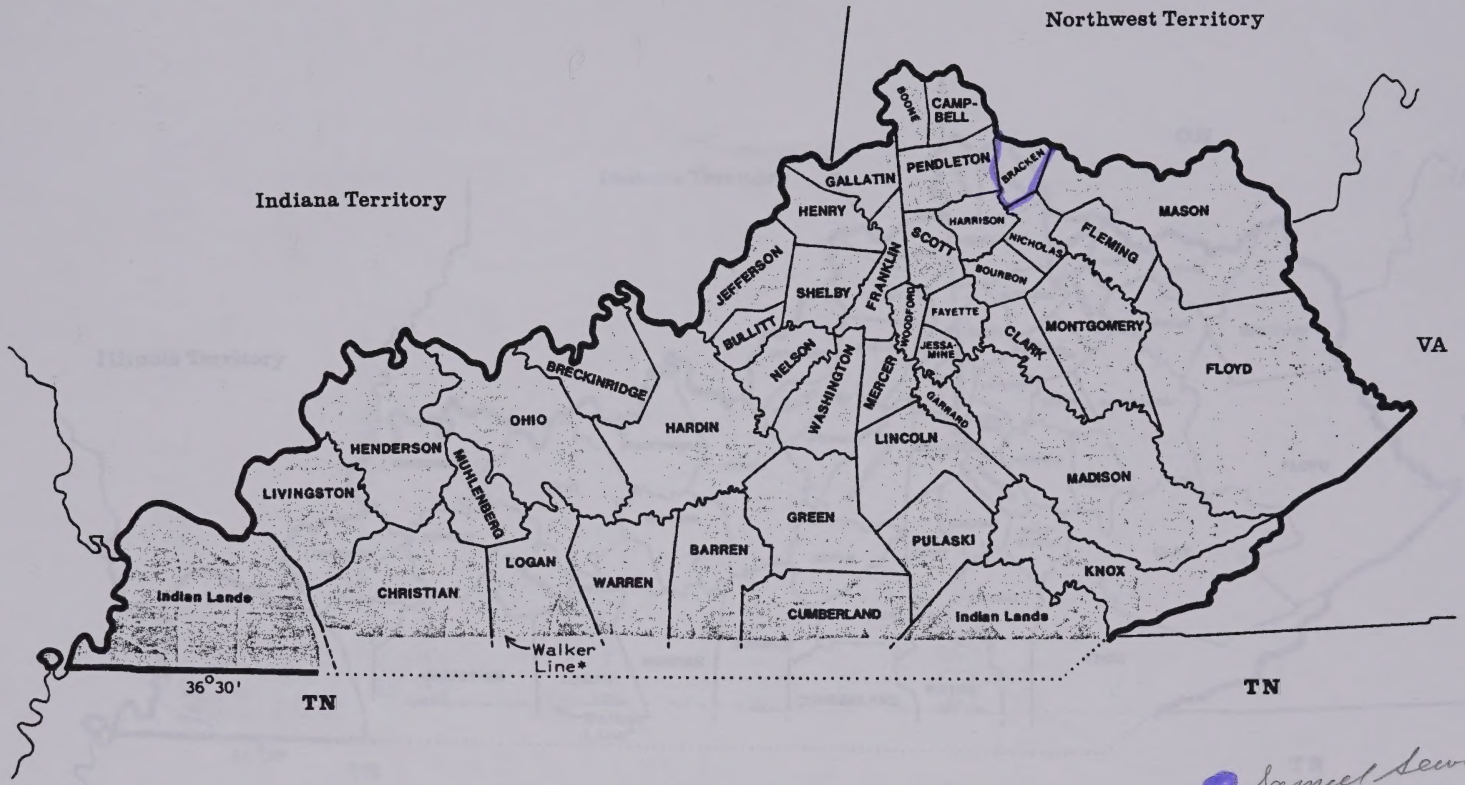
Genealogy Department

Seat No. 80

Author Pruitt, Albert B.

Title Abstracts of Land Entries, Stokes Co NC 1790-98

pub 1987



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census lost for all counties.

*NOTES:

Kentucky became a state in 1792.

See Kentucky 1790 for an explanation of the Walker Line.

Samuel Seward
1797 - 1816
Bracken Co Ky.
Ferry across ohio
river 1798-1812.

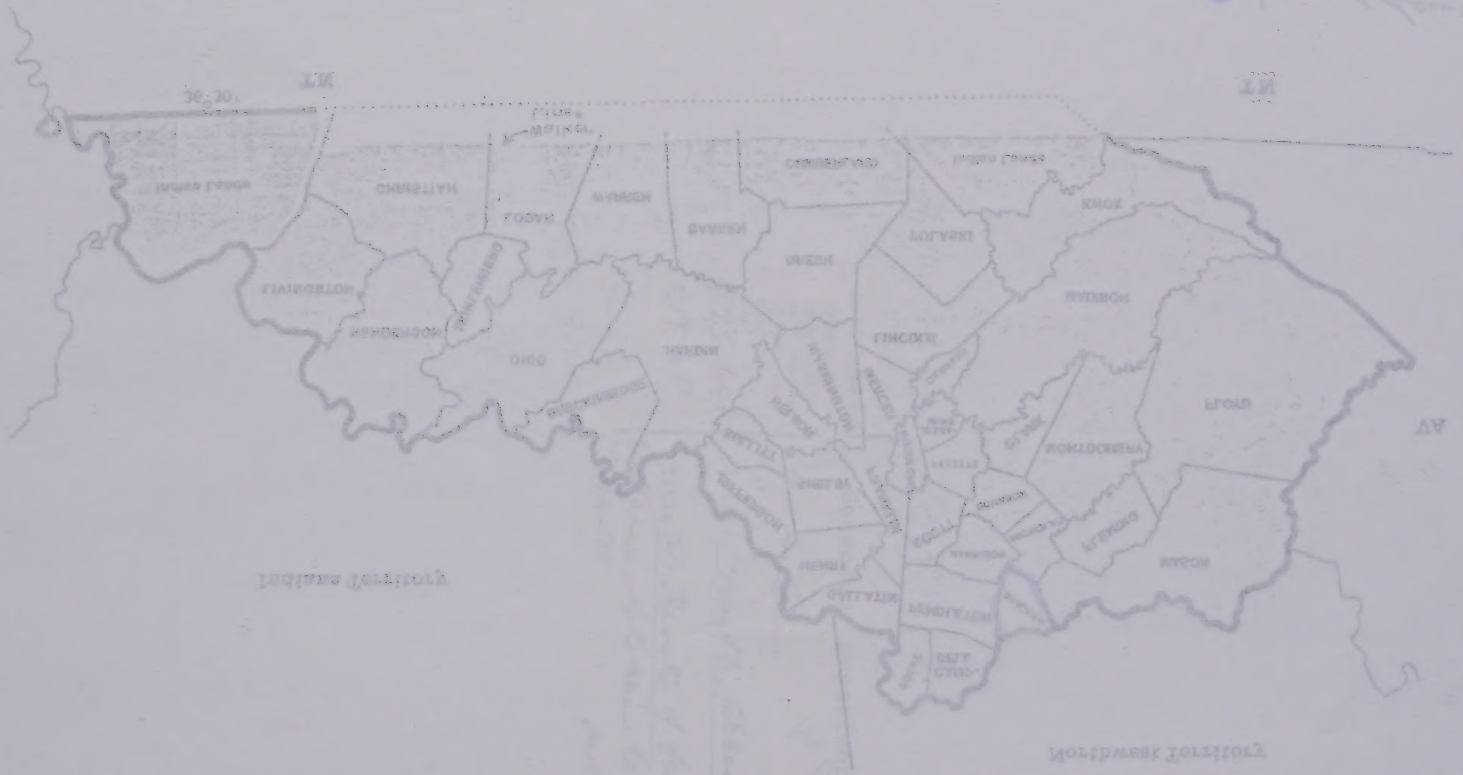
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

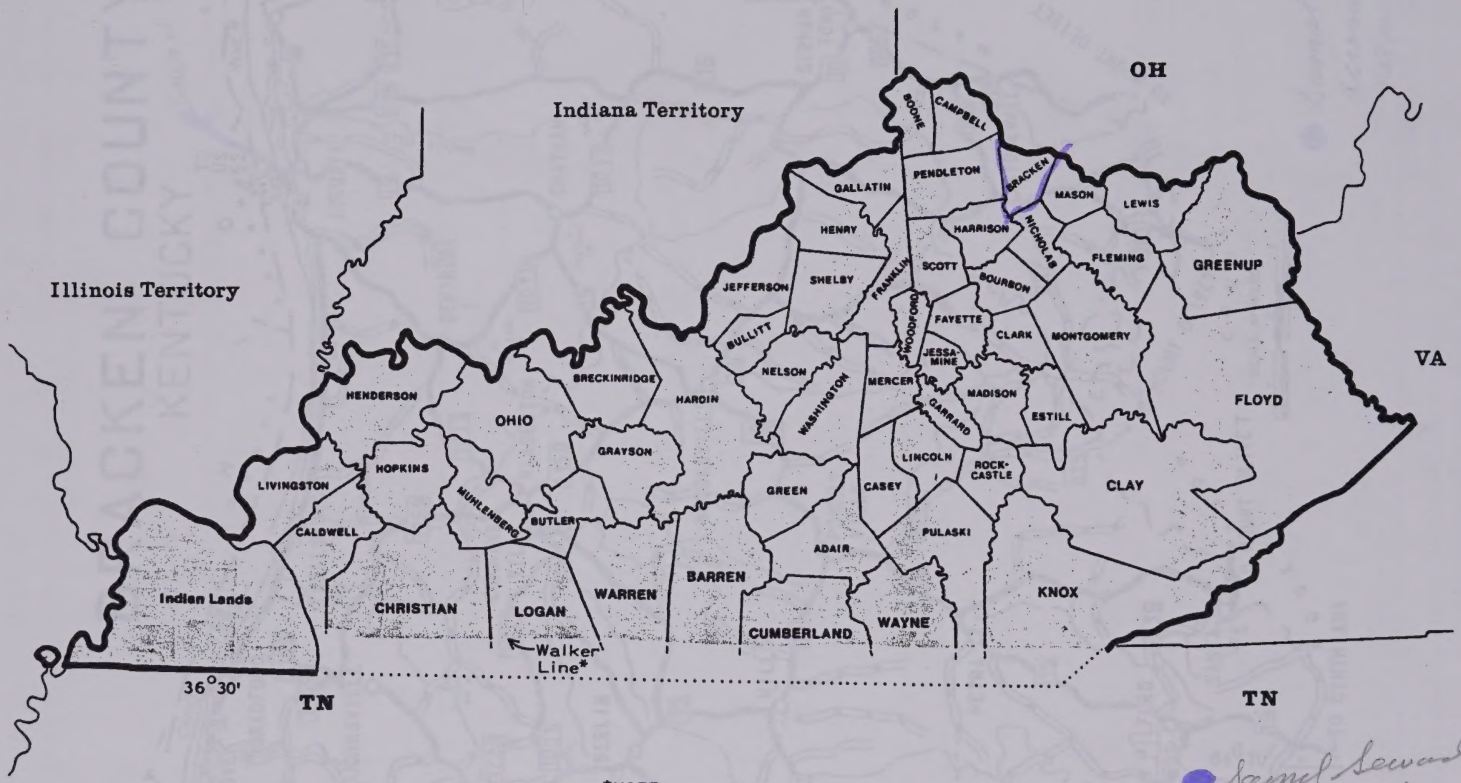
25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1800 BOUNDARIES

Kentucky • 1800

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.


KENTUCKY
MARSHALL
CHRISTIAN
TRIGG
CALDWELL
LYON
HOPKINS
MUHLENBERG
OHIO
BUTLER
WARREN
BARREN
METCALFE
GREEN
TAYLOR
ADAIR
CASEY
LINCOLN
PULASKI
WAYNE
RUSSELL
CLINTON
CUMBERLAND
MONROE
ALLEN
SIMPSON
LOGAN
TODD
MONTGOMERY
WOODFORD
FAYETTE
CLARK
ESTILL
MADISON
GARRARD
BOYLE
JESSAMINE
MERCER
BOURBON
HARRISON
NICHOLAS
ROBERTSON
BRACKEN
MASON
LEWIS
GREENUP
CARTER
ELLIOTT
MORGAN
MAGOFFIN
BATH
MENIFEE
ROWAN
FLEMING
LAWRENCE
JOHNSON
MARTIN
FLOYD
PIKE
KNOTT
LETCHER
HARLAN
BELL
KNOX
CLAY
JACKSON
ROCKCASTLE
LAUREL
WHITLEY
MCCREARY
CLAIBORNE
GRANT
PENDLETON
CAMPBELL
KENTON
BOONE
GALLATIN
OWEN
HENRY
TRIMBLE
OLDHAM
SHELBY
ANDERSON
FRANKLIN
WOODFORD
JESSAMINE
BOURBON
NICHOLAS
ROBERTSON
BRACKEN
MASON
LEWIS
GREENUP
CARTER
ELLIOTT
MORGAN
MAGOFFIN
BATH
MENIFEE
ROWAN
FLEMING
LAWRENCE
JOHNSON
MARTIN
FLOYD
PIKE
KNOTT
LETCHER
HARLAN
BELL
KNOX
CLAY
JACKSON
ROCKCASTLE
LAUREL
WHITLEY
MCCREARY
CLAIBORNE
GRANT
PENDLETON
CAMPBELL
KENTON
BOONE
GALLATIN
OWEN
HENRY
TRIMBLE
OLDHAM
SHELBY
ANDERSON
FRANKLIN



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.

*NOTE:

See Kentucky 1790 for an explanation of the Walker Line.

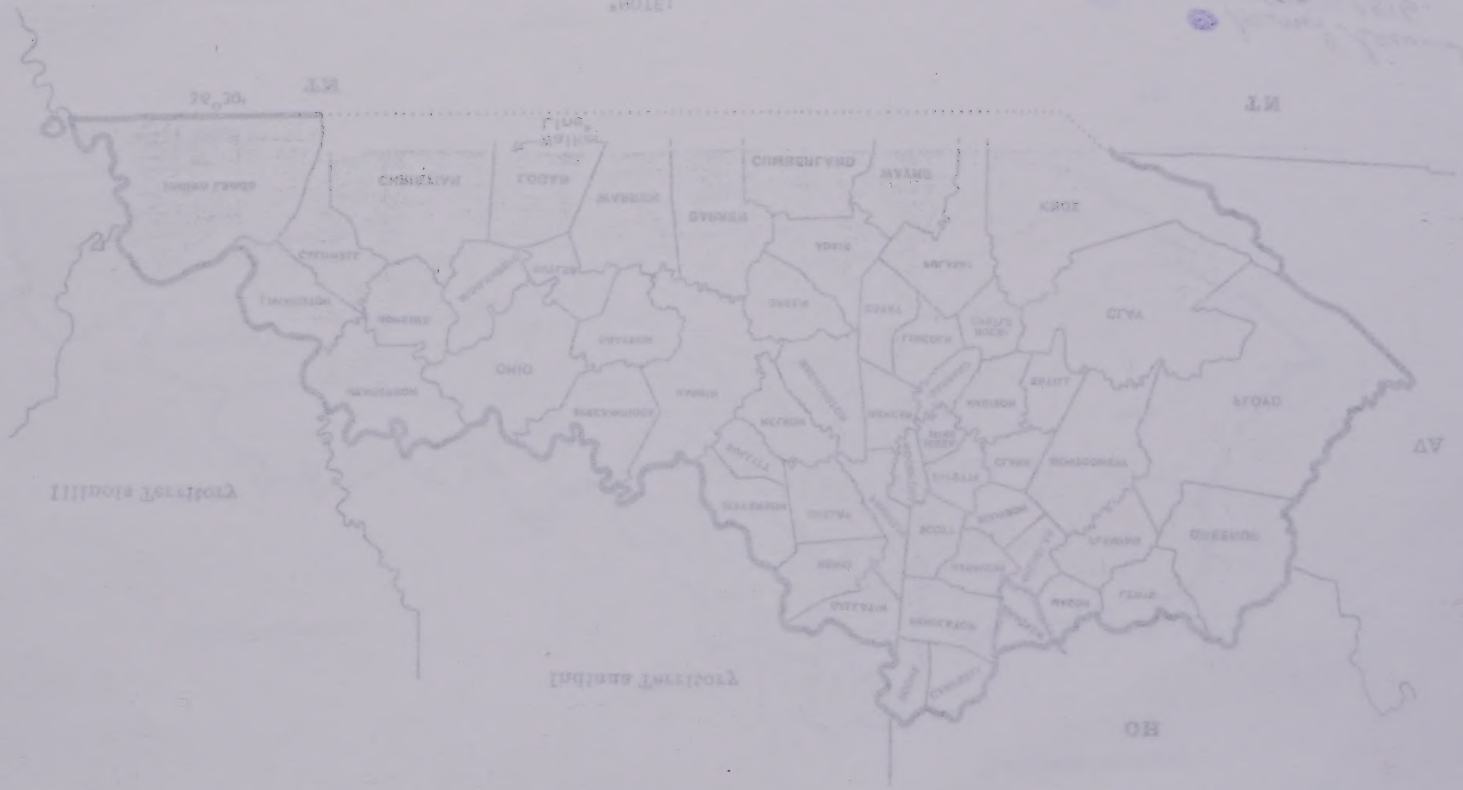
Sam'l Seward.
1797 - 1816.
owned Acreage on Ohio
Rented 1798-1812

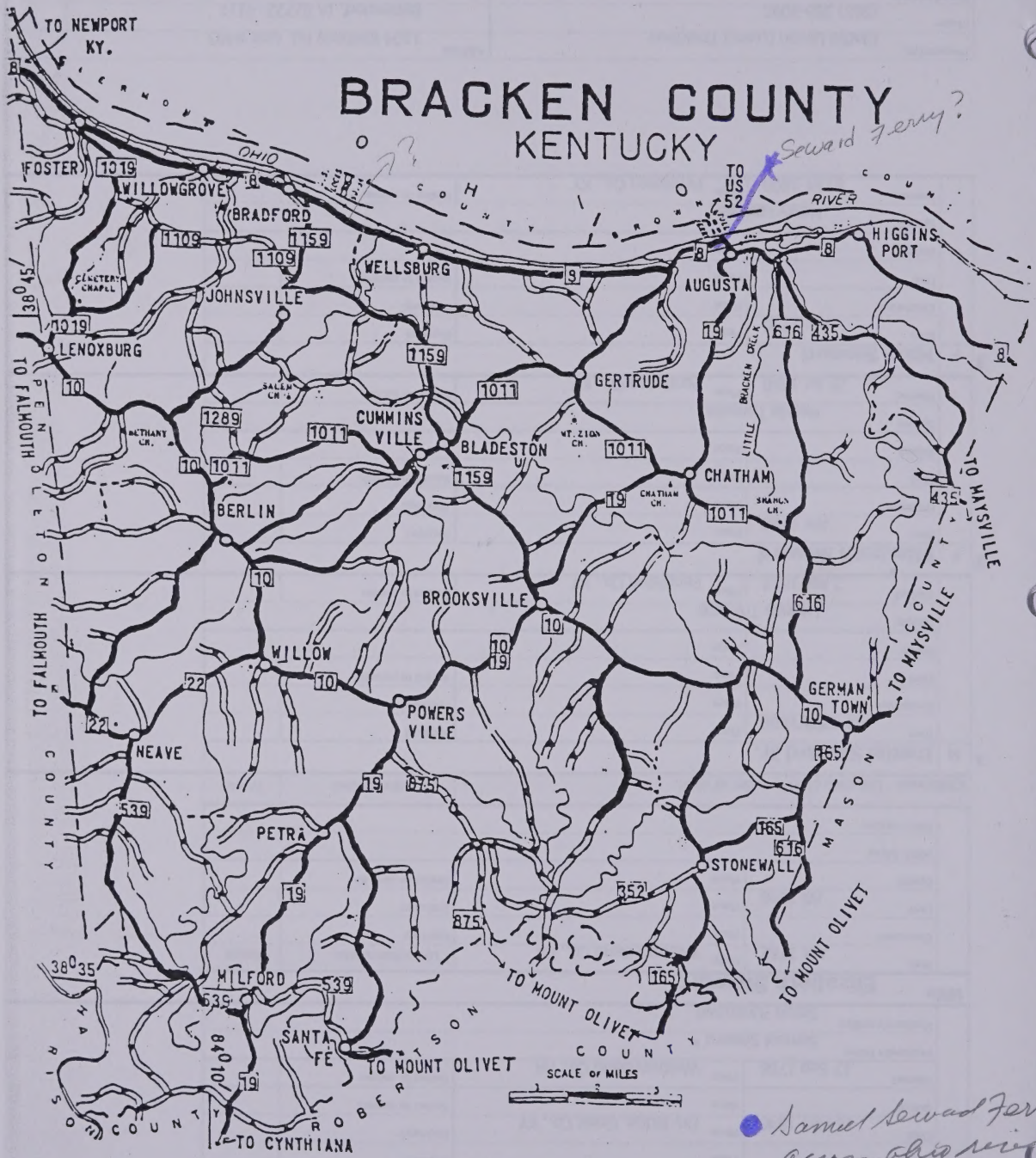
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

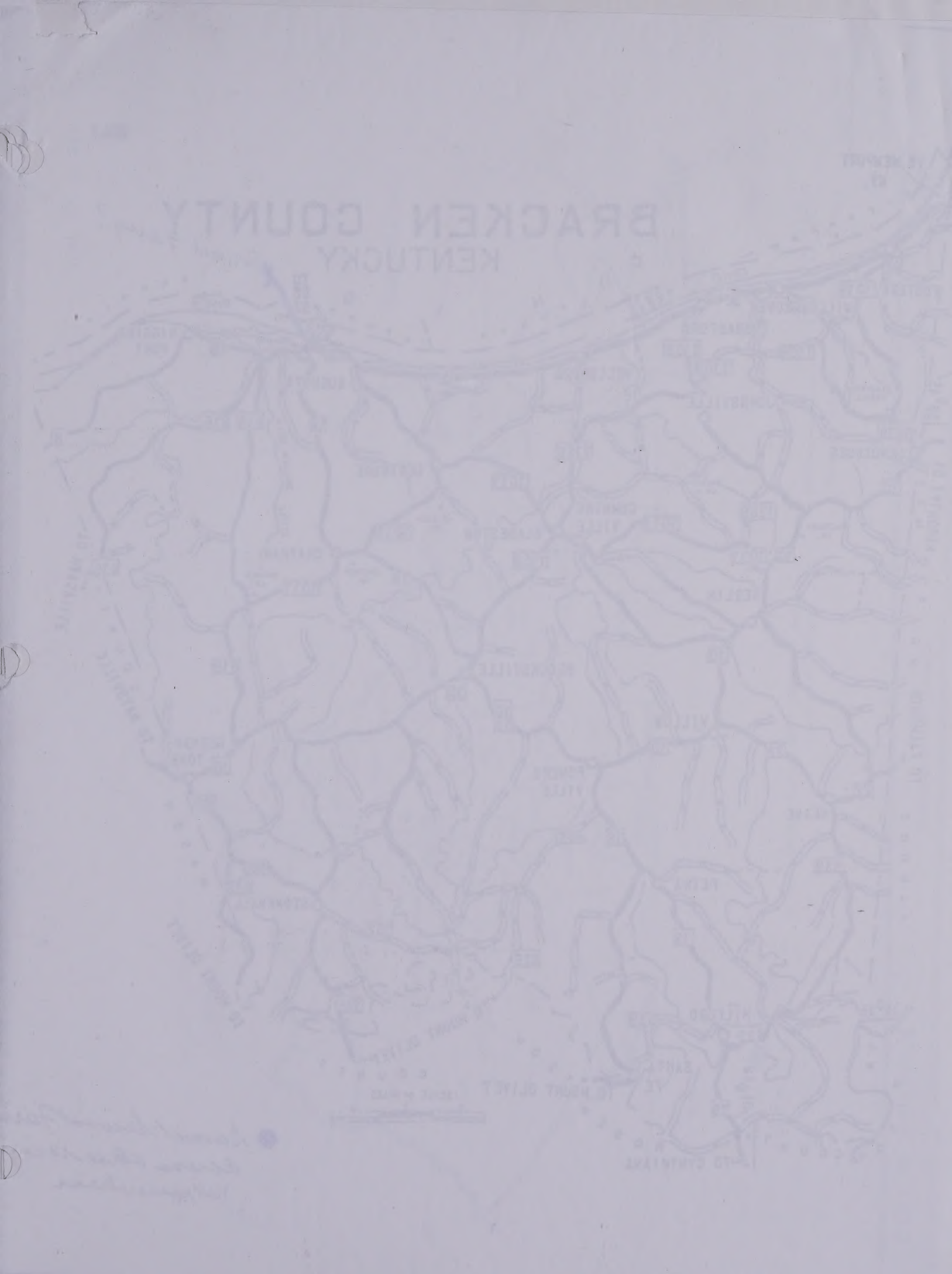
BLACK = 1810 BOUNDARIES

Kentucky • 1810


OHIO
CLAY
BOONE
GRANT
GALLATIN
CAMPBELL
KENTON
BRACKEN
MASON
LEWIS
ROBERTSON
NICHOLAS
BOURBON
SCOTT
HARRISON
BRACKEN
PENDLETON
OWEN
GRANT
GALLATIN
CARROLL
TRIMBLE
OLDHAM
HENRY
SHELBY
FRANKLIN
WOODFORD
ANDERSON
MERCER
BOYLE
GARRARD
JESSAMINE
MADISON
ESTILL
CLARK
POWELL
MONTGOMERY
BATH
ROWAN
MENIFEE
MORGAN
WOLFE
LEE
OWSLEY
BREATHITT
PERRY
KNOTT
LETCHER
HARLAN
BELL
KNOX
CLAY
LAUREL
WHITLEY
MCCREARY
PULASKI
ROCKCASTLE
JACKSON
LINCOLN
GARRARD
CASEY
ADAIR
RUSSELL
WAYNE
CLINTON
CUMBERLAND
METCALFE
MONROE
BARREN
LOGAN
SIMPSON
WARREN
BUTLER
OHIO
MUHLENBERG
HOPKINS
CHRISTIAN
TODD
TRIGG
CALDWELL
LYON
CRITTENDEN
UNION
WEBSTER
HENDERSON
DAVIESS
MCLEAN
HANCOCK
OHIO
BRECKINRIDGE
GRAYSON
HARDIN
LARUE
TAYLOR
GREEN
MARION
WASHINGTON
NELSON
SPENCER
BULLITT
JEFFERSON
OLDHAM
HENRY
TRIMBLE
CARROLL
GALLATIN
OWEN
GRANT
BOONE
KENTON
CAMPBELL
BRACKEN
MASON
LEWIS
ROBERTSON
NICHOLAS
BOURBON
SCOTT
HARRISON
BRACKEN
PENDLETON
OWEN
GRANT
GALLATIN
CARROLL
TRIMBLE
OLDHAM
HENRY
SHELBY
FRANKLIN
WOODFORD
ANDERSON
MERCER
BOYLE
GARRARD
JESSAMINE
MADISON
ESTILL
CLARK
POWELL
MONTGOMERY
BATH
ROWAN
MENIFEE
MORGAN
WOLFE
LEE
OWSLEY
BREATHITT
PERRY
KNOTT
LETCHER
HARLAN
BELL
KNOX
CLAY
LAUREL
WHITLEY
MCCREARY
PULASKI
ROCKCASTLE
JACKSON
LINCOLN
GARRARD
CASEY
ADAIR
RUSSELL
WAYNE
CLINTON
CUMBERLAND
METCALFE
MONROE
BARREN
LOGAN
SIMPSON
WARREN
BUTLER
OHIO
MUHLENBERG
HOPKINS
CHRISTIAN
TODD
TRIGG
CALDWELL
LYON
CRITTENDEN
UNION
WEBSTER
HENDERSON
DAVIESS
MCLEAN
HANCOCK
OHIO
BRECKINRIDGE
GRAYSON
HARDIN
LARUE
TAYLOR
GREEN
MARION
WASHINGTON
NELSON
SPENCER
BULLITT
JEFFERSON



Samuel Seward Ferry across ohio river Nathaniel Beer



Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Seward**

Born 5 Nov 1760	Place NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 16 May 1846	Place Dry Ridge, Grant Co., KY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 17 Sep 1786	Place Westmoreland Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward *			
Husband's mother Sarah ?Unknown			

Wife **Elizabeth Stewart**

Born Abt 1762	Place Westmoreland Co., PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1846	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Daniel Seward Jr.**

Born Abt 1798/1800	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Lucinda Tongate			
Married 2 Apr 1818	Place Pendleton Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Elizabeth Seward**

Born Abt 1790	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Merida Tongate			
Married 25 Jul 1810	Place Pendleton Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Mary Seward**

Born Abt 1790	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Henry Lawless			
Married 6 Oct 1808	Place Pendleton Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband	Daniel Seward			
Born	5 Nov 1760	Place	MD	LDS ordinance status
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents
Died	16 May 1846	Place	Dry Ridge, Grant Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	12 Sep 1789	Place	Westmoreland Co., PA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Seward *			
Husband's mother	Sarah Todd [wife]			
Wife	Elizabeth Stewart			
Born	Abt 1762	Place	Westmoreland Co., PA	LDS ordinance status
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children	List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance status
1 M	Daniel Seward Jr.			
Born	Abt 1790/1800	Place		Endowed
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Lucinda Tompkins			
Married	2 Apr 1818	Place	Pendleton Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
2 F	Elizabeth Seward			
Born	Abt 1790	Place		Endowed
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Magda Tompkins			
Married	25 Jul 1810	Place	Pendleton Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
3 F	Mary Seward			
Born	Abt 1790	Place		Endowed
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Henry Lapsley			
Married	5 Oct 1808	Place	Bedford Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lewis) Treadway
Phone	(563) 263 2065
E-mail address	qlbrowdway72@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1104 Bunbury Rd. Unit #403
	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Seward**

Wife **Elizabeth Stewart**

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M **Albert Seward**			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Patsy Ann Mc Linn			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Seward

Some Internet info. Some info from Lee Marks.

MARRIAGE: Stated md at Elizabeth Stewarts fathers home in Westmoreland Co. PA. Marriage listed on CD Rom Marriage Record #103 listed md Morris Co. NJ.

1820 Grant Co. KY census Listed 7 children (4 known). Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth & Albert. Daniel Jr was listed in census also with wife and 2 males under 10.

Tax list Grant Co. 1821-1829

Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99

1790 Daniel living in Westmoreland Co. PA when he was drafted in the PA Militia which was commanded by Col Cook. Living in Fayette Co. PA when he married Elizabeth Stewart at her fathers home in Westmoreland Co. PA. they moved to KY 1788 then 1790 moved to Columbia, Hamilton Co. OH and Nov 1794 back to KY. 1817 he was living in Pendelton co. KY.
Daniel d. 1846 Grant co. Ky age 85.

Elizabeth received pension from Daniels service so she died after he did was age 86 in 1848 when she applied.

WIFE - Elizabeth Stewart

Married at fathers home in Westmoreland Co.,PA.

Elizabeth was born abt 1762. Her application in June 1848 for a pension based on her husband's military service in Rev. War says that she was 86 years of age in 1848.

CHILD 1 - Daniel Seward Jr.

Most info from Lee Marks to date.

MARRIAGE: Marriage records of Pendleton Co. Ky listed marriage of Daniel to Lucinda Tongate 2 Apr 1818.

Tax lists of Grant Co. KY 1821-1829 Daniel Jr was listed.

He was listed in 1820 census of Grant Co. KY with wife and 2 males under 10.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Seward

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Birth sometime around 1790 to have been married by 1810.

CHILD 3 - Mary Seward

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Birth sometime around 1790 to have been married by 1808.

CHILD 4 - Albert Seward

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

Family group record

Husband	Daniel Seward
Wife	Elizabeth Sprowgit
Children	Use additional sheet if necessary
	Name
	Date
	Place
	Sex
	Married to (name)
	Date
	Place
	Children
	Name
	Date
	Place

Family Group Record

Husband **Albert Seward**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Daniel Seward		
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Stewart		

Wife **Patsy Ann Mc Linn**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	**Perry Seward**		
	Born 24 Jun 1852	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Bef 1857	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**Albert Seward Jr.**		
	Born 18 Jul 1854	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**Perry T. Seward**		
	Born 30 Mar 1857	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **Albert Seward**

Wife **Patsy Ann Mc Linn**

Notes

HUSBAND - Albert Seward
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

WIFE - Patsy Ann Mc Linn
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

CHILD 1 - Perry Seward
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

CHILD 2 - Albert Seward Jr.
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

CHILD 3 - Perry T. Seward
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

Family Group Record

Husband: Albert Seward

Wife: Patsy Ann Mc Linn

Notes:

HUSBAND - Albert Seward
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

WIFE - Patsy Ann Mc Linn
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

CHILD 1 - Perry Seward
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

CHILD 2 - Albert Seward Jr.
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

CHILD 3 - Perry T. Seward
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000

Family Group Record

Husband **John Seward**

Born	Abt 1762	Place Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	7 Feb 1818	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Samuel Seward *			
Husband's mother	Sarah ?Unknown			

Wife **Mary Swallow**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **John Seward**

Wife **Mary Swallow**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Seward

Internet info.

BIRTH: Listed as 1760/62 prob. Morris Co., NJ.

MARRIAGE: 1818 Hamilton Co. OH to Mary Swallow (not sure this John?)

DEATH: Not checked to date.

Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99

1817 said he was living in Warren Co. OH

Book "The Seaward & Sweard Families of America" pub 1949 has listed this John Butler Seward as born 18 Aug 1792 md 7 Feb 1818 Mary Swallow. Their children listed as John Miller, Martha Jane, Oscar Wright, Harriet Rachel, Joseph Barclay, Margaret Ann md Mr Johnson, William and Frances Seward.
This John Butler son of John b. 1765 and d. 1847 md to Mary Butler 1786.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Seward

Wife: Mary Swallow

Notes:

HUSBAND - John Seward

Ignorant info.

BIRTH: Listed as 1760/62 prob. Morris Co., NJ.

MARRIAGE: 1815 Hunterdon Co. OH to Mary Swallow (not sure this John)

DEATH: Not checked to date.

Book "Obedian Seward & Descendants" pg 93

1817 said he was living in Warren Co. OH

Book "The Seward & Sweard Families of America" pub 1949. Has listed this John Butler Seward as born 18 Aug 1792 md 7 Feb 1818 Mary Swallow. Their children listed as John Miller, Marina Jane, Oscar Wright, Harriet Rachel, Joseph Beezley, Margaret Ann md Mr. Johnson, William and Frances Seward

This John Butler son of John b. 1793 and d. 1847 md to Mary Busby 1798.

Family Group Record

Husband **Abner Leonard Rev.**

Born 1762	Place NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1 Jan 1852	Place Johnson Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 28 Feb 1784	Place Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Caleb Leonard			
Husband's mother Jemima Minthorn			

Wife **Mehitable Seward**

Born Abt 1762/1764	Place Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1822	Place IN	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Seward *			
Wife's mother Sarah ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	**Mary Leonard**			
Born Abt 1785	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1822	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Sarah Leonard**			
Born Abt 1791	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1822	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Benjamin L. Ross			
Married 1803	Place Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
3 F	**Euphemia or Louphenia Leonard**			
Born Abt 1794	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1822	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Adam Briney			
Married 7 Feb 1810	Place Warren Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Abner Leonard Rev.

Wife Mehitable Seward

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M Abner Leonard Jr.

Born Abt 1796	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 16 May 1845	Place Shelby Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mrs Nancy Larrison			
Married 14 May 1843	Place Shelby Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Nancy De Witt			
Married 17 Jul 1817	Place Franklin Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

5 F Jemimiah Leonard

Born Abt 1798	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1822	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 M Isaac Leonard

Born Abt 1800	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1822	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Abner Leonard Rev.
Some info from Lee Marks Nov 2000. Also some info off the internet.

MARRIAGE1: Has been stated they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1784 and also Fayette Co. IN so will have to check further to find out where for sure. Was prob. IN. According to his divorce papers he stated he was married in Fayette Co. PA.

MARRIAGE2: There was a marriage record for one Abner Leonard Sr. to Lucretia Armstrong 2 Sep 1824 Fayette Co. IN that could be his second marriage if first wife had died as we know his divorce was dismissed in 1822. Have no record of 1st wife death to date.

DEATH; According to an article in the "Western Chritian Advocate" 4 Feb 1852 he died 1 Jan 1852 at age 89 in Johnson Co. IN.

CHILDREN: So far only info on children was supposedly from divorce record which listed he had 11 children and 6 living and their ages I believe as of 1819.

Abner Leonard purchased land 1813 Cincinnati District Vol 1 Franklin Co. IN 19 Nov 1813 NE 1/2 of S29.

Abner Leonard and wife Mehitable sold land to Penthus J. Holcomb
Vol 4 pg 603 Deed Index 1799-1832 Warren Co. OH 25 Jun 1814 for $440.00
Tract of land NE corner of the 20th sec 4th twp range 2, some 89 rods, 50 acres lying in the count yo Warren in the Miami purchase part ofthe 30th section.

Also deed dated 23 Jan 1817 Franklin Co. IN Abner Leonard to Robert Bradford for $100. Gives discription. Sec 29

Family Group Record

Husband: Abner Leonard Rev.

Wife: Mehitable Seward

Children: List each child in order of birth.

	Name	Birth	Death	Spouse
M	Abner Leonard Jr.			
		Abt 1796		
		10 May 1845	Shelby Co., IN	
		Mrs Nancy Leeson		
		12 May 1843	Shelby Co., IN	
		Nancy De Wat		
		12 Jul 1812	Franklin Co., IN	
F	Jemimah Leonard			
		Abt 1798		
		Abt 1822		
M	Isaac Leonard			
		Abt 1800		
		Abt 1822		

Notes

HUSBAND - Abner Leonard Rev.

Some info from Lee Mercy Nov 2000. Also some info off the Internet.

MARRIAGE1: Has been stated they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1794 and also Florida Co. IN so will have to check further to find out where for sure. Was prob. IN. According to his divorce papers he stated he was married in Fayette Co. PA.

MARRIAGE2: There was a marriage record for one Abner Leonard Sr. to Lucrecia Armstrong 2 Sep 1824 Fayette Co. IN that could be his second marriage if first wife had died as we know his divorce was finalized in 1822. Have no record of 1st wife death to date.

DEATH: According to an article in the "Western Christian Advocate" 4 Feb 1852 he died 1 Jan 1852 at age 96 in Johnson Co. IL.

CHILDREN: So far only info on children was supposedly from divorce record which listed he had 11 children and 6 living and their ages I believe as of 1819.

Abner Leonard purchased land 1813 Cincinnati District Vol 1 Franklin Co. IN 29 Nov 1813 NE 1/2 of 25R

Abner Leonard and wife Mehitable sold land to Penrhos J. Holcomb
Vol 4 pg 033 Deed Index 1799-1822 Warren Co. OH 25 Jun 1814 for $940.00
Tract of land NE corner of the 26th sec 4th twp range 2, some 89 rods, 50 acres lying in the count yo Warren in the Miami Purchase mor ofthe 30th section.

Abner died dated 22 Jan 1811 Franklin Co. IN Abner Leonard to Richard Gladfield for $100. Gives description. Sec 25

Husband **Abner Leonard Rev.**

Wife **Mehitable Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Abner Leonard Rev. (Continued)
Twp 9 rg 1 of 40 acres 1/2

Deed dated 27 Aug 1817 Franklin Co. IN Abner Leonard to Abner Leonard Jr.
$500. Sec 29 Rg 1 Twp 9 of 60 acres.

Received copy of the Divorce recored from Fayette Co. IN dated 1821-1822. from the Connersville, IN Court house Jan 2001. Fayette Co. IN Court House, Box 607, Connersville, IN 47331. Didn't see mention of any children which had been said was reported to have been on the documents. It appears the divorce was executed by Abner and then it was dismissed with Abner paying both his and his wifes costs for court and lawyers.
It appears there is an earlier document relating to the divorce which listed marriage date and place and names of 6 living children and their ages. Sharon Leonard is sending me a copy. Why I didn't get that when I wrote to Fayette Co. for the papers I don't know.

According to The Western Christian Advocate article Sharon Leonard located it said Abner had been married 3 times and had 3 children. He died in Johnson Co. IN where he had been a minister. Article dated 4 Feb 1852, stated Rev. Abner Leonard died in his 89th year 1 Jan 1852, native of NJ and early life he moved to PA, then to NC where he spent 11 years, during which time he embraced religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. Then he moved to Warren Co. OH where he lived 20 years and was there licenced to preach as is supposed by Rev. John Strange. Article goes on to say he moved to Connersville, IN where he spent the last fourteen years of his life and was also licenced to preach. He had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 60 years. (it is possible he was married 3 times but believe we only have records of 2 to date).

1850 Johnson Co.,White River Twp, IN pg 61 #204/204: listed one Abner Leonard age 88, Jemima 51 NJ (had been stated Jemima was wife, but he also had a dau Jemimah b. 1790 and would be 51 so wonder if actually his daughter). I need to check the actual census to see if he is listed as widowed.

So if we backtrack the area's he lived in at time periods according to that article would be: Which doesn't fit as he was in IN by 1819-22 according to divorce records and also buying land as early as 1813-14 in IN.
14 years - Connersville, Fayette Co. IN 1852-1838
20 years - Warren Co. OH 1838-1818
11 years - NC (Stokes-SurryCo.) 1818-1807
? yrs PA, Fayette Co. 1784
? yrs NJ, born 1762

WIFE - Mehitable Seward
Some info from Lee Marks Nov 2000. Also some info off the internet.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1784 and also Fayette Co. IN so will have to check further to find out where for sure. Was prob. IN.

DEATH; No death date but know it was after 1822. But could it have been before 1824? It appears her husband md 2nd time in 1824 Fayette Co. IN.

CHILDREN: Only info on their children to date is from the divorce record that listed they had 11 children with 6 living and named them and their ages as believed in 1819.

Received copy of the Divorce recored from Fayette Co. IN dated 1821-1822. from the Connersville, IN Court house Jan 2001. Fayette Co. IN Court House, Box 607, Connersville, IN 47331. Didn't see mention of any children which had been said was reported to have been on the documents. It appears the divorce was executed by Abner and then it was dismissed with Abner paying both his and his wifes costs for court and lawyers. It is possible that Mehitable was living in Franklin Co. IN at that time.
It appears there is a former document that listed the marriage date and place and names the children which Sharon Leonard is sending me a copy as when I wrote I only received the last two documents which only showed dismissal of the divorce.

Copy from Sharon Leonard was from Complete Record Book B (Civil) pg 12 (from Fayette Co. IN Court Records 1818-1849 by Maurice Holmes pg 301.
"Abner Leonard vs Mehetable. Petition for a divorce. He stated that they were married March 29, 1784 in Fayette Co. PA. She was Mehetable Leward (or Seward) and they had eleven children-six of whom were still living. Mary 36 and

Family Group Record

Husband: Abner Leonard Rev.

Wife: Mehitable Seward

Notes:
HUSBAND — Abner Leonard Rev. (Continued)
Tree 6 rig 1 of 40 acres 1/2

Deed dated 22 Aug 1812 Franklin Co. IN Abner Leonard to Abner Leonard Jr.
$500. Sec 29 Rg 1 Twp 6 of 80 acres.

Received copy of the Divorce records from Fayette Co. IN dated 1821-1822. from the Connersville, IN Court house
Jan 2021. Fayette Co. IN Court House, Box 607, Connersville, IN 47331. Didn't see mention of any children which
had been said was reported to have been on the documents. It appears the divorce was executed by Abner and then
Lewis dismissed with Abner paying both his and his wifes costs for court and lawyers.
It appears there is an earlier document relating to the divorce which listed marriage date and place and names of 6
living children and their ages. Sharon Leonard is sending me a copy. Why I didn't get that when I wrote to Fayette
Co. for the papers I don't know.

According to The Western Christian Advocate article Sharon Leonard located & said Abner had been married 3 times
and had 3 children. He died in Johnson Co. IN where he had been a minister. Article dated + Feb 1852, stated Rev
Abner Leonard died in his 83rd year 1 Jan 1852, native of MD and early life he moved to PA. then to NC where he
spent 11 years, during which time he embraced religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. Then he moved
to Warren Co. OH where he lived 20 years and was there licensed to preach as is supported by Rev. John Sharp.
Article goes on to say he moved to Connersville, IN where he spent the last fourteen years of his life and was also
licensed to preach. He had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 60 years. (It is possible he was
married 3 times but believe we only have records of 2 to date).

1820 Johnson Co., White River Twp, IN pg 61 #204/204: listed one Abner Leonard w/o 26, Jemima 21 ND (had
been stated Jemima was wife, but he also had a dau Jemimah b. 1790 and would be 31 so wonder if actually his
daughter). I need to check the actual census to see if he is listed as widower.

So if we presume the years he lived in at time period according to that article would be: Might doesn't fit as he
was in IN by 1819-22 according to divorce records and also having land as early as 1813-14 in IN.
14 years - Connersville, Fayette Co., IN 1852-1838
20 years - Warren Co. OH 1838-1818
11 years - NC (Surry Co.) 1818-1807
7 yrs PA, Fayette Co. 1784
7 yrs ND, born 1762

WIFE - Mehitable Seward
Some info from Lee Means Nov 2000. Also some info off the internet.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1774 and also Fayette Co. IN so will have to
check further to find out where for sure. Was Jan. IN

DEATH: No death date but know it was after 1822. But could it have been before 1824? It appears her husband md
2nd time in 1824 Fayette Co. IN

CHILDREN: Only info on their children to date is from the divorce record that listed they had 11 children with 6 living
and named them and their ages as believed in 1819.

Received copy of the Divorce records from Fayette Co. IN dated 1821-1822. from the Connersville, IN Court house
Jan 2021. Fayette Co. IN Court House, Box 607, Connersville, IN 47331. Didn't see mention of any children which
had been said was reported to have been on the documents. It appears the divorce was executed by Abner and then
it was dismissed with Abner paying both his and his wifes costs for court and lawyers. It is possible that Mehitable
was living in Franklin Co. IN at that time.
It appears there is a former document that listed the marriage date and place and names the children which Sharon
Leonard is sending me a copy as when I wrote I only received the last two documents which only showed dismissal of
the divorce.

Copy from Sharon Leonard was from Complete Record Book B (Civil) pg 12 (from Fayette Co. IN Court Records 1818-
1849 by Pauline Holmes pg 201.
"Abner Leonard vs Mehitable. Petition for a divorce. He stated that they were married March 29, 1784 in Fayette Co.
PA. She was Mehitable Seward (or Seaward) and they had eleven children-six of whom were still living. They 30 and

Family Group Record

Husband **Abner Leonard Rev.**

Wife **Mehitable Seward**

Notes

WIFE - Mehitable Seward (Continued)

married, Sarah 28 and married, Louphenia 25 and married, Abner 23 and marr., Jeremiah 21 and unmarr. and Isaac 19 and unmarried. He stated that Mehetable left home 3 years ago while living in Franklin Co. and took all of their personal property with her. The suit was dismissed 25 Mar 1822."
(this appears to be a typed copy of the original so could be put in the book by Holmes-GLT).

CHILD 1 - Mary Leonard

Sharon has no more info on Mary.

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Mary was listed as age 36 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1783. If age as of 1822- 1786
Birth was prob. abt 1785 as parents were married Feb 1784.

No record of marriage to date. There was a Mary Leonard who md Samuel McColough 8 Sep 1803 Warren Co. OH that maybe a possiblity with some checking.

Death did occur after 1822.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Leonard

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Sarah was listed as age 28 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1791. If age as of 1822- 1794.

Sharon Leonard stated Sarah married Benjamin L. Ross in Warren Co. OH 19 Jan 1777 and maybe he died Apr 1865 Goshen, Clermont, OH.

No record of marriage to date. There was a Sarah Leonard who md Robert Rees 1 Jan 1810 Warren Co. OH that could be her.

Death date was after 1822.

1850 there was one Sarah Leonard age 50 NC maybe with son Joseph age 19 so who was this? had been said maybe sister of Abner Jr., dau of Abner and Mehatable? (believe that dau was born by 1791 not 1800)

CHILD 3 - Euphemia or Louphenia Leonard

Sharon has no more info on Euphemia/Louphenia?

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Louphenia/Euphenia? was listed as age 25 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1794. If age as of 1822- 1797

There was a marriage record in Warren Co. OH of one Youfamy Leonard md Adam Briney 7 Feb 1810 Warren Co.OH. Could well be Louphenia/Euphemia as know how names are written who they sound. This marriage was listed on the internet also Sharon said, Euphemy Leonard, father Abner Leonard md Adam Briney.

Death date was after 1822.

CHILD 4 - Abner Leonard Jr.

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Abner was listed as age 23 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1791. If age as of 1822- 1799.

MARRIAGE1: Sharon Leonard said he was md 1st to Nancy DeWitt 1817 and had children: Caleb, Nancy, Sally Ann and Isaac.

MARRIAGE 2:There was a record of one Abner Leonard md to Nancy Larrison 14 May 1843 Shelby Co. IN, this was located on CD Rom Marriages #103, believe to be 2nd marriage.

Death date was after 1822.

CHILD 5 - Jemimiah Leonard

Sharon had no more info on Jemimiah.

Family Group Record

Husband: Abner Leonard Rev.

Wife: Mehitable Seward

Notes:

WIFE – Mehitable Seward (Continued)

reached, Sarah 28 and married, Lucipheria 25 and married, Abner 22 and merr., Jeremiah 23 and unmarr., and Lizzie 19 and unmarried. He stated that Mehetable left home 2 years ago while living in Franklin Co. and took all of their personal property with her. The will was dismissed 25 Mar 1822."

(this appears to be a typed copy of the original so could be put in the book by Holmes-GLT).

CHILD 1 – Mary Leonard

Shiann has no more info on Mary.

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Mary was listed as age 36 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1783. If age as of 1822- 1786

Birth was prob. abt 1785 as parents were married Feb 1784.

No record of marriage to date. There was a Mary Leonard who md Samuel McCollough 8 Sep 1802 Warren Co. OH that maybe a possibility with some checking.

Death did occur after 1822

CHILD 2 – Sarah Leonard

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Sarah was listed as age 28 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1791. If age as of 1822- 1794

Shiann Leonard stated Sarah married Benjamin L. Moss in Warren Co. OH 19 Jan 1777 and maybe he died Apr 1855 Cooney, Clermont, OH.

No record of marriage to date. There was a Sarah Leonard who md Robert Rees 1 Jan 1810 Warren Co. OH that could be her.

Death date was after 1822.

1850 there was one Sarah Leonard age 50 INC maybe with son Joseph age 19. so who was this? had been said maybe sister of Abner Jr., dau of Abner and Mehitable? (believe their dau was born by 1791 not 1800)

CHILD 3 – Lucipheria or Lucipheria Leonard

Shiann has no more info on Lucipheria/Lucipheria?

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Lucipheria/Lucipheria? was listed as age 25 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1794. If age as of 1822- 1797

– There was a marriage record in Warren Co. OH of one Wesley Leonard md Adam Blakey 7 Feb 1810 Warren Co. OH. Could well be Lucipheria/Lucipheria as know how names are written who they sound. This marriage was listed on the internet also Sharon said, Lucipheria Leonard, father Abner Leonard md Adam Blakey

Death date was after 1822.

CHILD 4 – Abner Leonard Jr.

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Abner was listed as age 23 and married. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1791. If age as of 1822- 1799

MARRIAGE: Shiann Leonard said he was md 1st to Nancy Dewitt 1817 and had children: Caleb, Nancy, Sally, Ann and Isaac.

MARRIAGE: There was a record of one Abner Leonard md to Nancy Lamson 14 May 1843 Shelby Co. IN. this was record on CD from Marriages p 103, believe to be 2nd marriage.

Death date was after 1822.

CHILD 5 – Jemimah Leonard

Shiann had no more info on Jemimah.

Family Group Record

Husband **Abner Leonard Rev.**

Wife **Mehitable Seward**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Jemimiah Leonard (Continued)

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Jemimiah was listed as age 21 and unmarried. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1798. If age as of 1822- 1801.

Death date was after 1822.

1850 had a Jemima listed with Abner Leonard age 88 that was age 51 which would make the birth date 1799 which is close to this daughter so am wondering if she was the daughter and not anothe wife of Abner Sr.?

Need to check the census record itself for sure.

CHILD 6 - Isaac Leonard

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Isaac was listed as age 19 and unmarried. Which if was as in 1819 would be 1800. If age as of 1822- 1803.

There was a marriage record of one Isaac Leonard to Christena Messersmith 4 Jul 1824 Fayette Co. IN that could be this person? This is who Sharon Leonard said he had married.

Also another mg of one Isaac Leonard to Lucy Ann Gunning 14 Feb 1843 Shelby Co. IN that not sure who is?

Death date was after 1822.

Family Group Record

Husband: Abner Leonard Rev.

Wife: Rebitable Seward

Notes:

CHILD 5 - Jeremiah Leonard (Continued)

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Jeremiah was listed as age 27 and unmarried. Which if was so in 1819 would be 1792. If age as of 1822- 1821.

Death date was after 1822.

1830 had a Jeremia listed with Abner Leonard age 60 (that was age 51 which would make the birth date 1799 which is close to this daughter so am wondering if she was the daughter and not another wife of Abner Sr.?

Need to check the census record itself for sure.

CHILD 6 - Issac Leonard

According to the divorce record from Fayette Co. IN Issac was listed as age 19 and unmarried. Which if was so in 1819 would be 1800. If age as of 1822- 1803.

There was a marriage record of one Issac Leonard to Christena Meeksmith 4 Jul 1824 Fayette Co. IN that could be this person. This is who Steven Leonard said he had married.

Also another mg of one Isaac Leonard to Lucy Ann Gunning 14 Feb 1843 Shelby Co. IN (not sure who is)

Death date was after 1822.

Family Group Record

Husband **George Gregg**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mahala Seward**

Born Abt 1764/1766	Place Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Seward *			
Wife's mother Sarah ?Unknown			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	George Inman			
Born		Place		LDS ord'nance date / Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's Father				
Husband's Mother				
Wife	Mahala Seward			
Born	Abt 1796/1796	Place	Morris Co., NJ	LDS ord'nance date / Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's Father	Samuel Seward *			
Wife's Mother	Sarah Dunham			

Prepared by	Steve Lorton (Steve) Treadway
Phone	(585) 202-3052
E-mail address	gfhrookie@yahoo.com
Date prepared	22 Dec 2018
Address	1109 Kimberly Rd. Unit #103 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111 Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	**George Gregg**
Wife	**Mahala Seward**

Notes

WIFE - Mahala Seward

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Also listed on info off the internet. 1818 living in Franklin Co., IN.

Family Group Record

Husband	George Gregg
Wife	Malinda Seward
Notes	
WIFE	- Malinda Seward

Info from Log Marks Nov 2000. Also listed on info off the internet. 1818 living in Franklin Co., IN.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Jr.**

Born Abt 1765	Place Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1814	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 22 Oct 1789	Place Surry Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward *			
Husband's mother Sarah ?Unknown			

Wife **Elsey Gentry**

Born 1765/1775	Place VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1843	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Obadiah Seward**

Born 18 Sep 1790	Place Surry Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 21 Feb 1867	Place Hancock Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Hancock Co., IN, Harlan cem.		
Spouse Mary "Polly" Sparks			
Married 1815	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Ann Seward**

Born 4 Apr 1792	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1866	Place LaPorte Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place LaPorte Co., IN, Door Village cem.		
Spouse Daniel Jessup			
Married Abt 1813	Place OH/IN?	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **William Seward**

Born 3 Jan 1794	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef 1881	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Rachel ?Unknown			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Jr.

Born	Abt 1755	Place	Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance date / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1814	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	22 Oct 1789	Place	Surry Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Seward *			
Husband's mother	Sarah Adkinson			

Wife: Elsey Gentry

Born	1765/1775	Place	VA	LDS ordinance date / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1849	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children: List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance date | Temple

1 M Obediah Seward

Born	18 Sep 1790	Place	Surry Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Feb 1857	Place	Hancock Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Hancock Co., IN, Hadan cem.	
Spouse	Mary "Polly" Sparks			
Married	1815	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse

2 F Ann Seward

Born	9 Apr 1792	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1859	Place	Lafayette Co., MI	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Lafayette Co., IN, Deer Ville cem.	
Spouse	Ormel Jessup			
Married	Abt 1813	Place	CHATNT	Sealed to spouse

3 M William Seward

Born	3 Jan 1794	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1881	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Rachel Runkeyom			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by: Gladys Lawton (Lowe) Treadway	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #102
Phone: (503) 355-2055	Bellingford, IA 52772-4111
E-mail address: gtreadway27@outlook.com	
Date prepared: 22 Sep 2018	Page 1 of 2

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward Jr.

Wife Elsey Gentry

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M **James Seward**

Born 25 Dec 1796	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1870	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Orriminah Compton			
Married 21 Nov 1816	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Eliza Alice Ritchey			
Married Abt 1840/1841	Place OH	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **Samuel Seward**

Born 7 Jan 1798	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **Joseph Orvin Seward**

Born 25 Mar 1800	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 M **Elias Seward**

Born 14 Mar 1802	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef 1881	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Vanzandt			
Married Abt 1827	Place OH	Sealed to spouse	

8 F **Eliza Seward**

Born 3 Apr 1804	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 22 Feb 1895	Place Mt Healthy, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Reuben Vanzandt			
Married 18 Apr 1822	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Sewyard Jr.

Wife: Elsey Gentry

Children: (list each child in order of birth)

4 M	James Sewyard			
	Born: 20 Dec 1799	Place: Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died: 1870	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse: Christian Corrington			
	Married: 21 Nov 1816	Place: Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse:	
	Spouse: Eliza Alice Rigsby			
	Married: Abt 10/20/1841	Place: OH	Sealed to spouse:	
5 M	Samuel Sewyard			
	Born: 7 Jan 1798	Place: Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse:			
	Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
6 M	Joseph Orvin Sewyard			
	Born: 25 Mar 1800	Place: Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse:			
	Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
7 M	Elias Sewyard			
	Born: 14 Mar 1802	Place: Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died: Bef 1851	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse: Mary Vanarsdol			
	Married: Abt 1827	Place: OH	Sealed to spouse:	
8 F	Eliza Sewyard			
	Born: 2 Sep 1804	Place: Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died: 22 Feb 1895	Place: Mt Healthy, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse: Reuben Vanarsdol			
	Married: 12 Abt 1822	Place: Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse:	

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward Jr.

Wife Elsey Gentry

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M **Martin George Seward**				
Born 19 Oct 1807	Place Hamilton Co., OH		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 3 Aug 1884	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH, Mt Pleasant cem.			
Spouse Mary Hill				
Married 1831	Place Butler Co., OH		Sealed to spouse	
10 M **Daniel Seward**				
Born 7 Nov 1809	Place Hamilton Co., OH		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 1885	Place Hamilton Co., OH		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Theodocia Wolverton				
Married 20 Jan 1833	Place OH		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward Jr.

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Also listed on info off the internet.

BIRTH: Info said he was born abt 1765 in Morris Co.,NJ

MARRIAGE: Info said md 1789 Surry Co. NC.

DEATH: 1814 died in Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILDREN: Had 10 children listed.

He left NJ and moved to Surry Co. NC where he apparently married Elsey Gentry. They had one son in NC. Abt 1791 they moved to Hamilton Co. OH. For a while they lived in a blockhouse at Carthage because of the numerous and savage Indians then they settled on some land on Winton road, near Mount Pleasant, Hamilton Co. OH., which was abt 10 miles from Cincinnati.

They purchased the land of 106 2/3 acres located in Miami Purchase from John Cleves Symmes on 2 Apr 1798. Land Book H pg 282-283 (Symmes Purchase).

It is believed that Samuel died in 1814 as in that year there were Letters of Administrtion were granted to Elsie his widow.

Samuel and Elsey were members of the Christian Church.

Some research on Samuel from "History of Hamilton Co. OH" by Henry A. & Kate D. Ford pub 1881.

Research by George C. Seward

Also info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants". which several have used as reference.

WIFE - Elsey Gentry

Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Also listed on info off the internet.

BIRTH: Info said she was born abt 1765,1775 in VA. Parents listed as James Gentry and Sarah Ann Claiborne.

MARRIAGE1: Info said md 1789 Surry Co. NC.

MARRIAGE2: Was said she md 1820 to Ithmar White prob. Hamilton Co. OH.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Seward Jr.			
Wife	Elsey Gentry			
Children - List each child in order of birth.		Date of Birth or Age	Place	Remarks
5 M	Martin Cooper Seward			
Born	19 Oct 1817	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Residence
Christened		Place		Educated
Died	2 Aug 1894	Place	Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Married to Jennie
Buried		Place	Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH, Mt Pleasant cem.	
Spouse	Mary Hill			
Married	1837	Place	Butler Co., OH	Settled in Missouri
10 M	Daniel Seward			
Born	7 May 1809	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized
Christened		Place		Educated
Died	1885	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Death in Indiana
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Theodocia Wolverton			
Married	20 Jan 1833	Place	OH	Settled in Illinois

Notes:

MARSHAND - Samuel Seward Jr.

Info from Lee Harris Nov 2000. Also listed on info at the internet.

BIRTH: Info said he was born abt 1795 in Hamm Co., NJ

MARRIAGE: Info said md 1789 Surry Co. NC.

DEATH: 1814 died in Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILDREN: Had 10 children listed.

He left NJ and moved to Surry Co. NC where he apparently married Elsey Gentry. They had one son in NC. Abt 1791 they moved to Hamilton Co. OH. For a while they lived in a blockhouse at Delhi[illegible] for the protection and savage Indians then they settled on some land on Mitton road, near Mount Pleasant, Hamilton Co. OH., which was all to make from Cincinnati.

They purchased the land of 104.12 acres located in Miami Purchase from John Davis Symmes on 2 Apr 1795. Land Book H pg 282-283. (Symmes Purchase).

It is believed that Samuel died in 1814 as in that year there were letters of Administration were granted to Elsie his widow.

Samuel and Elsey were members of the Christian Church.

Some research on Samuel from "History of Hamilton Co. OH" by Henry A. & Kate D. Ford pub 1881.

Research by George C. Seward.

Also info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants", which several have used as reference.

WIFE - Elsey Gentry

Info from Lee Harris Nov 2000. Also listed on info at the internet.

BIRTH: Info said she was born abt 1795,1775 in VA. Parents listed as James Gentry and Sarah Ann Claiborne.

MARRIAGE: Info said md 1789 Surry Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Was said she md 1820 to Homer Wells prob. Hamilton Co. OH.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Jr.**

Wife **Elsey Gentry**

Notes

WIFE - Elsey Gentry (Continued)

DEATH: 1843 died in Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILDREN: Had 10 children listed.

Samuel left NJ and moved to Surry Co. NC where he apparently married Elsey Gentry. They had one son in NC. Abt 1791 they moved to Hamilton Co. OH. For a while they lived in a blockhouse at Carthage because of the numerous and savage Indians then they settled on some land on Winton road, near Mount Pleasant, Hamilton Co. OH., which was abt 10 miles from Cincinnati.

They purchased the land of 106 2/3 acres located in Miami Purchase from John Cleves Symmes on 2 Apr 1798. Land Book H pg 282-283 (Symmes Purchase).

It is believed that Samuel died in 1814 as in that year there were Letters of Administrtion were granted to Elsie his widow.

Samuel and Elsey were members of the Christian Church.

Some research on Elsey from "History of Hamilton Co. OH" by Henry A. & Kate D. Ford pub 1881.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

BIRTH: Stated 1790 in Surry Co. NC before parents moved to OH. Also stated he was born in Salisbury Dist, Stokes Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Stated he md Mary Sparks in Hamilton Co. OH. They had 8 children.

DEATH: Died in Hancock Co. IN and buried in the Harlan cem.

Some references were from Solter Web Site.
1860 Brown Twp, Hancock Co. IN pg 484

CHILD 2 - Ann Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

MARRIAGE: Stated she md Daniel Jessup in OH or IN. prob. abt 1813. Had 8 children.

Some references were from Solter Web Site.

CHILD 3 - William Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

William was deceased before 1881 and was said he married Rachel (?).

CHILD 4 - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE1: md 1817 Mt Pleasant, OH Orriminah Compton and they had 8 children

MARRIAGE2: md by 1840-41 Eliza Alice Ritchey and they had 2 children.

DEATH: Stated he died 1870, no place but maybe Hamilton Co. OH as that appears to be where he was living.

CHILD 5 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Seward Jr.

Wife: Elsey Gentry

Notes:

WIFE - Elsey Gentry (Continued)

DEATH: 1845 died in Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILDREN: Had 10 children listed.

Samuel left NC and moved to Surry Co. NC where he apparently married Elsey Gentry. They had one son in NC. Abt 1791 they moved to Hamilton Co. OH. For a while they lived in a blockhouse at Cardiage because of the numerous and savage Indians then they settled on some land on Winton road, near Mount Pleasant, Hamilton Co. OH, which was abt 10 miles from Cincinnati.

They purchased the land of 100 2/3 acres located in Miami Purchase from John Cleves Symmes on 2 Apr 1798. Land Book H pg 282-283. (Symmes Purchase)

It is believed that Samuel died in 1814 as in that year there were Letters of Administration were granted to Elsie his widow.

Samuel and Elsey were members of the Christian Church.

Some research on Elsey from "History of Hamilton Co. OH" by Henry A. & Kate D. Ford pub 1881.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

BIRTH: Stated 1790 in Surry Co. NC before parents moved to OH. Also stated he was born in Salisbury Dist. Surry Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Stated he md Mary Sparks in Hamilton Co. OH. They had 8 children.

DEATH: Died in Hancock Co. IN and buried in the Hinton cem.

Some references were from Sofer Web Site.
1880 Brown Twp. Hancock Co. IN pg 484

CHILD 2 - Ann Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

MARRIAGE: Stated she md Daniel Jessup in OH or IN. prob. abt 1820. Had 8 children.

- Some references were from Sofer Web Site.

CHILD 3 - William Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

William was deceased before 1831 and was said he married Rachel (?).

CHILD 4 - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sofer Web Site.

BIRTH: Bon Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: md 1817 Mt Pleasant, OH Crimmish Campion and they had 8 children

MARRIAGE2: md by 1830-41 Eliza Alice Rafferty and they had 2 children.

DEATH: Stated he died 1870, no place but believe Hamilton Co. OH as that appears to be where he was living.

CHILD 5 - Samuel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sofer Web Site.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward Jr.**

Wife **Elsey Gentry**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Samuel Seward (Continued)

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

Since he was not named in the later guardianships it is assumed that he may have died young.

CHILD 6 - Joseph Orvin Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

Since he was not named in the later guardianships it is assumed that he may have died young.

CHILD 7 - Elias Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Mary Vanzandt at least by 1828 prob. Hamilton Co. OH.

DEATH: Said he died before 1881.

CHILD 8 - Eliza Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Reuben Vanzandt 1822 in Hamilton Co. OH. They had 12 children.

DEATH: Eliza died 1895 Hamilton Co.,OH

CHILD 9 - Martin George Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Mary Hill 1831 Butler Co. OH. They had 8 children

DEATH: Said he died 1884 Hamilton Co.,OH and buried in the Mt Pleasant cem.

Martin and Mary were members of the Christian Curch.

The History of Hamilton Co. OH pub. 1881 may contain additional information regarding this family.

Also info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 49

CHILD 10 - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Theodocia Wolverton 1833 prob. Hamilton Co. OH. They had 4 children.

DEATH: Said he died 1885 Hamilton Co.,OH

Also info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 49

Family Group Record

HUSB	
WIFE	

CHILD 1 - Samuel Seward (continued)

BIRTH: from Hamilton Co. OH

Some info from the Marks and also some from Internet Soleh Web Site

CHILD 2 - Mary Seward

BIRTH: from Hamilton Co. OH

Some info from the Marks and also some from Internet Soleh Web Site

CHILD 3 - Elias Seward

BIRTH: from Hamilton Co. OH

MARRIAGE: to Mary Ann Hunt 1833 from Hamilton Co. OH. They had 4 children

DEATH: died in died 1882 Hamilton Co.,OH

Also info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 49

CHILD 4 - Daniel Seward

Some info from the Marks and also some from Internet Soleh Web Site

BIRTH: from Hamilton Co. OH

MARRIAGE: to Theodosia Alexander 1833 from Hamilton Co. OH. They had 4 children

DEATH: died in died 1882 Hamilton Co.,OH

Also info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 49

CHILD 5 - Samuel Seward (continued)

BIRTH: from Hamilton Co. OH

Some info from the Marks and also some from Internet Soleh Web Site

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Jessup**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1834	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Married Abt 1813	Place OH/IN?		
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Ann Seward**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 4 Apr 1792	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1866	Place LaPorte Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place LaPorte Co., I, Door Village cem.		
Wife's father Samuel Seward Jr.			
Wife's mother Elsey Gentry			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M **John S. Jessup**			
Born Abt 1814	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F **Elsey Jessup**			
Born Abt 1816	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M **Irwin Jessup**			
Born Abt 1818	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Jessup

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1834	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Married	Abt 1813	Place	OHIONP		
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife: Ann Swaraf

Born	4 Apr 1792	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1856	Place	Ligonier Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Lafayette Co., Door Village cem.		
Wife's father	Samuel Swaard Jr.				
Wife's mother	Elsey Gentry				

Children: List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M John S. Jessup

Born	Abt 1814	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Elsey Jessup

Born	Abt 1816	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Irwin Jessup

Born	Abt 1818	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon Dowell Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-2095
E-mail address	ljdtreadway2@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2012

Address: 1129 Kimberly Rd. Unit #903, Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111, South

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel Jessup

Wife Ann Seward

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M **Abiezer miles Jessup**

Born Abt 1820	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Nancy Jessup**

Born Abt 1823	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 F **Sarah M. Jessup**

Born Abt 1827	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 F **Anjalettie Jessup**

Born Abt 1832	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 F **Veola Jane Jessup**

Born Abt 1834	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

MARRIAGE: Stated he md Ann Seward in OH or IN. prob. abt 1813. Had 8 children.

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Jessup

Wife: Ann Seward

Children: List each child in order of birth.

4	M	Ableezer miles Jessup			
		Born: Abt 1820	Place:	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse:			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
5	F	Nancy Jessup			
		Born: Abt 1822	Place:	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse:			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
6	F	Sarah M. Jessup			
		Born: Abt 1827	Place:	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse:			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
7	F	Amplietto Jessup			
		Born: Abt 1827	Place:	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse:			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
8	F	Vesta Jane Jessup			
		Born: Abt 1829	Place:	Baptized:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place:		
		Spouse:			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	

Notes:

RLDSMMO - Daniel Jessup

Some info from Lee Hatch and also some from Internet.

MARRIAGE: Stamp file no Ann Seward in OH on 18 prob abt 1813. Had 8 children.

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Jessup**

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

WIFE - Ann Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

MARRIAGE: Stated she md Daniel Jessup in OH or IN. prob. abt 1813. Had 8 children.

Some references were from Solter Web Site.

CHILD 1 - John S. Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 2 - Elsey Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 3 - Irwin Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 4 - Abiezer miles Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 5 - Nancy Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 6 - Sarah M. Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 7 - Anjalettie Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 8 - Veola Jane Jessup
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Jessup
Wife	Ann Seward

Notes

WIFE - Ann Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

MARRIAGE: Stated she and Daniel Jessup in OH or IN; prob. abt 1813. Had 8 children.

Some references were from Sotter Web Site.

CHILD 1 - John S. Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 2 - Elsey Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 3 - Lewis Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 4 - Abner miles Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 5 - Henry Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 6 - Sarah M. Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 7 - Adeliade Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

CHILD 8 - Viola Jane Jessup

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet.

Family Group Record

Husband **James Seward**

Born 25 Dec 1796	Place Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1870	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 21 Nov 1816	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Eliza Alice Ritchey			
Married Abt 1840/1841	Place OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Jr.			
Husband's mother Elsey Gentry			

Wife **Orriminah Compton**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1836	Place OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
1 F	**Mary Seward**			
Born Abt 1818	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 F	**Mahala Seward**			
Born Abt 1820	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 F	**Martha Seward**			
Born Abt 1822	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Wife

Children (list each child in order of birth)

1 F Mary Seward

2 F Martha Seward

3 F Martha Seward

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife Orriminah Compton

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F **Eliza Seward**				
Born Abt 1824	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Samuel Titus				
Married 12 Jun 1842	Place	Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
5 F **Sarah J. Seward**				
Born Abt 1826	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
6 M **Elias H. Seward**				
Born Abt 1828	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
7 M **Morris Seward**				
Born Abt 1831	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
8 M **Aaron C. Seward**				
Born Abt 1833	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE1: md 1817 Mt Pleasant, OH Orriminah Compton and they had 8 children

MARRIAGE2: md by 1840-41 Eliza Alice Ritchey and they had 2 children.

Family Group Record

Husband	James Seward			
Wife	Orminah Compton			
Children: List each child in order of birth.		Date of birth or age	Place of birth	
F	Eliza Seward			
	Born	Abt 1824	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Died
	Died		Place	Buried
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Samuel Titus		
	Married	17 Jan 1843	Place Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
F	Sarah J. Seward			
	Born	Abt 1826	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Died
	Died		Place	Buried
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
M	Elias H. Seward			
	Born	Abt 1828	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Died
	Died		Place	Buried
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
M	Morris Seward			
	Born	Abt 1831	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Died
	Died		Place	Buried
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
M	Aaron C. Seward			
	Born	Abt 1833	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Died
	Died		Place	Buried
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes:

HUSBAND - James Seward

Some info from Lee Rents and also some from Internet Sube Web Site

BIRTH: Bon Hamilton Co. OH

MARRIAGE1: md 1817 Mt Pleasant, OH Orminah Compton and they had 8 children

MARRIAGE2: md by 1840-41 Tina Alice Hickey and they had 2 children

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife Orriminah Compton

Notes

HUSBAND - James Seward (Continued)

DEATH: Stated he died 1870, no place but maybe Hamilton Co. OH as that appears to be where he was living.

WIFE - Orriminah Compton

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

MARRIAGE: md 1817 Mt Pleasant, OH James Seward and they had 8 children.

DEATH: Stated she died 1836, no place but maybe Hamilton Co. OH as that appears to be where she was living.

CHILD 1 - Mary Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 2 - Mahala Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 3 - Martha Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 4 - Eliza Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 5 - Sarah J. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 6 - Elias H. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 7 - Morris Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 8 - Aaron C. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

Family Group Record

Husband **James Seward**

Born 25 Dec 1796	Place Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1870	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1840/1841	Place OH	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Orriminah Compton			
Married 21 Nov 1816	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Jr.			
Husband's mother Elsey Gentry			

Wife **Eliza Alice Ritchey**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Adelaide Seward**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born Abt 1842	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**Bartholomew Seward**		
	Born Abt 1846	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

James Seward

Born	25 Dec 1796	Hamilton Co., OH	
Christened			
Died	1870		
Buried			
Married	Abt 1840	OH	
Other Spouses			
Father	Chrimsen Crompton		
Mother	21 Nov 1816	Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	
Husband's Father	Samuel Seward Jr.		
Husband's Mother	Mary Gentry		

Wife

Eliza Alice Ritchey

Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Spouses			
Wife's Father			
Wife's Mother			

Children List each child in order of birth	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F Adelaide Seward		
Born	Abt 1842		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Married			
2 M Bartholomew Seward		
Born	Abt 1845		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Married			

Prepared by	Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(503) 358-3095
E-mail address	gltreadway729@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018

Address
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4121
3007

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife Eliza Alice Ritchey

Notes

HUSBAND - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE1: md 1817 Mt Pleasant, OH Orriminah Compton and they had 8 children

MARRIAGE2: md by 1840-41 Eliza Alice Ritchey and they had 2 children.

DEATH: Stated he died 1870, no place but maybe Hamilton Co. OH as that appears to be where he was living.

WIFE - Eliza Alice Ritchey

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

MARRIAGE: md 1840/41 prob. Hamilton Co. OH to James Seward and they had 2 children.

CHILD 1 - Adelaide Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 2 - Bartholomew Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

Family Group Record

Husband James Seward

Wife Eliza Alice Ritchey

Notes

HUSBAND - James Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

BIRTH: Bond Hamilton Co. OH

MARRIAGE1: md 1812 Mt Pleasant, OH Ormsbeh Ceremon and they had 8 children

MARRIAGE2: md by 1840-41 Eliza Alice Ritchey and they had 2 children.

DEATH: Stated he died 1870, no place but maybe Hamilton Co. OH as that appears to be where he was living.

WIFE - Eliza Alice Ritchey

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Site.

MARRIAGE: md 1840/41 prob. Hamilton Co. OH to James Seward and they had 2 children.

CHILD 1 - Adelaide Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 2 - Bartholomew Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Site.

Prob. born Hamilton Co. OH

Family Group Record

Husband **Elias Seward**

Born 14 Mar 1802	Place Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1881	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1827	Place OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Jr.			
Husband's mother Elsey Gentry			

Wife **Mary Vanzandt**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
1	F **Ann E. Seward**			
	Born Abt 1828	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F **Malinda Seward**			
	Born Abt 1831	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M **William Gentry Seward**			
	Born Abt 1835	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Elias Seward

Born	14 Mar 1802	Place	Hamilton Co., OH
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1853	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1827	Place	OH

Wife Mary Vanzandt

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Children (list each child in order of birth)

1 F Ann F. Seward

Born	Abt 1828	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

2 F Malinda Seward

Born	Abt 1831	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

3 M William Beatty Seward

Born	Abt 1835	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by (Doris Lavon (Love) Treadway)

Phone (561) 249-2095

E-mail address glbreeder777@outlook.com

Date prepared 22 Sep 2019

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #103

Batavia, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Elias Seward**

Wife **Mary Vanzandt**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elias Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Mary Vanzandt at least by 1828 prob. Hamilton Co. OH.

DEATH: Said he died before 1881.

WIFE - Mary Vanzandt

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

MARRIAGE: Md Elias Seward at least by 1828 prob. Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILD 1 - Ann E. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

CHILD 2 - Malinda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

CHILD 3 - William Gentry Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Family Group Record

Husband Elias Seward

Wife Mary Vanzandt

Notes

HUSBAND - Elias Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sober Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Mary Vanzandt at least by 1828 prob. Hamilton Co. OH

DEATH: Said he died before 1881.

WIFE - Mary Vanzandt

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sober Web Site.

MARRIAGE: Md Elias Seward at least by 1828 prob. Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILD 1 - Ann E. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sober Web Site.

CHILD 2 - Malinda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sober Web Site.

CHILD 3 - William Gentry Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sober Web Site.

Family Group Record

Husband **Reuben Vanzandt**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 18 Apr 1822	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Eliza Seward**

Born 3 Apr 1804	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 22 Feb 1895	Place Mt Healthy, Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward Jr.		
Wife's mother	Elsey Gentry		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Reuben Vanzandt		
Born	Place	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Ordained	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 18 Apr 1822	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife	Eliza Seward		
Born 2 Apr 1804	Place Mt Pleasant, Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 22 Feb 1895	Place Mt Healthy, Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Samuel Seward Jr.			
Wife's mother Elsey Gurney			

Prepared by Gladys Lavon (Love) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 8-103
Phone (513) 385-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway7@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Reuben Vanzandt**

Wife **Eliza Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Reuben Vanzandt

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

MARRIAGE: Md Eliza Seward 1822 in Hamilton Co. OH. They had 12 children.

WIFE - Eliza Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Reuben Vanzandt 1822 in Hamilton Co. OH. They had 12 children.

DEATH: Eliza died 1895 Hamilton Co.,OH

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Seward**

Born 7 Nov 1809	Place Hamilton Co., OH	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1885	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 20 Jan 1833	Place OH	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Seward Jr.			
Husband's mother Elsey Gentry			

Wife **Theodocia Wolverton**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Lucinda Seward**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1834	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	M	**Ethan Allen Seward**		
Born Abt 1838	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	F	**Mary E. Seward**		
Born Abt 1848	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Daniel Seward

Wife Theodocia Wolverton

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 F **Minerva Seward**

~~Born~~ Abt 1850	~~Place~~	~~Baptized~~	
~~Christened~~	~~Place~~	~~Endowed~~	
~~Died~~	~~Place~~	~~Sealed to parents~~	
~~Buried~~	~~Place~~		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Theodocia Wolverton 1833 prob. Hamilton Co. OH. They had 4 children.

DEATH: Said he died 1885 Hamilton Co.,OH

Also info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 49

WIFE - Theodocia Wolverton

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

MARRIAGE: Md Daniel Seward 1833 prob. Hamilton Co. OH. They had 4 children.

Also info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" pg 49

CHILD 1 - Lucinda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilotn Co. OH?

CHILD 2 - Ethan Allen Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilotn Co. OH?

CHILD 3 - Mary E. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilotn Co. OH?

CHILD 4 - Minerva Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilotn Co. OH?

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Seward

Wife: Theodocia Wolverton

Children: (Record in order of birth)

1. Minerva Seward			
Born: Abt 1850	Place:	Married:	
Christened:	Place:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	Spouse's name:	
Buried:	Place:		
Spouse:			
Husband:	Place:	Married to name:	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

BIRTH: Born Hamilton Co. OH.

MARRIAGE: Md Theodocia Wolverton 1833 prob. Hamilton Co. OH. They had 4 children.

DEATH: Died before 1850 Hamilton Co. OH

Also info from "Cleveland Seward and Descendants" pg 42

WIFE - Theodocia Wolverton

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

MARRIAGE: Md Daniel Seward 1833 prob. Hamilton Co. OH. They had 4 children

Also info from "Cleveland Seward and Descendants" pg 42

CHILD 1 - Lucinda Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilton Co. OH?

CHILD 2 - Ethan Allen Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilton Co. OH?

CHILD 3 - Mary E. Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilton Co. OH?

CHILD 4 - Minerva Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Sister Web Site.

Maybe born Hamilton Co. OH?

Family Group Record

Husband	James Thompson			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife	Lydia Seward			
Born	Abt 1767	Place	Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward *				
Wife's mother	Sarah ?Unknown				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	**James Thompson**
Wife	**Lydia Seward**

Notes

WIFE - Lydia Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Believe to be living in Franklin Co. IN 1818.

Family Group Record

Husband James Thompson

Wife Lydia Seward

Husband
Wife - Lydia Seward

Sons who died young in Hardin Co. III 1818.

Family Group Record

Husband **Sylvester Thompson**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mary Seward**

Born Abt 1771	Place Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Seward *			
Wife's mother Sarah ?Unknown			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	Sylvester Thompson		
Born	Date	Life reference data	Image
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Deceased	
Buried	Place	Source or planets	
Married	Date	Source or agenda	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife	Mary Seward		
Born	Abt 1721	Tyrone Co., NJ	Image
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Deceased	
Buried	Place	Source or planets	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward *		
Wife's mother	Sarah Johnson		

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lorie) Peabody	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Lilac, 49103
Phone	(580) 355-3065		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gpeabody77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	25 Jan 2024	State	

Family Group Record

Husband **Sylvester Thompson**

Wife **Mary Seward**

Notes

WIFE - Mary Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

Believe to be living in Miami Co.,OH 1829.

Family Group Record

Husband: Sylvester Thompson

Wife: Mary Seward

Notes:

Wife - Mary Seward

Some info from Lee Harris and also some from Ernest Sofer Who Sis.

Date & to be living in Miami Co., OH 1829

Family Group Record

more on children in Billiter Book

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Born	Abt 1760	Place Dorchester County, Maryland	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1814	Place Stokes, SC, North Carolina	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1785	Place Stokes, SC, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Edward B. Billiter III *			
Husband's mother	Mary Nottingham			

Wife **Ann Seward**

Born	Abt 1769	Place Surry Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1829	Place KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward *			
Wife's mother	Sarah ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Mark Billiter**			
	Born	1788	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	Apr 1860	Place Harrison County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Harrison County, Iowa		
	Spouse	Mary Patterson			
2	Married	Abt 1814	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Mary Owens			
1	Married	5 Jan 1810	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Nancy Shelton			
3	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**John P. Billiter**			
	Born	29 Nov 1791	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	9 Feb 1857	Place Schuyler Co., Illinois	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Schuyler Co., Illinois, McHatten cem, Camden Twp.		
	Spouse	Mary Strupe			
	Married	31 Oct 1813	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**Daniel Billiter**			
	Born	1792	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1860	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Sally Kemp			
	Married	15 Dec 1812	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Zebadiah Billiter *

Wife Ann Seward

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

3 M Daniel Billiter

Spouse: Lucinda Wortman

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Abt 1848		

4 M James Billiter

Born	Place	Baptized
1793	Stokes County, North Carolina	
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
1850		
Buried	Place	

Spouse: Nancy Colley

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

5 F Polly Billiter

Born	Place	Baptized
1794	Stokes County, North Carolina	
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place	

Spouse: Mark Purdom

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

6 M Joel Billiter

Born	Place	Baptized
1797	Stokes County, North Carolina	
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
1871	Grant Co. Kentucky	
Buried	Place	

Spouse: Matilda Fraich

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Abt 1821		

Spouse: Susannah Roberts

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Abt 1845		

7 M Samuel Billiter

Born	Place	Baptized
1800	Stokes County, North Carolina	
Christened	Place	Endowed
Died	Place	Sealed to parents
Aft 1880	Grant County, Kentucky	
Buried	Place	

Spouse: Betsy Marksberry

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Spouse: Amanda Seward

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Spouse: Nancy Robinson

Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
24 Sep 1849	Grant County, Kentucky	

Family Group Record

Husband	Zebadiah Billiter *		
Wife	Ann Sevarad		
Children, last one dies or date of data	DP, Adoption, Foster	Spouse	
1 M Daniel Billiter			
Born	Loudon, Monroe		
Died	Abt 1846	Buried or Ashes	
2 M James Billiter			
Born	1793	Sholes County, North Carolina	Migrated
Christened			Children
Died	1850		Married or Ptr with
Buried			
Spouse	Nancy Coley		
Married			Parents - Children
3 F Polly Billiter			
Born	1794	Sholes County, Penn Carolina	Christened
Christened			Died
Died			Buried in Cemetery
Buried			
Spouse	Ryan Burgon		
Married			Parents to Spouse
5 M Joel Billiter			
Born	1777	Sholes County, North Carolina	Christened
Christened			Died
Died	1871	Grant Co. Kentucky	Buried
Buried			
Spouse	Nancy Ryan		
Married	Abt 1797		Children to Spouse
Children	Susannah Roberts		
Married	Abt 1845		Father to Spouse
7 M Samuel Billiter			
Born	1800	Sholes County, North Carolina	Christened
Christened			Died
Died	Abt 1880	Grant County, Kentucky	Buried or Ashes
Buried			
Spouse	Betsy Macheberry		
Married			Married Residence
Children	Amanda Sweet		
Married			Father to Spouse
Spouse	Nancy Robinson		
Married	Abt 1819	Grant County, Kentucky	Mother to Spouse

Family Group Record

Husband Zebadiah Billiter *

Wife Ann Seward

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
8 M	**Elias Billiter**		
Born 1804	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Nancy Morgan			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Zebadiah Billiter *

BIRTH: Listed as ca 1760 Dorchester, ME. Should be Dorchester Co. Maryland.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated ca 1785 Stokes, Stokes Co. NC.

DEATH: Had said Zebadiah died 1815 in NC. and wife and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY. Will dated 21 Nov 1813 NC. Probated Mar 1814 Stokes Co. NC. 8 children listed in his will.

Zebedee Billiter, son in law of Samuel Seward Sr. was bondsman at his marriage to Liddy Mitchell Samuel's 3rd wife 1789 Stokes co. NC.

Book" Stokes Co. NC Will Abstracts Vol 1 & II" by Absher & Hayes pub 197? Pg 59 #152-152 1/2-153: Will of Zebede Billiter, 21 Nov 1813 - March Term 1814. Wife, Anna to stay on Plantation with all my children under age---. Son Mark: already received his share. Children, Daniel, John, James Polly: allready given their share, Joel, Samuel & Elias. Execrs: Son, Daniel Billetor, Joseph Miller. Wit: John Doub, Junr, JOhn Hennings. Signed Zebedee (X) Billeter.

Rootsweb Worldconnect listed Zebediah Billeter under Jennifer Weir's Family Tree listed b 1760 Dorchester, Maine, d. 1814 Stokes Co. NC, Bondsman and farmer, 1810 census Stokes Co. NC, Will Nov 1813 Maryland? (Was Stokes Co. NC). Here was listed his father Edward Billeter b. 18 Oct 1683 Talbot, MD, wife Mary ?. Other sources listed Edward b. abt 1735.

pg 39: Bk 2 pg 213: 22 Aug 1795 Zebedee Billetor to Henry Boyer 4 pds 20 ac waters Muddy Crk adj tract originally gr to Sameul Soward & by Soward to Billetor. Signed Zebidee Billetor
Wit: Wm Thornton & Robert Elrod.

1790 Stokes Co. NC 1-2-1-0-1
1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774
2- m under 16/ b. 1774-1790
1- f-b. bef 1774
0-
1- slaves

1800 NC Stokes Co. pg 608: 22010 - 12010 - 00
2-1790/1800 Males 1-1790/1800 Females
2-1784/1790 2-1784/1790
1-1755/1774 1- 1755-1774

1810 Stokes Co., NC Zebediah Billeter pg 601, 540, 615 Don't know which one is this person as located 2 and both over 45. Page #'s in brackets were stamped page #'s.
Yadken, Stokes Co. NC. m to 10-3 to 16 -2 to 26-1 over 45-1 f- to 10-1 over 45-1 (pg 151)
Sauratown Stokes Co. NC. m- to 10-3 to 16-1 to 45-1 over 45-1 f- to 16-1 to 45-1 (pg 145)

1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 145: Zebadiah Billiter (was this a son but he had no son by that name so maybe a brothers son?)

1850 Forsyth Co. NC gp 244: Zebida Biliter

Family Group Record

Husband: Zebadiah Billiter *

Wife: Ann Seward

Children: List each child in order of birth.

	Birth date, place	Death date, place	Spouse
M	Elias Billiter		
	1801	Sales Dearly, Mtch, Carolina	

Notes:

HUSBAND: Zebadiah Billiter *

BIRTH: Listed as ca 1760 Cranbrazer, NE. Should be Cranbrade Co. Maryland.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated ca 1785 Stokes, Stokes Co. NC.

DEATH: Had said Zebadiah died 1813 in NC, and wife and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY.
Will dated 21 Nov 1813 NC. Proved Mar 1814 Stokes Co. NC. 8 child en listed in his will.

Zebadee Billiter, son in law to Samuel Seward Sr. was bondsman at his marriage to Judy Pilcher
Samuel's 3rd wife 1784 Stokes Co. NC.

Court Stokes Co. NC Will Abstracts Vol 1 & 2" By Abstract & Maps pub 1972. Pg 52 #132-182 1/2 182. Will of Zebedy Billiter, 21 Nov 1813. Mentions Thom 1814. Wife Anna. Gdy on Plantation with. as my Children under age. Sam Marks as only received his share. Children, Daniel, John, James Polly, already given unto Jesse, Joel, Samuel & Silas. Executors Son, Daniel Billiter, Joseph Miller. Wit: John Lloyd, Jun, John Hemming. Signed Zebedee (X) Billiter

Research Worksheet listed Zebadiah Billiter under Samuels Family. Then listed b 1760 Cranbrazer, Maine, d 1814 Stokes Co. NC, Bondsman and farmer, 1810 census Stokes Co. NC. Will Nov 1813 Maryland" (Was Stokes Co. NC). Here was listed his father Edward Billiter b. 18 Oct 1693 Talbot, MD, wife Mary ?. Other sources listed Edward b. abt 1725.

pg 39: Bk 2 pg 212: 22 Aug 1795. Zebedee Billiter to Henry Boyer. 4 pds. 20 ac water Muddy Crk adj land originally gr to Samuel Seward & by Seward to Billiter. Signed Zebdee Billiter
Wit: Wm Trotman & Nohan Flod.

1790 Stokes Co., NC 1-2-1-0 1
1- m over 16, b. bef 1774
2- m under 16, b. 1774-1790
1- Fm. bef 1774
0-
1- slaves

1800 NC Stokes Co. pg 808: 22010 - 12010 - 00
2-1790/1800 males: 1-1790/1800 Females
2-1784-1790 2-1784-1790
1-1755/1774 1- 1755-1784

1810 Stokes Co., NC. Zebedah Billiter pg 601, 340, 615. Don't know which one is this person as located 3 and both over 45. Page #'s in brackets were stamped page #'s.
Yadkin, Stokes Co. NC. m to 10-3 to 15 - 2 to 25-1 over 45-1 F to 10-1 over 45-1 (pg 1511)
Saratown Stokes Co. NC. m to 10-3 to 15-1 to 45-1 over 45-1 F to 15-1 to 45-1 (pg 145)

1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 146: Zebadiah Billiter (was this a son but he had no son by that name so maybe a brothers son?)

1830 Forsyth Co. NC pg 244: Zebida Billiter

Family Group Record

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Zebadiah Billiter * (Continued)

Some of this info came from the book "Colonial Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, vol 5" by Henry Peden Jr & F. Edward Wright. pub 1999 pg 16 thur 18.

Also found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth. Then did some census research.

Book "Stokes Co Wills Vol II" pg 48 Zebdee Billiter listed as witness for will of John Puryear dated 17 Aug 1809.

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol 1 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970
pg41: 25 May 1793 between Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billetor for 40 pds. 242 ac at Nulls corner with Moravian Line (Land granted to Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester.

Stokes Co. Deed Bk 2 p213: 22 Aug 1795 Zebedee Billetor to Henry Boyer 4 pds 20 acres on waters Muddy Ck, adj tract originally granted Samuel Soward and by Soward to Billetor. William Thornton, Robert Elrod signed Zebidee Billetor

Book "Cem REc of Rockingham & Stokes Co NC" pub 1978 by DAR Ft Wayne IN Oct 2001 #975.6 C32. 5 Volumes. No Billiters or Sewards listed in index.

WIFE - Ann Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Different dates for birth, one date 1769 Surry Co. NC and other dates 1765/1773 Morris Co. NJ. One source listed 1769 in Surry Co. NC

Ann and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY after husbands death in 1815. Up till then they were living in North Carolina.

1790 Stokes Co. NC 1-2-1-0-1
1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774
2- m under 16/ b. 1774-1790
1- f-b. bef 1774
0-
1- slaves

1800 NC Stokes Co. pg 608: 22010 - 12010 - 00
2-1790/1800 Males 1-1790/1800 Females
2-1784/1790 2-1784/1790
1-1755/1774 1- 1755-1774

1810 Stokes Co., NC Zebediah Billeter pg 601, 540, 615

1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 145: Zebadiah Billiter (was this a son?) There were Billiters in Grant Co. KY but not Pendleton Co. They were Daniel, Joel,John & Mark Billiter pgs 143,144,145.

1850 Forsyth Co. NC gp 244: Zebida Biliter

CHILD 1 - Mark Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Mark married 3 times, if sources correct: Mary Patterson, Mary Owens & Nancy Shelton. Doubt he was md to Nancy Shelton, Just Mary Owens first and Mary Patterson 2nd.

Mary Owens 1st wife md ca 1809 and have all children listed for her as said she died 1851 so if not all her children, they were divorced. First children born from 1811 thru 1829 if from 1st wife?
If Mary Patterson was 3rd mg and had children Sarah to Martha then would have md abt 1830 in OH as 1st child b. 1832 and last 1838

Said Mark died Apr 1860. In Mar 1864 Harrison Co. IA Penthus Billeter asked the court to appoint him as adm.

Family Group Record

Page ### 2

Husband	Zedadiah Billiter *
Wife	Ann Seward

Notes

re: 2SAMD - Zedadiah Billiter * - (Continued)

Some of this info came from the book "Colonial Families of the Eastern States of Maryland, vol 2," by Henry Peden, Jr. &
F. Edward Wright, pub 1999 pg 16 thru 18.

Also found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth. Then dis some
obvious research.

Book "Deaths Co Wills Vol 1" pg 48 Zedoge Billiter listed as witness for will of John Pryear dated 17 Aug 1809.

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol 1 1797-1799" by Abshire & Hayes pub 1970
rpt1: 25 May 1791 between Samuel Sowerd and Zedadee Billiator for ~0 pcs. 242 ac at Muds corner with Morgan
Line (Land granted to Samuel Sowerd 10 Dec 1790). Signed: Samuel Sowerd
Wit: Wm Grimm, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Stokes Co. Deed Bk 3 pg13: 22 Aug 1795 Zedadee Billiter to Henry Boyer 4 pcs,20 acres on waters Muddy Ck; pd
paid originally granted Samuel Sowerd and by Sowerd to Bilsbe, William Thornton, Robert Byrd signed Zedadee
Billiter

Book "Cert Rec of Rockingham & Stokes Co NC" pub 1970 by DAR. Ft Wayne IN Oct 2001 #975 & C22. 5 Volumes.
No Billiters or Sewards listed in index

WIFE - Ann Seward
Some info from Lee Marks, and also some from Internet Sober Web Site.

BIRTH: Different dates for birth, one date 1760 Surry Co. NC and other dates 1765/1770 Morris Co. NJ. One source
listed 1758 in Surry Co. NC

Ann and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY after husbands death in 1815. Up till then they were living in North Carolina.

1790 Stokes Co. NC 1-2-1-0-1
1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774
2- m unde 16/ b. 1774-1790
1-f-b. bef 1774
0
1- slaves

1800 NC: Stokes Co. pg #08: 22010 - 12010 - 00
2-1790/1800 Males 1-1790/1800 Females
2-1794/1790 2-1794/1790
1- 1775/1774 1- 1785-1774

1810 Stokes Co., NC Zedeniah Billiter pg 801, 540, 615

1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 145: Zedadiah Billiter (was this a son?) There were Billiters in Grant Co. KY but not
Pendleton Co. They were Daniel, Joe,John & Mark Billiter pgs 141,144,145.

1830 Forsyth Co. NC pg 244: Zedda Billiter

CHILD 1 -- Mary Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Mary married 3 times, 4 sources concur: Mary Pettyjohn. Mary Owens & Mary Shelton. Doubt he was md to Nancy
Shelton; but Mary Owens first and Mary Patterson 2nd.

Mary Owens 1st wife md ca 1809 and have all children listed for her as said she died 1831 so if no all the children,
they were divorced. Most children born from 1811 thru 1829 if from 1st wife?
If Mary Patterson was 3rd mg and had children Sarah to Martha then would have md abt 1830 in OH as 1st child b.
1832 and last 1838

Said Mary died ca 1860. In Mar 1860 Harrison Co. IA Pendrus Billiter acted the court to appoint him as guard.

Family Group Record

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mark Billiter (Continued)

Marion Carlton was appointed but was dec'd. Which he was and last of estate dated 13 Jun 1875 Harriosn Co. IA. Listed in estate Mary Billeter, widow, Isiah Dungan, William Billeter, Sarah Ann Dungan, James Billeter, B.P. Butts, Martin Billeter, Joseph Billeter, Elisha Husha and P. Billeter.

Moved to Grant City, KY in ca 1816 with the Billiter clan, only brother James stayed in NC.

1820 Mark and family moved to Warren or Butler city, Ohio with brother John and wife Mary Strupe (Strub) following abt 1825.

Abt 1838 Mark and John with families moved to Clay Co. IN.

Abt 1852 Mark departed for Harrison Co. IA and John and Parmeneo, JOhns only son moved to Schuyler Co. IL. Parmeneo went on to Chariton Co. MO in 1870.

1810 Stokes Co.,NC one Mark Bileter pg 615: Yadkin (stamped pg 151) m- to 10-1 to 26-1 f- to 26

1820 Grant Co. Ky one Mark Billiter pg 143-44-45? 200010 - 10010

1830 Check in Ohio

1840 Clay County, Posey Twp, IN

1850 Clay County, Dick Johnson Twp, IN Farmer pg 80: Mark Billettter 62 NC 500-, Mary 54 MD, Joseph 21 OH, Sarah Ann 18 Oh, Mary 16 OH, Martin 14 OH, Harrison 12 IN. Which Mary is this????

1860 Maybe Cass Twp, Harrison Co. IA. There is one Mary Billeter age 60 Oh with dau Martha age 22 In and Armstrong Van O'del 19 In farm hand, Elizabeth Van O'del 16 servant. Again which Mary would this be???

CHILD 2 - John P. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Marriage record Stokes Co. NC 31 Oct 1813 to Mary Stroop (others listed name as Strupe & Straub)

Death listed as 9 Feb 1857 Schuyler Co. IL McHatten cem records. age 65-2-10 which calculates birth as 29 Nov 1791 so is that right or is the 30 Dec 1791 right?

John listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1815 Stokes Co. NC.

1800 ae 8 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1810 ae 18 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1 John Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1830
1840

1850 Clay Co. In Dick Johnson Twp p178 , John Billiter 60 NC, Mary 57 NC, Swiry 20f OH, Berthany 17 Oh, Sarah J. 13 Oh. (2 pgs from brother Mark Billiter, same pg as Penthus, son,)

1860 Schuyler Co. IL p212 one Mary Billiter 66 NC (1794) with Vianna Billiter 28 OH (1832) and Susannah Combs 36 OH (1824) Had no children by that name that know of but ages could be?

Internet site: www.rootsweb.com/~mocharit/lineage/billiter.htm Apr 2006 (There maybe wrong connection here need to check more info to be sure)

From Chariton Co. Mo state site. Descendants of John Billiter, compiled and researched by Vance Bailey listed this John Billiter b. 1790 NC md Mary ?, and listed 7 children, some had and others didn't have to date.
Pantheus b. 1820 OH Md Susanna and had Sarah b. 1842 Clay Co. IN and Maria b. 1843 Clay Co. IN.

Family Group Record

Husband: Zebediah Billiter

Wife: Ann Seward

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Mark Billiter (Continued)

Mason Clinton was appointed but was declined. Which he was and bor of estate dated 13 Jun 1825 Hancock Co. IA. [illegible] to assist Mark Billiter, widow, Sarah Dungan, William Billiter, Sarah Ann Dungan, James Billiter, R.P. Bently, Hanna Priest, Joseph Sidney, Elmore Hyatts and P. Billiter

Moved to Grant City, KY in ca 1815 with the Billiter clan, only Luther James stayed in NC

1820 Mark and family moved to Warren to Butler City, Ohio with brother John and wife Mary Snipe (Grub) following after 1825

Abt 1828 Mark and John with families moved to Clay Co. IN.

Abt 1832 Mark deposited for Hamilton Co. IA and John and Parmenas, Zebina only son moved to Schuyler Co. IL- Parmenas went on to Clinton Co. MO in 1870.

1810 Scioto Co.,MC dist Mark Billiter pg 615? Vardus. (scanned pg 1510 m- to 10-1 to 29-1 P- to 26

1820 Grant Co. Ky one Mark Billiter pg 143-44-102 32000.0 - 10010

1832 Clinton Co. Ohio

1840 Clay County, Posey Twp. IN

1850 Clay County, Dick Johnson Twp., IN. Farmer pg 80. Mary Billiter 62 NC 1802 , Mary 54 NC), Joseph 21 OH, Sarah Ann 19 Dr, Mary 16 OH, Martin 14 OH, Harrison 12 IN. Which Mary is Mary???

1850 Maybe Ohio Twp, Harrison Co. IA. There is one Mary Billiter age 60 Oh with dau Martha age 22 In and Amelia and Van Old 12 In (twin twins), Elizabeth Van D old 16 laborer. Again which Mary would this be???

CHILD 2 - John R. Billiter

Found John Billiter who much same info and more off the Internet that was put on by David Cantt.

Marriage record Scioto Co. NC 31 Oct 1813 to Mary Snipe. (Others listed name as Snipe & Sipe)

Death listed as 9 Feb 1897 Schuyler Co. IL. Mortality cert records, age 83 y- 10 which calculates birth as 29 Nov 1781 so is that right or is the 30 Dec 1791 right?

John listed in will of father Zebediah Billiter 1815 Scioto Co. NC.

1800 as 8 mob. w/ parents Scioto Co. NC

1810 as 18 mob. w/parents Scioto Co. NC

1 John Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-102

1830

1840

1850 Clay Co. in Dick Johnson Twp pg72 , John Billiter 53 NC, Mary 57 NC, Sheg 20 OH Perlinara 17 Cly, Sarah 1 15 OH. (1 was from parents Mark Billiter, same pg as Parmas, son)

1860 Clinton Co. IL pg212 one Mary Billiter 66 NC (1794) with Nancy Billiter 28 OH (1832), and Sarah with Clinton 26 OH (1834) Had no children by that name that know of but age could be!

Internet/Ancestry.com/Rootsweb.com/Ancestor Billiter Mail. Apr 2006 (There is maybe wrong connection here need to check more info to be sure)

From Clinton Co. Mo copy site. Deed records of John Billiter, completed and transcribed by Vera C. Billiter listed this John Billiter b. 1793 NC md Mary ?, and listed 7 daughters, some had and others didn't have to date Parthenia b. 1820 OH. Md Stevens and had Susan b. 1842 Clay Co. [illegible] Maria b. 1850 Clay Co. IN

Family Group Record

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

CHILD 2 - John P. Billiter (Continued)

Parmeneo Furman b. 8 Dec 1827 Oh, d. 27 May 1899 Chariton Co. MO Md Nancy Catherine Yocum and their children: Marilla "Mary", Ann Eliza, Charles Rufus, Malinda and William John all McDonough Co. IL. Dau Ann Eliza md Wm H. Ramsey and had Lillian, Annie, Mildred and Claude G.
Son Charles Rufus md Ida R. Dewey and had Edgar, Chester Wm, Chet Kennard, Stella, Berno J.
Son William John was Dr. 1865-26 Jan 1952 md Minnie Jane Logan and children: Guy C., Carl Luther, Nola, Beryl and Aaron.
Grandson Chester William md Susan Elizabeth Wescott and they had Ruth, Orene, Helen, Charles Robert.
Grandson Guy C. md Ella May Stumpe and Margaret Helen Wilson and had Lenore, Ralph Elonard and Guynath.
Elizabeth b. 1828 OH
Pommenes b. 1828 OH Md Nancy ? and had dau Rachael b. 1849 Clay Co. IN
Swiry b. 1830 OH
Birthany b. 1833
Sarah S. b. 1837
(Little more on some of children from Pameneo.)

CHILD 3 - Daniel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Daniel was listed in father will 1813 and also was listed as executor of that will in Stokes Co. NC.

One marriage record of Daniel Billiter to Sarah Kemp Stokes Co. NC dated 15 Dec 1812 which if Daniel born 1792 he would have been 20.

2nd mg believe to be to Lucinda Wortman b. 1822 or md 1822?

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1860 Grant Co. Ky Lucinda Billiter 35 w/4 children and Alfred Billiter, could be son from 1st mg?

CHILD 4 - James Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Listed in will of father 1813, Stokes Co. NC of Zebadiah Billiter.

1850 Forsythe Co. NC: James Billiter 56 NC, Nancy 58 NC, 1 child

1860 Forsythe Co. NC Salem Twp, Nancy Billiter 68 NC, in home of Anna Brown 33, Nelson Brown 34 NC, Francey N 7, Isabella 6, Clarence 4, Emery 2 all b. NC.

CHILD 5 - Polly Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

She was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter in 1813.

Info listed her marriage to Mark Purdom

CHILD 6 - Joel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Joel was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

1 Joel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1 Joel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 349

1860 Grant Co KY p980 #1198: Joel Billiter 61 NC farmer 2400-550, Susan 49 Ky, Jesse 23 Ky, Saanford 21 Ky, Hezekiah 19 Ky, Eliza 13 Ky, Mary 11 Ky, Nancy 7 KY.

Family Group Record

Husband: **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife: **Ann Sawyard**

Notes:

CHILD 2 - John P. Billiter - (Continued)

Parmenio Farmen, b. 8 Dec 1827 OH, d. 27 May 1889 Cheshire Co. MO and Nancy Catherine Yocum and their children Manila (Tracy), Ann Eliza, Charles Rufus, Melissa and William John. All McDonough Co. IL. Dau Ann Eliza md Wm H. Ramsey and had Lillian, Myrtle, Mildred and Claude G.

Son Charles Rufus md Ida R. Dewey and had Edgar, Chester Wm, Clint, Kenneth, Stella, Bertha J.

Son William John was b. 1865-28 Jan 1952 md Minnie Jane Logan and children: Ivy C., Carl Luther, Nola, Beryl and Aaron.

Elizabeth Chester William md Susan Elizabeth Wescott and they had Ruth, Olene, Helen, Charles Robert, Chandler Guy C. md Ella May Stumpe and Marguerite Helen Wilson and had Lenore, Ralph Edward and Guynelle, Blizzard, b. 1825 OH

Pommeney, b. 1828 OH - Md Nancy ? and had dau Rachael b. 1849 Clay Co. IN

Swary, b. 1830 OH

Britney, b. 1833

Sarah S., b. 1837

(Julia more on some of children from Parmenio.)

CHILD 3 - Daniel Billiter

Found some info with mud same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Daniel was listed in father will 1813 and also was listed as executor of that will in Sykes Co. NC.

One marriage record of Daniel Billiter to Sarah Kemp Sykes Co. NC dated 15 Dec 1812 which if Daniel born 1792 he would have been 20.

2nd mgt believe to be to Lucinda Wornam, b. 1822 or md 1822?

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 142-44-452

1850 Grant Co. KY Lucinda Billiter 35 w/4 children and Alfred Billiter, could be son from 1st mgt

CHILD 4 - James Billiter

Found some info with mud same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Listed in will of Father 1813, Sykes Co. NC of Zebadiah Billiter.

1850 Forsythe Co. NC James Billiter 50 NC, Nancy 58 NC, 1 child

1850 Forsythe Co. NC Salem Twp. Nancy Billiter 62 NC, in home of Anna Bryan 32, Nelson Brown 34 NC, Fayette N.Y., Isabella 5, Clarence 4, Emery 2 all b. NC

CHILD 5 - Polly Billiter

Found some info with mud same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

She was listed in will of Father Zebadiah Billiter in 1813.

Info listed her marriage to Mark Purdom

CHILD 6 - Joel Billiter

Found some info with mud same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Joel was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Sykes Co. NC.

1 Joel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-452

1 Joel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 349

1850 Grant Co KY p980 #1188 - Joel Billiter 61 NC farmer 2400 590, Susan 49 KY, Jessie 23 KY, Casandra 21 KY, Hezekiah 19 KY, Eliza 16 KY, Mary 11 KY, Nancy 7 KY.

Family Group Record

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Samuel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

One of Samuels sons, Overton P. had his obit in the Grant County News 23 May 1901 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 5 still living, eldest being James of Williamstown.

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

1860 Grant Co. KY p968 #1110: Samuel Billiter 60 NC farmer, Nancy 54 Ky, Overton P. 28 Ky, carpenter 2100-400, Henry 15 KY, Elias Billiter 56 NC day labor (believe to be bro to Samuel).

1880 Grant Co. KY Williamstown pg 24D: Samuel Billitie 79 Ky w/ son Overton age 48 and his 3 children, also dau of Samuel, Mary age 27.

There was a Jediah Ashcroft 34 Ky farmer Amanda 45 Ky, James N. 8, Geneva 4, Benjamin F. Seward 24 Ky, Sarah S. Billiter 17 Ky, Alfred Billiter 15 Ky, Calista A.Billiter 14 KY, Marietta Billiter 11 KY.
(was said Amanda Seward was 2nd wife of Samuel? Does this fit or was she a 3rd wife or is this no connection at all- No record of these children)

CHILD 8 - Elias Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Elias listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Was stated he married Nancy Morgan.

Family Group Record

Husband: Zebadiah Dillyer *

Wife: Ann Seward

Name:

CHILD 7 — Samuel Dillon

Found some info with much same info and know not this record that was put on by Dawn Gerdin.

Samuel in will of father Zebadiah Dillyer 1813 Scioto Co. OH.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Mankopin, Ann/Ana Seward, Mary Robinson.

One of Samuels sons, Overton P. died by the Grant County News 23 May 1901 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 5 still living, eldest being James of Williamstown.

1 Samuel Dillon, 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 269

1 Samuel Dillon, 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

1850 Grant Co. KY pg69 #111 0. Samuel Dillyer 60 NC farmer, Nancy 58 Ky, Overton P. 22 Ky, carpenter 2100 #69, Henry 18 Ky, Elias Dillon 25 NC day labor (believe to be two to Samuel)

1850 Grant Co. KY Williamstown pg 240: Samuel Dillon 70 Ky w/ son Overton age 48 and his 5 children, also dau of Samuel, Mary age 22.

Tilera was a Indian Account: 34 Ky farmer Amanda 45 Ky, James H. 8, Gerdna H. 6, Benjamin F. Seward 24 Ky, Sarah E. Dillyer 17 Ky, Alfred Dillyer 15 Ky, Calla A. Dillyer 14 KY, Marcena Dillon 11 O.
(was said Anthony Seward was dad with of Samuel). Does this in or was she w 2nd wife or is this no connection at all- No record of these cousins.)

CHILD 8 — Elias Dillyer

Found some info with much same info and more off this listener that was put on by Dawn Gerdin.

Elias listed in will of father Zebadiah Dillyer 1813 Scioto Co. OH.

Was stated he married Nancy Mayers.

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Born 1788	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Apr 1860	Place Harrison County, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	Place Harrison County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1814	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Mary Owens			
Married 5 Jan 1810	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Nancy Shelton			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

2 **Wife** **Mary Patterson**

Born 1800	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1872	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F	**Sarah Ann Billiter**			
Born 1832	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1880	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Isaiah Dungan			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Mary Allis Billiter**		
Born 1834	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1854	Place Clay County, Indiana	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse John Jackson Biggs			
Married 4 Nov 1852	Place Clay County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	
3 M	**Martin Billiter**		
Born 1836	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1901	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Mark Dillifer

Born	1759 Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Use ordinance date Details
Christened	Place		Deceased
Died	Apr 1860 Place	Harrison County, Iowa	Buried
Buried	Place	Harrison County, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Married	Apr 1814 Place	Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse

Mary Owens

Married	5 Jan 1810 Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Family Section		
Divorced	Place		Sealed to spouse

Religious Affiliation: Zeppelin Shifter *

Husband's Ancestor: Ann Sewell

Wife Mary Patterson

Born	1809 Place		Use ordinance date Details
Christened	Place		Baptized
Died	1872 Place	Ohio	Buried
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents

Wife's Other Spouse

Wife's Ancestor

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Sarah Ann Dillifer	Born 1832 Place	Ohio	Use ordinance date Details
	Christened Place		Endowed
	Died 1880 Place		Sealed to spouse
	Buried Place		
	Spouse Josiah Dungan		
	Married Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Mary Allis Dillifer	Born 1834 Place	Ohio	Use ordinance date Details
	Christened Place		Endowed
	Died 1904 Place	Clay County, Indiana	Sealed to parents
	Buried Place		
	Spouse John Jackson Biggs		
	Married 4 Nov 1852 Place	Clay County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
3 M Martin Dillifer	Born 1836 Place	Ohio	Use ordinance date Details
	Christened Place		Baptized
	Died 1901 Place		Endowed
	Buried Place		Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway — Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit 2903, Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Phone: (563) 355-2055

Email address: LittlenoWay72@outlook.com

Date prepared: 24 Sep 2018 — Source: Self

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Wife **Mary Patterson**

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M Harrison Billiter

Born 1838	Place Indiana	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1865	Place Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F Martha Billiter

Born 1838	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 M William Billiter

Born 1816	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1890	Place Harrison County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Ann Wells			
Married 9 Dec 1852	Place Clay County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	

7 M Penthus (?Eli) Billiter

Born 12 Sep 1820	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 6 Nov 1886	Place Harlan, Shelby County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Shelby County, Iowa, Bowman Grove		
Spouse Susanna Beauchamp			
Married Abt 1840	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Nancy Miller			
Married 20 May 1875	Place Shelby County, Iowa	Sealed to spouse	

8 M James Billiter

Born 1821	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 6 Feb 1879	Place Elkhorn prec, DC, Nebraska	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Douglas County, Nebraska		
Spouse Selia (Della) Beauchamp			
Married 15 Sep 1839	Place Vigo, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: Mark Billiter

Wife: Mary Patterson

Children: (already used a page of this)

4	M	Harrison Billiter		
	Born	1839	Indiana	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1915	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
5	F	Martha Billiter		
	Born	1870	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
6	M	William Billiter		
	Born	1815	Place	Ohio
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1890	Place	Hardin County, Iowa
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married	01 Dec 1857	Place	Clay County, Indiana
7	M	Pendrus (ZEB) Billiter		
	Born	12 Sep 1810	Place	Clark County, Kentucky
	Christened		Place	
	Died	6 May 1889	Place	Benton, Shelby County, Iowa
	Buried		Place	Shelby County, Iowa, Benson Cem.
	Spouse	Susanna Beauchamp		
	Married	Abt 1840	Place	
	Spouse	Nancy Miller		
	Married	20 Nov 1875	Place	Shelby County, Iowa
8	M	James Billiter		
	Born	1821	Place	Ohio
	Christened		Place	
	Died	6 Feb 1879	Place	Elkhorn prec, DC, Nebraska
	Buried		Place	Pigeon Creek, Indiana
	Spouse	Sally (Dolly) Beauchamp		
	Married	12 Sep 1839	Place	Vigo, Indiana

Family Group Record

Husband Mark Billiter

Wife Mary Patterson

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F	**Rebecca Billiter**		
Born 1825	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1857	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Benjamin Butt			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
10 F	**Elizabeth Billiter**		
Born 1827	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1880	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse George Husher			
Married 26 Jul 1855	Place Clay County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	
11	**Dormania Billiter**		
Born Abt 1828	Place Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
12 M	**Joseph Billiter**		
Born 1829	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1878	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Phoebe McBride			
Married 31 Dec 1851	Place Clay County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Mark Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Mark married 3 times, if sources correct: Mary Patterson, Mary Owens & Nancy Shelton. Doubt he was md to Nancy Shelton, Just Mary Owens first and Mary Patterson 2nd.

Mary Owens 1st wife md ca 1809 and have all children listed for her as said she died 1851 so if not all her children, they were divorced. First children born from 1811 thru 1829 if from 1st wife?
If Mary Patterson was 3rd mg and had children Sarah to Martha then would have md abt 1830 in OH as 1st child b. 1832 and last 1838

Said Mark died Apr 1860. In Mar 1864 Harrison Co. IA Penthus Billeter asked the court to appoint him as adm. Marion Carlton was appointed but was dec'd. Which he was and last of estate dated 13 Jun 1875 Harriosn Co. IA. Listed in estate Mary Billeter, widow, Isiah Dungan, William Billeter, Sarah Ann Dungan, James Billeter, B.P. Butts, Martin Billeter, Joseph Billeter, Elisha Husha and P. Billeter.

Moved to Grant City, KY in ca 1816 with the Billiter clan, only brother James stayed in NC.

Family Group Record

Husband: Mark Billiter

Wife: Mary Patterson

Children: List each child in order of birth.

	Birth	Death	Spouse
1. Rebecca Billiter	1825		
2. Elizabeth Billiter	1827		
3. Joseph Billiter	1829		
4. Dorminia Billiter	Abt 1829	Kentucky	
5. Mary Billiter	1831		
6. Benjamin Billiter	1833		
7. Sarah Billiter	1835		
8. Nancy Billiter	1838		
9. Thomas Billiter	1839		
10. Martha Billiter	1841		

Notes:

MARRIAGE - Mark Billiter

Found some info with much some info and more on the Internet may was put on by David Gerth.

Mark married 2 times. If sources corrects: Mary Patterson, Mary Owens & Nancy Stanton. Doubt he was md to Nancy Stanton, Just Mary Owens first and Mary Patterson 2nd.

Mary Owens 1st wife md in 1828 and have all children listed for her as said she died 1831 so if not all her children, they were divorced. First children born from 1811 then 1829 from 1st wife?
If Mary Patterson was 2nd md and had children Saran to Martha then would have md abt 1830 in OH as 1st child b. 1827 and bet 1839

Said Mark died Apr 1880. In Mar 1854 Hendricks Co. IA Petitions Billiter asked the court to appoint him as adm. Marion Carlton was appointed but was declined. Which he was and last of estate dated 12 Jun 1875 Hendricks Co. IA. Heirs in estate Mary Billiter, widow, Isaac Dungan, William Binder, Sarah Ann Dungan, James Billiter, R.P. Butts, Nonin Billiter, Joseph Billiter, Elisha Hurley and P. Billiter.

Moved to Owen CO, IN in ca 1856 with the Billiter clan, only brother James stayed in NC.

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Wife **Mary Patterson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Mark Billiter (Continued)

1820 Mark and family moved to Warren or Butler city, Ohio with brother John and wife Mary Strupe (Strub) following abt 1825.

Abt 1838 Mark and John with families moved to Clay Co. IN.

Abt 1852 Mark departed for Harrison Co. IA and John and Parmeneo, JOhns only son moved to Schuyler Co. IL. Parmeneo went on to Chariton Co. MO in 1870.

1810 Stokes Co.,NC one Mark Bileter pg 615: Yadkin (stamped pg 151) m- to 10-1 to 26-1 f- to 26

1820 Grant Co. Ky one Mark Billiter pg 143-44-45? 200010 - 10010

1830 Check in Ohio

1840 Clay County, Posey Twp, IN

1850 Clay County, Dick Johnson Twp, IN Farmer pg 80: Mark Billettter 62 NC 500-, Mary 54 MD, Joseph 21 OH, Sarah Ann 18 Oh, Mary 16 OH, Martin 14 OH, Harrison 12 IN. Which Mary is this????

1860 Maybe Cass Twp, Harrison Co. IA. There is one Mary Billeter age 60 Oh with dau Martha age 22 In and Armstrong Van O'del 19 In farm hand, Elizabeth Van O'del 16 servant. Again which Mary would this be???

WIFE - Mary Patterson

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Mark married 3 times: Mary Patterson, Mary Owens & Nancy Shelton. It maybe would appear Nancy Shelton was 1st wife, Mary Owen 2nd wife and Mary Patterson would be 3rd if actually md 3 times.
Since the Mary that was in the 1860 census was said to have been born 1800 as was Mary Patterson.
Mary Patterson was said to be 1st wife but died after Mary Owens?

1860 Harrison Co. IA Cass Twp: Mary Billeter 60 OH, farming 500-100, Martha Billeter 22 In -75, Armstrong Van O'del? 19 In farm hand, Elizabeth Van O'del? 16 servant. Was this Mary Owen or Mary Patterson??

CHILD 1 - Sarah Ann Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

1850 Clay Co. IN Sarah Ann age 18 OH w/parents.

1870 Harrison Co.Cass Twp IA p16 #36/36: Isaiah Dougan 38 IN, Sarah A. 32, James M. 9, Harrison E. 7, Caroline J. 4, Thomas 2, Wm T. Billeter 28 IN farm labor.

CHILD 2 - Mary Allis Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

1850 Clay Co. IN Mary age 16 Oh w/parents.

1860 Clay Co. In John J. w/2nd wife Sarah and 3 children from first mg and 2 from 2nd.

CHILD 3 - Martin Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Wife **Mary Patterson**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Martin Billiter (Continued)

1850 Martin age 12 w/father

1870 Harrison Co. Cass Twp pg 16 #33/33 Martin Billiter 36 OH farm labor in home of S.S. Burcham? 26 Va, Clarissa 22 In, Mary a. 2 IA. Could be this Martin???

CHILD 4 - Harrison Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

1850 Harrison b. 1838 w/parents.

1860 Shelby Co. IA one Harrison Billater age 22 In in home of Penthus Billiter 39 Ky and wife Susannah. I believe this was same Harrison as son of Mark and Mary Billiter.
Harrison Co. IA Lagrange Twp also one Harrison Billiter age 23 In farm hand -100 in home of William Billiter 44 OH and Mary A. and family. (believe to be brother and son of Mark and Mary) Maybe was in each home at time of census.

CHILD 5 - Martha Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

CHILD 6 - William Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

1860 Harrison Co, Lagrange Twp p831 588/528: William Billiter 44 OH farmer 600-375, Mary A. 25 In, Amanda 5 In, Harrison 3 IA, Mary a. 11/12 IA, Peter Grassley 57 PA carpenter 500-150, Harrison Billiter 23 IN farm hand - 100

1870 Harrison Co. IA, Cass Twp p14 12/12: William Billeter 45 OH farmer 1000-300, Mary A. 36 IN, Amanda 16 IA cotton dry goods, James 7 IA, Edward 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA Jefferson Twp Ed 252 sheet 29 li 52: William Billeter 56 OH (1824), Mary A. 47 In, Edward 15 IA, George H. 8 IA, Ira 6 IA, Perry 4.

wife md 2nd Calvin Ellison before 1900 as in soundex of IA: George H. Billeter Harrison Co. Jefferson b. Dec 1872-28 IA step son of Calvin Ellison p133 193/194: Calvin Ellison Jul 1835-64 IN, Mary A. Dec 1833-66 IN 10-6 child, George H. Billiter Dec 1872-27 step son IA, Perry Billiter Nov 1876-23 IA step son.

1910 no Billiter Harrison Co. IA

1920 Perry Billiter 43 IA ED 115 She 2 li 6 Page Co. in Iowa Hospital for Insane - Employee.

CHILD 7 - Penthus (?Eli) Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.
May have went by Eli and also Penthus?

Internet site by Jennifer Weir listed Penthus Billeter b. 1820 Grant Co. KY and died 1886 Shelby Co. IA. Also internet site of Henderson family by BlkUni42@aol.com (no name) Dec 2003.

One internet site listed them members of the Dunkard church.

28 Mar 1864 Penthus Billeter filed his bond and moved the court that he be appointed adm. of the estate of Mark Billeter and was said formerly apointed adm of estate Marion Carlton was not deceased.
Now on the 13th Jun 1875 comes Penthus Billeter and maeks this report of the above estate.
Magnolia? Harrison Co. IA to the circuit court. Mary Billeter, widow of dec'd to cash received of Charles Bingham 220. 72 and Isiah Dungan 19.50, william Billeter 7.65 and Isiah Dungan account 10.50. Total $258.27

Family Group Record

Husband: Mark Billiter

Wife: Mary Patterson

Notes:

CHILD 3 - Manlin Billiter (Continued)
1850 Manlin age 12 w/father

1870 Harrison Co. Cass Twp pg 15 #233/23 Manlin Billiter 36 OH farm labor in home of S.S. Burdsall 26 VA, Clarissa 22 In, Mary a. 2 IA. Could be this Marion???

CHILD 4 - Hanlon Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Garth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

1850 Harrison b. 1839 w/parents.

1870 Shelby Co. IA one Hanlon Billiter age 22 In in home of Perrinus Billiter 30 In and wife Susannah. I believe this was same Hanlon as son of Mark and Mary Billiter.
Harrison Co. IA upgrange Twp also one Hinyon Billiter age 23 In farm hand -100 In home of William Billiter 44 OH and Mary A. one family. (believe to be brother and son of Mark and Mary). Hanlon was in each home at time of census.

CHILD 5 - Martha Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Garth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

CHILD 6 - William Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Garth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

1860 Hamilton Co., Upgrange Twp (831 P99/239): William Billiter 44 OH (farmer 000-275), Mary A. 25 In, Amanda 5 In, Harrison 3 IA, Mary e. 11/12 IA, Rale Grassley 20 Pr carpenter 500-150, Harrison Billiter 23 IN farm hand -100

1870 Harrison Co., IA, Clay Twp pg 12 (12/12): William Billiter 45 OH (farmer 1000-300), Mary A. 36 IN, Amanda 16 IA column dry goods, James 7 IA, Edward 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA Jefferson Twp. ED 252 sheet 29 B 62: William Billiter 56 OH (1824), Mary A. 47 In, Edward 15 IA, George H. 8 IA, Ida 6 IA, Mary A

wife and 2nd Calvin Ellison before 1900 as in soundex of IA: George H. Billiter Harrison Co. Jefferson H. Dec 1872-28 IA. step son of Calvin Ellison. p132 1931/194: Calvin Ellison Jul 1835-64 IN. Mary A. Dec 1831-66 IN 10-5 child. George H. Billiter Dec 1872-27 step son IA, Perry Billiter Nov 1875-23 IA step son

1910 no Billiter Harrison Co. IA

1930 Perry Billiter 42 IA ED 115 Sht 2 li 6 Page Co. in Iowa Hospital for Insane - Employee.

CHILD 7 - Perrinus (Bill) Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Garth.
May have went by Bl and also Perrinus?

Internet site by Jennifer Wier listed Perrinus Billiter b. 1820 Grant Co. KY and died 1898 Shelby Co. IA. Also Internet site by Jacobs son (family by BNJohn42@aol.com (no name)) Dec 2003.

One internet site listed them members of the Dunkard church.

28 Mar 1864 Perrinus Billiter filed his bond and moved the court that he be appointed adm. of the estate of Mark Billiter and was said formerly appointed adm of estate Hanlon Carlton was not deceased.
How on the 13th Jun 1875 come Perrinus Billiter and made the report of the above estate.
Magnolia? Harrison Co. IA to the circuit court. Mary Risley, widow of deed to cash received of Charles Bingham 220 72 and Isiah Dungan 19.50, William Billiter 7.05 and Isiah Dungan account 10.50. Total $255.27

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Wife **Mary Patterson**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Penthus (?Eli) Billiter (Continued)

By cash pd, for council 4.00 courts fee 2.00; Cash paid to Sarah Ann Dungan 19.50; Wm Billeter 19.50; Mary 19.00; James 19.00; B.H. Butts 19.50; Martin Billeter 19.00; JOseph Billeter 19.00; Elisha Husha 19.00, P. Biulleter 19.00; 5 per cent on moneys collected ----$196.92

Had believed mother was Mary Owens but if other sources are correct he was son of Mary Patterson.

There was one Mary Billiter who md Loren K. Jacobsen 11 Mar 1866 Shelby Co. IA that don't know who's daughter she is but believe was Penthus's dau.

1830 ae 10 w/parents

1840 ae 20

1850 ae 30 Clay Co. IN Dick Johnson Twp pg 178: Pantheus Billetter 30 OH farmer 800, Susanna 30 In, Sarah 8 In, Maria 7 In, Elizabeth 22 OH.

1860 ae 40 Shelby Co. IA Range Twp Wicks Grove Harlan p.o. p862 #70/67: Penthus Billiter 39 Ky farmer 1220-350, Susannah 40 IN, Sarah A. 18 In, Mary 16 In, Jackson P. 9, Levi 3, Penthis 1 In, Harrison Billater 22 In farm hand, John E. Knott 23 Oh farm hand, Luther T. Inglesby 20 NY teacher in Schwartz.

1870 ae 50. Shelby Co. IA Harlan Twp p25 #34/38: E. Billitor 50 KY farmer 6000-1941, Susannah 50 In, Jackson 19 In farm labor, Levi 14 IA farm labor, Penthus 11 IA, Henry 9 IA, John 7 IA, A.D. Rockey 27 PA teacher.

1880 Shelby Co. IA. Harlan pg 55C: Panthas Billester 60 KY-NC-KY farmer, Nancy 45 IN wife, Levi 24 IA son, Panthas 21 IA son, Henry 20 IA son, John 18 IA son, Lisbon Sheely 16 IA other servent, Mary White 17 IA other domestic servant.

Internet site on the Henderson family listed info on Penthus from Shelby Co. 1889 Bio.
Stated: Was deceased, one of the pioneers of Shelby Co.. He was a native of KY, born in Elkhart Co. 12 Sep 1820 and a son of Levi and Mary (Patterson) Billiter of Scotch ancestry. He was reared on a farm and remained with his parents untile he was 18 when he began work for himself by splitting rails. Whe nhe was quite young the family removed to Ohio then to Clay Co. IN, where he grew to manhood. He was married in 1840 to Miss Susanna Beauchamp, a native of Indiana and was dau of David Beauchamp, who came from England to the US. After his marriage Mr Billeter settled on a farm near Terre Haute, IN where he resided until 1856, when he emigrated to western Iowa. He first settled in Harrison Co. then removed to Nebraska, but did not remain there long on account of the Indians. In the spring of 1858 he came to Shelby Co. and bought 160 acres of land. He had several head of oxen which he had fattened and sold to pay for his land, after the payment was made he had 3 cents left, but by hard work and close attention to his business he soon had the farm under good cultivation. His father settled in Harrison Co. and remained there the balance of his days. He added to his land until he had 360 acres in a high state of cultivation.------
Mr and Mrs Billeter were parents of seven children, who still survive, Susanna died at age of 18 months. The other children are: Sarah, wife of Byrum Helm, of Taylor Co; Mary, wife of L.L. Jarvis, of Harlan; jackson of Brown Co. NE; Levi Penthus, William H. and John. Mr and Mrs Billeter were members of the Dunkard church. Mrs Billeter died 14 May 1873 at age 53 yrs, Mr Billeter departed this life 6 Nov 1886 at age of 66 yrs. -----
Then goes on to tell of Levi and his wife and son.

CHILD 8 - James Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.
He listed children as William, Mark E., Mary E,, Frances, Charles.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson

INternet site by Jennifer Weir listed his birth as 1821 Warren or Butler Co. OH, death 6 feb 1879 Elkhorn precinct, Douglas, NE. Md to Selia Beauchamp 1839 Vigo,IN and listed 5 children: William 1840, Mark J. 1742, Mary E 1844, Susana 1846, Alice R 1852. (different children then David Gerth listed)
Parents Mark Billeter and Mary Owens.

1860 Douglas Co. census pg 117 listed James age 42 and a farmer. He was also listed as cooper and farmer.

Family Group Record

Husband: Mark Dillifer

Wife: Mary Patterson

Sources

CHILD 1 - Bertha (Bill) Dillifer (Continued)

By oath pd, for council 4.00 counts fee 2.00; Cash paid to Sarah Ann Conyan 19.50; Wm Dillifer 19.50; Mary 19.00; James 19.00; B.H. Bolls 19.50; Martin Dillifer 19.00; Joseph Dillifer 19.00; Elbon Hucks 19.00; R. Bullifer 19.00; S[illegible] her cost on money collected ---9.100.50

Had believed mother was Mary Owens but if other sources are correct be was son of Mary Patterson.

There was one Mary Dillifer who md Lorin K. Jacobson 11 Mar 1886 Shelby Co. IA that don't know who's daughter she is but believe was Perthus's dau.

1830 as 10 w/parents

1840 as 20

1850 as 20 Clay Co. IN Okx Jonnson Twp pg 176: Perthus Dillefer 30 OH farmer 800, Susanna 30 in, Sarah 8 in, Mary 7 in, Elizabeth 22 OH.

1860 as 40 Shelby Co. IA Range Two Woos Drive Harlan p.o. p602 a720107: Perthus Dillifey 39 cy farmer 1220-300, Susannah 40 IN, Sarah A. 18 in, Mary 15 in; Jackson P. 9, Levi 5, Perthis 1 in, Harrison Dillefer 22 in farm hand, John E. Hucks 23 OH farm hand, Luther T. Hughes 20 IN teacher in Schools.

1870 as 50. Shelby Co. IA Harlan Twp p25 a734b6: E. Dillifer 30 KY farmer 800/ 1243, Susanna 50 in, Jackson 19 in farm labor, Levi 16 IA farm labor, Perthus 11 IA, Henry S IA, John T IA, A.D. Rodney 27 PA laborer.

1880 Shelby Co. IA. Harlan pg 550C: Perthus Dillefey 50 KY/KY farmer, Nancy 45 IN wife, Levi 24 IA son, Perthus 21 IA son, Harry 20 IA son, John 18 IA son, Jackson Shiely 15 IA other relative, Mary Wintle 12 IA other domestic (servant).

Married she on the Hendricks in Hardy, Illinois info is in Perthus from Shelby Co. 1850 Bio

Stated: Was deceased, one of the pioneers of Shelby Co. . He was a native of KY, born in Elliott Co. 12 Jan 1828 and a son of Levi and Mary (Patterson) Dillifer of Scotch ancestry. He was reared on a farm and remained with his parents while he was 18 when he began work for himself by selling a mule. At the age was quite young the family removed to Ohio then to Clay Co. IN, where he was in manhood. He was married in 1849 to Miss Susanna Beauchamp, a native of Indiana and was one of David Beauchamp, who came from England to the US. After his marriage he rented on a farm near Terre Haute, IN where he resided until 1850, when he emigrated to western Iowa. He first settled in Harrison Co. then removed to Nebraska, but did not remain there long on account of the Indians. In the spring of 1853 he came to Shelby Co. and bought 160 acres of land. He had always lived of over which he had labored and sold to pay for the land, after this ownership was made he had 3 cents left, but by hard work and close attention to his business he soon had the farm under cultivation. His father settled in Harrison Co. and remained there the balance of his days. He added to his land until he had 360 acres in a high state of cultivation.----

Mr and Mrs Bilifer were parents of seven children, who still survive. Susanna died at age of 18 months. The other children are: Sarah, wife of Byron Hiam, of Shelby Co. Mary, wife of L.D. Smith, of Harlan; Jackson of Brown Co. NE; Levi Perthus, Nelson H. and John. Mr and Mrs Bilifer were members of the Lutheran church. Mrs Bilifer died 14 May 1877 at age 53 yrs. Mr Bilifer departed this life in May 1889 at age of 66 yrs.----

Then goes on to tell of Levi and his wife and son.

CHILD 8 - James Dillifer

Found some info with much some info and more of the normal that was but on by David Garth.

He listed children as William, Mark E., Harry E., Francis, Charles.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson

Married wife by Charles Weir Elder on birth in 1831 Warren or Butler Co. OH, death a bio 1879 Elkhorn precinct, Loudon, NE. Md to Sally Boundens 1879 Wis. IA and listed 5 children: William 1840, Mark E. 1842, Mary E 1844, Susana 1846, Alice A 1850. (Different children than David Garth listed)

Parent: Wm. Elliker and Mary Owens.

1840 Dauphin Co. census pg 117 Lived James age 40 and a Farmer. He was also listed as trooper and farmer

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Wife **Mary Patterson**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Rebecca Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Owens.

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson

Appears she may have md after 1850.

1850 Clay Co. IN Elizabeth living with brother Penthus 30 and wife Susanna 30 and their 2 daughters.

1860 Clay Co. IN Van Buren Twp Brazil p.o. pg 697 #47/47: George Husher age 31 OH potter 300-150, Elizabeth 32 OH, William H. 6 Il, Hannah L. 3 In.

CHILD 11 - Dormania Billiter

Most info has listed the name of Dormania as child of Mark and Mary Patterson. Don't know if male or female?

CHILD 12 - Joseph Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Owens.

Marriage record of Joseph Billeter to Pheby McBride 31 Dec 1851. Other source listed name as Phoebe McBride Graney.

Info listed from Sherfey & Kidd Funeral HOme Directors 1880-1902 by Clay Co. Gen Soc pub 1990 listed Permiss Billeter son of Joseph and Phoebe Billeter died andalso one Jas H. age 22 then also listed one Joseph and Phoebe but no info on those two.

Clay Co. In Will Abstracts 1848-1867 p1983 Joseph Billiter listed in will of Caleb Vest 6 Jan 1864-14 Nov 1864 Will book 1 pg 122, dau Rhoda Vest McBride (wife of David,) Joseph Billeter and Simion Gardner (relationship not given), Exec not named, Wit: John K. Harpole, N.L. West, John McBride.
Joseph Billeter md Phoebe McBride according to marriage records, was Phoebe a dau of Rhoda Vest McBride?

1850 w/parents Clay Co. IN.

1860 Clay Co. IN Posey Twp pg 773 # 156/146: Joseph Billiter age 30 Oh farmer 600-200, Phebe 26 In, Zurnbabel? 3m In, Elijah 1 In, in home of Caleb Vest 90 VA farmer 1200-300

Family Group Record

Husband: Mark Shiffler

Wife: Mary Patterson

Notes:

CHILD 9 - Rebecca Shiffler

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Cerith.

Believe mother was Mary Owens.

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Shiffler

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Cerith.

Believe mother was Mary Patterson.

Appears she may have md after 1850.

1850 Clay Co. IN Elizabeth living with brother Pendleton 20 and wife Suzanna 20 and have 2 daughters. -

1850 Clay Co. IN Van Buren Twp Elizabeth p.o. pg 407 #471/471. George Hunter age 31 OH [note: 300-150, Elizabeth 22 OH, William H. & B. Hannah] L. 3 1a

CHILD 11 - Dominic Shiffler

Miss info has listed the name of Dominic as child of Mark and Mary Patterson. Don't know if male or female?

CHILD 12 - Joseph Shiffler

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Cerith

Believe mother was Mary Owens.

Marriage record of Joseph Shiffler to Ruby McBride 31 Dec 1851. Other source listed name as Phoebe McBride Cheney

Info listed from Sheriff & Odd Funeral Home Directors 1880-1902 by Clay Co. Gen Soc pub 1990 listed Permits Shiffler son of Joseph and Phoebe Shiffler died antebellum one 1st H. boys 22 then also listed one Joseph and Phoebe but no info on those two.

Clay Co. IN Will Abstracts 1848-1852 p1852 Joseph Shiffler filed in will of Caleb Vest 6 Jan 1850-14 May 1854. Will book 1 pg 122, also Rhoda Vest McBride (wife of Dennis) Joseph Shiffler and Simon Lemmon (relationship not given). Exec not named. Wit: John R. Hargrove, M.L. Vest, John M. Brown

Joseph Shiffler and Phoebe McBride according to their age records was Phoebe a Dec of Rhoda Vest McBride?

1850 w/parents Clay Co. IN.

1850 Clay Co. IN Posey Twp pg 223 a 1501/1451 Joseph Shiffler age 30 OH farms 500-600, Phoebe 25 IN, Sumbodie? 3m 1y, Elijah 1 1/2, in home of Caleb Vest 60 VA farmer 1200-800

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Born 1788	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Apr 1860	Place Harrison County, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	Place Harrison County, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Married 5 Jan 1810	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Mary Patterson			
Married Abt 1814	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Nancy Shelton			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Mary Owens**

Born 1796	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef 1813	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Elijah Billiter Rev.**		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1 Jan 1811	Place North Carolina	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 9 Oct 1878	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Grant County, Kentucky, , Elijah Billitor Fam Cem.		
Spouse Marella Childers			
Married Abt 1833	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Nancy Billiter**		
Born 1813	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1849	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse John Woolen Robertson			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Mark Billiter

Born	1758	Place	Sparta County, North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	Apr 1860	Place	Harrison County, Iowa
Buried		Place	Harrison County, Iowa
Married	5 Jan 1810	Place	Sparta County, North Carolina

Other Spouses: Mary Pegram

Married	Abt 1814	Place	Grant County, Kentucky

Other Spouse: Nancy Shelton

Married		Place	

Additional Notes: Zachariah Billiter Jr

Husband's Father: John Cheyne

Wife

Mary Owens

Born	1798	Place	Sparta County, North Carolina
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Bef 1813	Place	Elizabeth
Buried		Place	Elizabeth by parents

Wife's Father:

Wife's Mother:

Children: Ida Jean (Dad of Jude) (Abt)

M	Elijah Billiter Rev.		
Born	1 Jan 1811	Place	North Carolina
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	9 Oct 1878	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Buried		Place	Elizabeth by parents

Spouse: Cedar County, Missouri, Elijah Billiter Born Cara

Spouse: Nicholas Chelsea

Married	Abt 1873	Place	Married by Justice

F	Nancy Billiter		
Born	1813	Place	Kingsford
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1849	Place	Buried by parents
Buried		Place	

Spouse: John Wesley Robertson

Married		Place	Married by Justice

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone: (564) 353-2695

E-mail address: gtreadway279@outlook.com

Date prepared: 24 Sep 2018

Address: 1109 Kimberly Rd. Unit #903

Bellingford, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Wife **Mary Owens**

Notes

HUSBAND - Mark Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Mark married 3 times, if sources correct: Mary Patterson, Mary Owens & Nancy Shelton. Doubt he was md to Nancy Shelton, Just Mary Owens first and Mary Patterson 2nd.

Mary Owens 1st wife md ca 1809 and have all children listed for her as said she died 1851 so if not all her children, they were divorced. First children born from 1811 thru 1829 if from 1st wife?
If Mary Patterson was 3rd mg and had children Sarah to Martha then would have md abt 1830 in OH as 1st child b. 1832 and last 1838

Said Mark died Apr 1860. In Mar 1864 Harrison Co. IA Penthus Billeter asked the court to appoint him as adm. Marion Carlton was appointed but was dec'd. Which he was and last of estate dated 13 Jun 1875 Harriosn Co. IA. Listed in estate Mary Billeter, widow, Isiah Dungan, William Billeter, Sarah Ann Dungan, James Billeter, B.P. Butts, Martin Billeter, Joseph Billeter, Elisha Husha and P. Billeter.

Moved to Grant City, KY in ca 1816 with the Billiter clan, only brother James stayed in NC.

1820 Mark and family moved to Warren or Butler city, Ohio with brother John and wife Mary Strupe (Strub) following abt 1825.

Abt 1838 Mark and John with families moved to Clay Co. IN.

Abt 1852 Mark departed for Harrison Co. IA and John and Parmeneo, JOhns only son moved to Schuyler Co. IL. Parmeneo went on to Chariton Co. MO in 1870.

1810 Stokes Co.,NC one Mark Bileter pg 615: Yadkin (stamped pg 151) m- to 10-1 to 26-1 f- to 26

1820 Grant Co. Ky one Mark Billiter pg 143-44-45? 200010 - 10010

1830 Check in Ohio

1840 Clay County, Posey Twp, IN

1850 Clay County, Dick Johnson Twp, IN Farmer pg 80: Mark Billettter 62 NC 500-, Mary 54 MD, Joseph 21 OH, Sarah Ann 18 Oh, Mary 16 OH, Martin 14 OH, Harrison 12 IN. Which Mary is this????

1860 Maybe Cass Twp, Harrison Co. IA. There is one Mary Billeter age 60 Oh with dau Martha age 22 In and Armstrong Van O'del 19 In farm hand, Elizabeth Van O'del 16 servant. Again which Mary would this be???

WIFE - Mary Owens

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

It is believed Mark md Mary Owens 5 Jan 1810 Stokes Co. NC. and by 1814 he was married to Mary Patterson in KY Even though there was a mg of one Mark Billiter also to Nancy Shelton 22 Feb 1810 in Stokes Co., from all sources his wifes names were Mary Patterson?

It has been said he had 2 children by 1st marriage and 11 by 2nd marriage. It has also been said the 1st two children were born 1811 Elijah, 1816 William & 1818 Nancy. It was also stated 1st 2 children were Elijah 1811 and Nancy 1813 and all other children were from Mary Patterson.

CHILD 1 - Elijah Billiter Rev.

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Info from Grant Co. Ky Cemeteries Vol I which had info on Elijah Billiter's cemetery and also his son Wesley Billiters cemetery, which were very close together. Map showing where located near Williamstown, KY and Dry Ridge. Directions for Elijah Billiter's cem is 1/10 mile from Wesley Billiter cem, on the J.E. Kaensig farm on Baton Rouge Rd. Wesleys cem located 3.2 miles from US Highway 25 on Baton Rouge Rd. now on the Frank Robb farm. or the farm of Mildred Forysythe.

Family Group Record

Husband Mark Billiter

Wife Mary Owens

Notes

HUSBAND - Mark Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Orth.

Mark married 3 times, 4 if sources correct. Mary Patterson, Mary Owens & Nancy Shelton. Could be was tied to Nancy Shelton, later Mary Owens first and Mary Patterson 2nd.

Mary Owens 1st wife md oc 1809 and have all children listed for her as said she died 1825, so it not all her children, they were divorced. First children born from 1811 then 1820 if from 1st wife?
If Mary Patterson was 3rd mg and had children Sarah to Martha then would have md abt 1830 in OH as 1st child b. 1832 and her 1832

Said Mark died Apr 1860. In Mar 1864 Hamilton Co. IA Perkins Billiter asked the court to appoint him ad'ator. Marion Clinton was appointed but was dec'd. Which he was and last of estate dated 12 Jun 1875 Harrison Co. IA. Listed in estate Mary Billiter, widow, Isiah Dungan, William Billiter, Sarah Ann Dungan, James Billiter, R.P. Butts, Martin Billiter, Joseph Billiter, Elijah Hulse and P. Billiter.

Moved to Grant Co., KY in ca 1816 with the Billiter clan, only brother James stayed in NC.

1822 Mark and family moved to Warren or Butler city, Ohio with brothers John and were Mary Dungan (Sarah) following abt 1825.

Abt 1838 Mark and John with families moved to Clay Co. IN.

Abt 1852 Mark departed for Harrison Co. IA and John and Remmens, JOhns only son moved to Schuyler Co. IL. Remmens went on to Chariton Co. MO in 1870.

1810 Scioto Co.,OH one Mark Billiter pg 318; Yadon (stamped pg 181) m- to 10-1 to 20-1 1- to 25

1820 Grant Co. Ky one Mark Billiter pg 141-44-457 200010 - 10010

1830 Clay

1840 Clay County, Posey Twp, IN

1850 Clay County, Dick Johnson Twp, IN Roma pg 80: Mark Billiter 62 NC 500, Mary 54 MO, Joseph 21 OH, Sarah Ann 18 OH, Mary 16 OH, Martin 14 OH, Harrison 12 IN, Wpitch Mary is this???

1860 Mahla Civs Twp, Harrison Co. IA. There is one Mary Billiter age 60 Oh with dau Martha age 22 In and Amstrong Van Orliet 19 In farm hand. Elizabeth Van Orliet 16 servant. Again wnton Mary would this be???

WIFE - Mary Owens

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Orth

It is believed Mark md Mary Owens 5 Jan 1810 Scioto Co., NC, and by 1814 he was married to Mary Patterson in KY. Even though there was a copy of one Mark Billiter also to Nancy Shelton 22 Feb 1810 in Scioto Co., from all sources his wifes names were Mary Patterson?

It has been said he had 2 children by 1st marriage and 11 by 2nd marriage. It has also been said the 1st two children were born 1811 Elijah, 1816 William & 1818 Nancy. It was also stated 1st 2 children were Elijah 1811 and Nancy 1813 and all other children were from Mary Patterson.

CHILD 1 - Elijah Billiter Rev.

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Orth.

Info from Grant Co. Ky Cemeteries Vol I. which had info on Elijah Billiter's cemetery and also his son Wesley Billiters cemetery, which were very close together. Map showing where located near Williamstown, KY and Dry Ridge. Directions for Elijah Billiter's gen is 3.1/3 mile from Wesley Billiter cem, on the J.E. Koenig farm on Baton Rouge Rd. Wesleys cem located 3.2 miles from US Highway 25 on Baton Rouge Rd. now on the Frank Robb farm, or the farm of Mildred Royston.

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Billiter**

Wife **Mary Owens**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Elijah Billiter Rev. (Continued)

Elijah Billiter was minister of the Baptist Church for 30 yrs and was 67 yrs 9 mo 8 day at time of death 9 Oct 1878. Which calculates to birth being 1 Jan 1811.

Believe mother was Mary Owens.

1 Elijah Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 298

1860 Grant Co. Ky Dry Ridge p.o. p944 #934: Elijah Billiter 49 NC farmer 2500-1350, Marilla 50 Ky, Wesley 18 Ky farmer.

CHILD 2 - Nancy Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Believe mother was Mary Owens.

Family Group Record

Husband: **Mark Billiter**

Wife: **Mary Owens**

Notes:

CHILD 1 – Elijah Billiter Rev. (Continued)

Elijah Billiter was minister of the Baptist Church for 30 yrs and was 67 yrs 9 mo 8 dy at time of death 9 Oct 1874.

Which calculates to birth being 1 Jan 1811.

Believe mother was Mary Owens.

1 Elijah Billiter: 1850 Grant Co. KY. pg 298

1850 Grant Co. KY Dry Ridge pub. 69-44. #294: Elijah Billiter 70 NC farmer 2500-1370, Manilla 50 KY, Wesley 18 KY farmer.

CHILD 2 – Nancy Billiter

Round stone with much stone ink and more of the inscribed date was put on by David Derbr. –

Believe middle was Mary Owens

Family Group Record

Husband **John P. Billiter**

Born 29 Nov 1791	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 9 Feb 1857	Place Schuyler Co., Illinois	Endowed	
Buried	Place SC, Illinois, MC, Camden Twp.	Sealed to parents	
Married 31 Oct 1813	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Mary Strupe**

Born 15 Oct 1794	Place North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 11 Sep 1871	Place Schuyler Co., Illinois	Endowed	
Buried	Place Schuyler Co., I, McHatten cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **John Z. Billiter**

Born 1823	Place Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1896	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Mary Jane Hardin			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Parmeneo Furman Billiter**

Born 8 Dec 1827	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 27 May 1899	Place Chariton County, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Nancy Catherine Yocum			
Married Abt 1848	Place Ilinois	Sealed to spouse	

3 **Swiry Billiter**

Born 1830	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband John P. Billiter

Wife Mary Strupe

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 F **Bethany Billiter**

Born 1833	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Sarah S. Billiter**

Born 1837	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **Pommenes Billiter**

Born 1828	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Nancy ?Unknown			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 F **Elizabeth Billiter**

Born 1828	Place Ohio	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John P. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Marriage record Stokes Co. NC 31 Oct 1813 to Mary Stroop (others listed name as Strupe & Straub)

Death listed as 9 Feb 1857 Schuyler Co. IL McHatten cem records. age 65-2-10 which calculates birth as 29 Nov 1791 so is that right or is the 30 Dec 1791 right?

John listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1815 Stokes Co. NC.

1800 ae 8 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1810 ae 18 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1 John Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1830
1840

Family Group Record

Husband: John P. Ellifer

Wife: Mary Snipe

Children: (for each child in order of birth) | (OK with these dates) | Temple

4 F Bethany Ellifer

Born	1833	Place	Residence
Christened		Place	Followed
Died		Place	Buried in parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

5 F Sarah S. Ellifer

Born	1839	Place	Brn.Jnd
Christened		Place	C.Attend
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

6 M Pomperoy Ellifer

Born	1835	Place	Ohio
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Confirmed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Spouse			
Married	Nancy Wickham	Place	Sealed to spouse

7 F Elizabeth Ellifer

Born	1829	Place	Ohio
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

MISSING — John P. Ellifer

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Ziemth.

Marriage record Stokes Co. NC 31 Oct 1813 to Mary Shoop. (others listed name as Snipe & Shrub)

Death listed as 9 Feb 1857 Schuyler Co. IL McKibben cem records, age 65-3-10 which calculates birth as 29 Nov 1791 so is that right or is the 30 Dec 1791 right?

John listed in will of father Zebadiah Ellifer 1815 Stokes Co. NC

1800 as 8 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1810 as 18 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1 John Ellifer 1820 Grnt Co. KY pg 143-44-467

1830
1840

Family Group Record

Husband John P. Billiter

Wife Mary Strupe

Notes

HUSBAND - John P. Billiter (Continued)

1850 Clay Co. In Dick Johnson Twp p178 , John Billiter 60 NC, Mary 57 NC, Swiry 20f OH, Berthany 17 Oh, Sarah J. 13 Oh. (2 pgs from brother Mark Billiter, same pg as Penthus, son,)

1860 Schuyler Co. IL p212 one Mary Billiter 66 NC (1794) with Vianna Billiter 28 OH (1832) and Susannah Combs 36 OH (1824) Had no children by that name that know of but ages could be?

Internet site: www.rootsweb.com/~mocharit/lineage/billiter.htm Apr 2006 (There maybe wrong connection here need to check more info to be sure)

From Chariton Co. Mo state site. Descendants of John Billiter, compiled and researched by Vance Bailey listed this John Billiter b. 1790 NC md Mary ?, and listed 7 children, some had and others didn't have to date.
Pantheus b. 1820 OH Md Susanna and had Sarah b. 1842 Clay Co. IN and Maria b. 1843 Clay Co. IN.
Parmeneo Furman b. 8 Dec 1827 Oh, d. 27 May 1899 Chariton Co. MO Md Nancy Catherine Yocum and their children: Marilla "Mary", Ann Eliza, Charles Rufus, Malinda and William John all McDonough Co. IL. Dau Ann Eliza md Wm H. Ramsey and had Lillian, Annie, Mildred and Claude G.
Son Charles Rufus md Ida R. Dewey and had Edgar, Chester Wm, Chet Kennard, Stella, Berno J.
Son William John was Dr. 1865-26 Jan 1952 md Minnie Jane Logan and children: Guy C., Carl Luther, Nola, Beryl and Aaron.
Grandson Chester William md Susan Elizabeth Wescott and they had Ruth, Orene, Helen, Charles Robert.
Grandson Guy C. md Ella May Stumpe and Margaret Helen Wilson and had Lenore, Ralph Elonard and Guynath.
Elizabeth b. 1828 OH
Pommenes b. 1828 OH Md Nancy ? and had dau Rachael b. 1849 Clay Co. IN
Swiry b. 1830 OH
Birthany b. 1833
Sarah S. b. 1837
(Little more on some of children from Pameneo.)

WIFE - Mary Strupe

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.
Birth listed as 1793 death as 1863.

Name has been listed as Mary Strupe, Straub and also Stroop.

Info stated Mary died 11 Sep 1871 at age 76-10-27 Schuyler Co. IL which calculates birth to 15 Oct 1794. Other source listed death 1863.

1860 Schuyler Co. IL p212 1393/1398: Mary Billiter 66 NC (1794), Vianna 28 Oh (1832), Susannah Combs 36 OH (1824) Could be this Mary if died 1871. But who is Vianna and Susannah?

CHILD 1 - John Z. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1854 Births Pendleton Col KY: Richard Billiter 25 Sep 1856 to John Billiter and Mary J. Harden. (is this the right family?)

1870 Logan Co. IL Chester Twp Mt Pulaski p.o. p1 8/8: John Billeter 48 Ky farmer 3200-250, Mary J. 47 KY, Orlando H. 12 Ky, James A. 10 IL, Emline S. 9 Il, Ulysses E. 7 Il, Lewis A. 5 IL, Adeline 3 IL.

CHILD 2 - Parmeneo Furman Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1860 McDonough Co. IL Mound Twp New Philadelphia p.o. p413/414 #359/360: Pennuman Billeter 32 OH farmer 1200-250. Nancy 32 Ky, Mary 8 Il, Ann 6 Il, Charles 4 Il, Malinda 2 IL.

1870 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch Twp Keyetsville p.o. p142 263/266: Parmanen? Billater 43 OH farmer, Nancy 43 KY, Marietta 18 Il, Ann E. 16 Il, Charles ?14 Il, Malinda 12 IL, JOhn W. 5 IL.

1880 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch, pg 460D: Purnaeno Billeter 52 OH-NC-NC, Nancy 52 KY-Ky-KY wife, William J.

Family Group Record

Husband: John P. Billiter

Wife: Mary Stroup

Notes:

HUSBAND — John P. Billiter (Continued)

1850 Clay Co. In Old Johnson Twp p178 , John Billiter 63 NC, Mary 57 NC, Sally 20 OH, Bethany 17 OH, Sarah J. 13 OH. (2 dgs from brother Mark Billiter, same pg as Pantbus, sam.)

1860 Schuyler Co. IL p212 one Mary Billiter 66 NC (1794) with Virginia Billiter 28 OH (1832) and Susannah Combs 36 OH (1824). Had no children by that name that know of but ages could be

Internet site: www.rootsweb.com/~mocrland/lineage/billiter.htm Apr 2006 (There maybe wrong connection here need to check more info to be sure)

From Clinton Co. Mo copy was Deposition of John Billiter, corrected and researched by Vance Bailey listed this John Billiter b. 1790 NC md Mary ?, and listed 7 children, some had and others don't have to date.

John Marion b. 1820 OH Mo Susanna and Sarah b. 1842 Clay Co. IN and Marie b. 1843 Clay Co. IN, –

Tamarino Fluman JL b 8 Dec 1827 OH, d. 27 May 1898 Clinton Co. MO Md Nancy Catherine Vickers and their children Maria "Mary", Ann Eliza, Charles Rufus, Matilda and William John all McClanaugh Co. IL Dau Ann Eliza and Wm H. Rainey and had children, Agnes, Hildred and Claude C.

Son Charles md and Ida R. Delvey and had orphan Claude Wm, Orel Rainard, Stella, Ilenno J.

Son William John was Dr. 1865-95 Jan 1892 md Hattie Jane Logan and children: Guy C., Carl Luther, Hold, Beryl and Aaron.

Grandson Chester William md Susan Elizabeth Wessold and they had Ruth, Orena, Helen, Clarice Robert, Brandon Clay C. md Ella May Stumpe and Imogene Helen Wilson and had Lenore, Ralph Edward and Guymath, Elizabeth b. 1828 OH

Rachel Jane b. 1828 OH Md Henry ? and had one dau Rachael b. 1849 Clay Co. IN

Sally b. 1836 OH

Bethany b. 1832

Sarah J. b. 1837

(Little more on some of children from Pensions.)

WIFE — Mary Stroup

Found some info with much same info and more of the listings that was put on by David Clark.

Birth listed as 1793 death as 1883?

Name has been varied as Mary Stroup, Strain and also Stroop

Info stated Mary died 11 Sept 1871 At age 78-10-27 Sept also Co. IL which calculates birth to 15 Oct 1793. Other source listed death 1883.

1860 Schuyler Co. IL p212 1793/1836 Mary Billiter 66 NC (1794) Virginia 28 OH (1832) Susannah Combs 36 OH (1824) Could be this Mary if died 1871. But was is Virginia and Susannah?

CHILD 1 — John Z. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more of the listings that was put on by David Clark.

1854 Owns Pendleton Co! KY. Packard Billiter 25 Sep 1855 to John Billiter and Mary J. Harden. (Is this the right family?)

1870 Logan Co. IL Chester Twp,Mt Pulaski p.o. p3 #30 John Billiter 49 Ky farmer 3200-393 Mary J. 42 KY, Orenco H. 12 Ky Jennie A. 10 IL. Emma S. 8 IL Ulysses E. 7 IL Lewis A. 5 IL Adeline 3 IL.

CHILD 2 — Rebecca Farmer Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more of the listings that was put on by David Clark.

1860 McDonough Co. IL Mound Twp New Philadelphia p.o. p41/3/414 #359/360 Rebecca Billiter 32 OH farmer 1200-250 Nancy 32 Ky, Mary 6 IL, Ann 5 IL, Clarissa 4 IL, Melinda 2 IL

1870 Clinton Co. MO Dee Range Two Keysville p.o. p142 282/286 Permanent Retreat 40 OH farmer, Nancy 42 KY, Melinda 16 IL, Ann E. 15 IL, Orpheus 214 IL, Matilda 12 IL, John W. 8 IL.

1880 Clinton Co. MO Dee Branch pg #6000 Rebecca Billiter 52 OH-NC-NC, Nancy 52 KY-Ky-KY wife, William J.

Family Group Record

Husband John P. Billiter

Wife Mary Strupe

Notes

CHILD 2 - Parmeneo Furman Billiter (Continued)
15 Il son, Emit Lamb 5 Mo grandson.

CHILD 3 - Swiry Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 4 - Bethany Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 5 - Sarah S. Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 6 - Pommenes Billiter
This info from Vance Bailey site. Not sure this is right lineage.

Husband John P. Miller

Wife Mary Sprigs

Notes

CHILD 2 - Parmelee Burton Miller - (Continued)

15 ii son, Emit Lamb 5 Mo grandson

CHILD 3 - Davy Miller

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerdt.

CHILD 4 - Bethena Miller

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerdt.

CHILD 5 - Sarah S. Miller

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerdt.

CHILD 6 - Permelee Miller

This info from Vance Bailey site. Not sure this is right lineage

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Billiter**

Born 1792	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 15 Dec 1812	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Lucinda Wortman			
Married Abt 1848	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Sally Kemp**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M	**Sanford Billiter**			
	Born Abt 1818	Place North Carolina	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse Elizabeth Barker				
	Married Abt 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	F	**Nancy Billiter**			
	Born Abt 1822	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse James Clark Antrobus				
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	M	**Alfred Billiter**			
	Born Abt 1824	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried	Place			
	Spouse				
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Billiter

Born	1752	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	1840	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	15 Dec 1812	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina
Other Spouses	Lucinda Workman		
Married	Abt 1849	Place	Stokes in source
Husband's Father	Zebedee Billiter		
Husband's Mother	Ann Sneed		

Wife: Sally Kemp

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's Father			
Wife's Mother			

Children (All born child in order of birth)

M	Sanford Billiter		
Born	Abt 1813	Place	North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Brooks, Barbara		
Married	Abt 1838	Place	

F	Nancy Billiter		
Born	Abt 1822	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	James Clark Antrobus		
Married		Place	

M	Alfred Billiter		
Born	Abt 1824	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys (Lyon (Love) Treadway
Phone	(360) 320-2095
E-mail address	dgtreadway27@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Dec 2019

1104 Kimberly Rd Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Billiter**

Wife **Sally Kemp**

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Daniel was listed in father will 1813 and also was listed as executor of that will in Stokes Co. NC.

One marriage record of Daniel Billiter to Sarah Kemp Stokes Co. NC dated 15 Dec 1812 which if Daniel born 1792 he would have been 20.

2nd mg believe to be to Lucinda Wortman b. 1822 or md 1822?

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1860 Grant Co. Ky Lucinda Billiter 35 w/4 children and Alfred Billiter, could be son from 1st mg?

WIFE - Sally Kemp

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Sally may have died before 1848-9 when Daniel md 2nd time.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

CHILD 1 - Sanford Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1860 Grant Co. KY pg 960 #1042: Sanford Billiter 41 NC farmer 800-300, Elizabeth 36 Ky, Sinclair 14 Ky, Mary J. 12 Ky, Sallie 10 Ky, Susan 8 KY, Ann E. 6 Ky, Emily 4 KY, Juletta 2 Ky, Nancy A. 5/12 Ky.

1880 Grant Co. Ky p15C: one Sanford Billeter age 59 (1821) KY farmer, Matilda J. 25 KY wife (1855), Eva 13 Ky dau (1867)., Alanson V. Wyun 21 Ky other, laborer. Could be this Sanford w/2nd wife and last child from 1st mg? Doesnt' appear to be this Sanford.

Also 1880 Grant Co KY p11C: one Sanford Bilteter age 60 (1820) NC, farmer, Sallie 30 Ky dau, Susan 25 dau, Julia 21 dau, Nannie 20 dau, Emily 23 dau, Rilla 14 dau, Fanny 12 dau. These are the children we had from other sources so who was the Sanford and Matilda?

CHILD 2 - Nancy Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

CHILD 3 - Alfred Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Billiter

Wife: Sally Kemp

Books

HUSBAND - Daniel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Daniel was listed in Index #6 1813 and also was listed as executor of first will in Stokes Co. NC.

One marriage record of Daniel Billiter to Sarah Kemp Stokes Co. NC dated 15 Dec 1812 which if Daniel born 1792 he would have been 20

2nd mg believe to be to Lucinda Workman b. 1822 or mid 1822?

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1850 Grant Co. KY Lucinda Billiter 35 WH dress/n and Alfred Billiter, could be son from 1st mg?

WIFE - Sally Kemp

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Sally may have died before 1849-9 when Daniel md 2nd time.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

CHILD 1 - Sarah Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1850 Grant Co. KY pg 369 #1042. Sarah Billiter 41 NC farmer 800-300, Elizabeth 35 KY, Sinclair 14 KY, Mary J. 12 KY, Silvia 10 KY, Susan S 8 KY, John E. 6 KY, Emily H 4 KY, Juliana 2 KY, Nancy A. 5/12 KY.

1860 Grant Co. KY pg 850 Sarah Billiter age 59 (1821) KY farmer, Matilda J. 25 KY wife (1835), Eva 13 KY dau (1847), Alberton V. Wynn 21 KY other, laborer. Could be this Sarah w/2nd wife and her child from 1st mg? Doesn't appear to be this Sarah.

Also 1860 Grant Co KY pg 850 Sarah Billiter age 50 (1810) NC, farmer, Sally 39 KY dau, Susan 25 dau, Julia 21 dau, Nancy 20 dau, Emily 23 dau, Rilla 17 dau, Fanny 12 dau. These are the children we find from other sources to who was the Sanford and Nicholas?

CHILD 2 - Nancy Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

CHILD 3 - Alfred Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

Family Group Record

Husband	**Daniel Billiter**
Wife	**Sally Kemp**

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Dillifer
Wife	Sally Kemp

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Billiter**

Born 1792	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1848	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Sally Kemp			
Married 15 Dec 1812	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Lucinda Wortman**

Born 1822	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1880	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**Zachariah Billiter**			
Born Abt 1850	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Mary E. Billiter**			
Born Abt 1853	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
3 M	**Daniel Billiter Jr**			
Born Abt 1855	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Daniel Billiter

Born	1792	Place	Scotes County, North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	1860	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1818	Place	

Clan Boone

Sally Keziy

Born	11 Dec 1812	Place	Scotes County, North Carolina
Husband's father	Zebodiah Billiter		
Husband's mother	Ann Bryant		

Lucinda Wortman

Born	1822	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1860	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Buried		Place	

Wife's father

Wife's mother

Children - list each child in order of birth

Zachariah Billiter

Born	Abt 1820	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married | Place

Mary E. Billiby

Born	Abt 1823	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married | Place

Daniel Billiter Jr

Born	Abt 1855	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married | Place

Prepared by

Phone

Email address

Home address

1104 Pomeroy Rd., Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Billiter**

Wife **Lucinda Wortman**

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M **Squire Billiter**			
Born Abt 1858	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Daniel was listed in father will 1813 and also was listed as executor of that will in Stokes Co. NC.

One marriage record of Daniel Billiter to Sarah Kemp Stokes Co. NC dated 15 Dec 1812 which if Daniel born 1792 he would have been 20.

2nd mg believe to be to Lucinda Wortman b. 1822 or md 1822?

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1860 Grant Co. Ky Lucinda Billiter 35 w/4 children and Alfred Billiter, could be son from 1st mg?

WIFE - Lucinda Wortman

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

2nd wife, md abt 1848-49 as 1st child born ca 1850.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1860 Grant Co. KY, Lucinda 35 w/4 children and maybe son of husband's first marriage, Alfred.

1880 Grant Co. Ky p17C: Lucinda Billeter 48 IN (1832), Daniel 23 Ky son (1857) Believe to be 2nd wife of Daniel?

CHILD 1 - Zachariah Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

CHILD 2 - Mary E. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Workman
Children - List each child in order of birth.	Life endeavors note. Terms

M Squire Billiter

Born	Abt 1828	Place	Daughter
Christened		Place	Brother(s)
Died		Place	Sister(s)
Buried		Place	Married to (name)
Spouse			
Married		Place	Married to (name)

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Deith.

Daniel was killed in father will 1813 and also was listed as executor of that will in Stokes Co. NC.

One marriage record of Daniel Billiter to Sarah Stanly Stokes Co. NC dated 12 Dec 1812 which if Daniel born 1792 he would have been 20.

2nd no believe to be to Lucinda Workman b. 1812 or and 1822?

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1860 Grant Co. KY Lucinda Billiter 35 w/4 children and Alfred Billiter, could be son from 1st mrg?

WIFE - Lucinda Workman

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Deith.

2nd wife, md abt 1849-49 as 1st child born ca 1850.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1860 Grant Co. KY, Lucinda 35 w/4 children and maybe son of husband's first marriage, Alfred.

1880 Grant Co. KY p12C: Lucinda Billiter 48 IN (1832), Daniel 23 ky son (1857) Believe to be 2nd wife of Daniel?

CHILD 1 - Zechariah Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Deith.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

CHILD 2 - Mary E. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Deith

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Billiter**

Wife **Lucinda Wortman**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Daniel Billiter Jr

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1880 Grant Co. Ky p17C": Daniel age 23 Ky (1857) with mother Lucinda 48 (1832).

CHILD 4 - Squire Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Bittner

Wife: Lucinda Wortman

Notes:

CHILD 3 - Daniel Bittner Jr

Found some info with much same info and more of the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Bittner 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1830 Grant Co. KY pg 143C: Daniel age 23 KY (1807) with mother Lucinda 48 (1782)

CHILD 4 - Squire Bittner

Found some info with much same info and more of the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1 Daniel Bittner 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

Family Group Record

Husband **James Billiter**

Born 1793	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1850	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Nancy Colley**

Born 1791	Place North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1863	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	**Polly Billiter**			
Born	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Amos Billiter**			
Born 1830	Place		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Mary E. Parten				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: James Billiter

Born	1793	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	
Christened		Place		
Died	1850	Place		
Buried		Place		
Married		Place		

Husband's Father: Zebadiah Billiter *

Husband's Mother: Ann Sneed

Wife: Nancy Colley

Born	1791	Place	North Carolina	
Christened		Place		
Died	1863	Place		
Buried		Place		

Wife's Father:

Wife's Mother:

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1	Polly Billiter	Born		
		Christened		
		Died		
		Buried		
		Spouse:		
		Married		
2	Amos Billiter	Born	1830	
		Christened		
		Died		
		Buried		
		Spouse:	Mary E. Patton	
		Married		

Prepared by: Clayton Lavon (Lewis) Treadway

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #402

Phone: (865) 755-2095

Email address: gtreadway27@outlook.com

Date prepared: 24 Sep 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **James Billiter**

Wife **Nancy Colley**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Listed in will of father 1813, Stokes Co. NC of Zebadiah Billiter.

1850 Forsythe Co. NC: James Billiter 56 NC, Nancy 58 NC, 1 child

1860 Forsythe Co. NC Salem Twp, Nancy Billiter 68 NC, in home of Anna Brown 33, Nelson Brown 34 NC, Francey N 7, Isabella 6, Clarence 4, Emery 2 all b. NC.

WIFE - Nancy Colley

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 1 - Polly Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 2 - Amos Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Family Group Record

Husband James Billiter

Wife Nancy Colley

Notes

HUSBAND - James Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the Internet that was put on by David Gantt.

Listed in will of father 1813: Stokes Co. NC of Zebulon Dillier

1850 Forsythe Co. NC: James Biliter 58 NC, Nancy 50 NC, 1 child

1860 Forsythe Co. NC Salem Twp, Nancy Billiter 58 NC, in home of Anna Brown 32, Nelson Brown 34 NC, Nancy H 7, Isabelle 6, Clarence 4, Emery 2...all b. NC.

WIFE - Nancy Colley

Found some info with much same info and more on the Internet that was put on by David Gantt.

CHILD 1 - Polly Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the Internet that was put on by David Gantt.

CHILD 2 - Amos Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the Internet that was put on by David Gantt.

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Purdom**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
~~Died~~	~~Place~~	~~Endowed~~	
~~Buried~~	~~Place~~	~~Sealed to parents~~	
~~Married~~	~~Place~~	~~Sealed to spouse~~	
~~Husband's father~~			
~~Husband's mother~~			

Wife **Polly Billiter**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1794	Place Stokes County, North Carolina		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Zebadiah Billiter *		
Wife's mother	Ann Seward		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

	Mark Purdom			
	Born		Use ordinance date	Temple
	Christened		Endowed	
	Died		Confirmed	
	Buried		Sealed to parents	
	Married		Sealed to spouse	
	Husband's father			
	Husband's mother			
	Polly Billitzer			
	Born		Use ordinance date	Temple
	Christened		Endowed	
	Died		Confirmed	
	Buried		Sealed to parents	
	Wife's father			
	Wife's mother			

Family Group Record

Husband **Mark Purdom**

Wife **Polly Billiter**

Notes

WIFE - Polly Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

She was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter in 1813.

Info listed her marriage to Mark Purdom

Family Group Record

Husband	Mark Purdom
Wife	Polly Billiter

Notes

Wife – Polly Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Oertli.

She was listed in will of Father Zebedah Billiter in 1813.

Info filled her marriage to Mark Purdom

Family Group Record

Husband **Joel Billiter**

Born 1797	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1871	Place Grant Co. Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1821	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Susannah Roberts			
Married Abt 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Matilda Fraich**

Born 1800	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1840	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**Henry Billiter**			
Born 1822	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Sally A. ?Unknown			
Married Abt 1847	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Sarah A. ?Unknown			
Married Abt 1854	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Mark Billiter**		
Born Abt 1825	Place Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1880	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Catherine Roberts			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Jane Mc Clure			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Joel Billiter

Born	1727	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	
Christened		Place		Death
Died	1871	Place	Grant Co, Kentucky	Cemetery
Buried		Place		Funeral home
Husband's father		Place		Husband's mother

Wife

Matilda Fralich

Born	1803	Place		Tombstone inscription
Christened		Place		Cemetery
Died	1840	Place		Funeral home
Buried		Place		Wife's father
				Wife's mother

Children List each child in order of birth

M	Henry Billiter		
	Born	1822	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Sally A. Unknown	
	Married	Abt 1847	Place
	Spouse	Sarah A. Unknown	
	Married	Abt 1854	Place
M	Mark Billiter		
	Born	Abt 1825	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Abt 1860	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Catherine Roberts	
	Married		Place
	Spouse	Jane McClure	
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Debra (JoAnn Dowe) Treadway
Phone	(502) 395-2095
Email address	glasedelvy27@outlook.com
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018

Address

1109 Rainbow Rd, Unit 4-103

Bardstown, IN 52722-4113

Sarah

Family Group Record

Husband Joel Billiter

Wife Matilda Fraich

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

3 M **Edward Billiter**

Born Abt 1828	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4 M **Elijah Billiter**

Born 1830	Place Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1911	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Martha Jane Draper			
Married Abt 1853	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 M **Jesse Billiter**

Born 1837	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Rachel ?Unknown			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **Esau Billiter**

Born 1838	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Elmyra Norton			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 M **Sanford Billiter**

Born 1839	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: Joel Billiter

Wife: Matilda Pratch

Children (List each child in order of birth)	Birth date and place	Christening date and place	Marriage date, place, and to whom	Death date and place	Burial date and place
3 M Edward Billiter	Abt 1828				
4 M Elijah Billiter	1830				
5 M Jesse Billiter	1832				
6 M Silas Billiter	1838				
7 M Sanford Billiter	1839				

Family Group Record

Husband **Joel Billiter**

Wife **Matilda Fraich**

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
8 M **Hezekiah Billiter**			
Born 1841	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Joel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Joel was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

1 Joel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1 Joel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 349

1860 Grant Co KY p980 #1198: Joel Billiter 61 NC farmer 2400-550, Susan 49 Ky, Jesse 23 Ky, Saanford 21 Ky, Hezekiah 19 Ky, Eliza 13 Ky, Mary 11 Ky, Nancy 7 KY.

WIFE - Matilda Fraich

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 1 - Henry Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1860 Grant Co. KY p960 #1040: Henry Billiter 40 Ky farmer 350-500, Salla A. 37, Eden 11m Ky, Sarah 5 KY, Edward S.? 3m Ky. (was this 2nd wife or still 1st?)

CHILD 2 - Mark Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Pioneers of Pendleton Co. KY pub 2000 (Salt Lake City Utah 2001) Listed info on Jane (Jennie McClure)

One Mark Billiter 1860 Grant Co. KY Dry Ridge p.p. p945 #943: Mark Billiter 32 Ky 1900-945, Joe L. 6 Ky Which could be this Mark but what happened to other children and Joel's age is not known.

1880 Grant Co. KY p15D: (CD) Mark Billeter 58 Ky (1822) farmer, Jane 63 KY (1817), Vina Wynn 13 Ky other, JOhn Bishop 23 Ky other, laborer.

CHILD 3 - Edward Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 4 - Elijah Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

1860 Grant Co. KY Dry Ridge p.o. #911 p940: Elijah Billiter Jr. 30 Ky (1830) farmer -200, Martha 25 Ky, Granville A. 7, John M. 4, William A. 3 Ky.

1870 not checked

1880 Cross Roads, Grant Co. KY p127D (CD) Elija Biliter 52 NC (1828) carpenter, Martha 40 NC wife, Elija 11 MO son, Sarah F. 9 Ky dau, Joel 6 Ky son. (ages differ then other sources).

Family Group Record

Husband	Joel Billiter			
Wife	Matilda Raich			
Children: List each child in order of birth.		List deceased after	Temple	
M	Mezariah Billiter			
Born	1841	Place	Died/Buried	
Christened		Place	Buried	
Died		Place	Buried in graveyard	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Divorced or spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Joel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more on the married that was put on by David Garth

Joel was listed in will of father Zedekiah Billiter 1813 Scioto Co. NC

1 Joel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-182

1 Joe Billiter 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 340

1840 Grant Co KY p000 #1120 - Joel Billiter 01 MC Same 2400-300, Susan 40 KY, Jane 20 KY, Susanna 21 KY
Hezekiah 15 KY, Eliza 13 KY, Mary 11 KY, Nancy 7 KY

WIFE - Matilda Raich

Most this info of the interest that was put on by David Garth.

CHILD 1 - Henry Billiter

Most this info of the interest that was put on by David Garth

1850 Grant Co. KY p000 #1040 - Henry Billiter 40 KY farmer 320-300, Sally A. 32, Eden 11m KY, Sarah 5 KY, Edward
5 7 Jm KY Owes this 2nd wife or will 1870

CHILD 2 - Mark Billiter

Most this info of the interest that was put on by David Garth.

Pioneers of Pendleton Co. KY pub 2000 (Neil Lane City Utah 2001) listed info on Jane (Jennie McClure)

Our Mark Billiter 1880 Grant Co. KY Dry Ridge p.p. 2945 #943. Mark Billiter 32 KY 1800-943, Joe L. 6 KY Which
could be this Mark but what happened to other children and Joe's age is not known.

1880 Grant Co. KY p145C (CD) Mark Billiter 52 KY (1822) farmer, Jane 52 KY (1817), Nina Nunn 13 KY other, John
Sandy 23 KY other, laborer.

CHILD 3 - Edward Billiter

Most this info of the interest that was put on by David Garth.

CHILD 4 - John Billiter

Most this info of the interest that was put on by David Garth.

1850 Grant Co. KY Dry Ridge p.p. #911 p040 - Elijah Billiter Jr. 30 KY (1820) farmer 200, Nancy 23 KY, Gabriella A.
2, John M. 4, William A. 3 KY

1870 Not Found

1880 Cross Roads, Grant Co. KY p127D (CD) Elija Billiter 52 NC (1828) carpenter, Martha 40 NC wife, Elija 11 MO son,
Sarah 7, 9 KY dau, Jane 6 KY son. (Ages differ then other Summer)

Family Group Record

Husband **Joel Billiter**

Wife **Matilda Fraich**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Jesse Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Info from "Pioneers of Pendleton Co. KY" pub 2000 had family info on William Smith Jr. who had dau Rachel b. ca 1827 and md 24 Sep 1860 Jesse Billiter, they had no children. This is the only Jesse this age and they had a dau Lucretia listed from other sources. Which is Correct. This Jesse was said to have md a Rachel b. ca 1830 and md ca 1860.

CHILD 6 - Esau Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

There was one Esau? Billiter 25 Ky farm labor -125 Grant Co. KY 1860 Dry Ridge home of Sanford A. Theobold and family. Could be this child as wasn't with parents.

CHILD 7 - Sanford Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 8 - Hezekiah Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Family Group Record

Husband Jesi Billiter

Wife Matilda Feath

Notes

CHILD 5 - Jesse Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Info from "Pioneers of Pendleton Co, KY" pub 2000 had family info on William Smith Jr. who had dau Rachel b. ca 1827 and md 24 Sep 1850 Jesse Billiter, they had no children. This is the only Jesse the age and they had a dau Lucinda listed from other sources. Which is Correct. This Jesse was said to have md a Rachel b. ca 1830 and md ca 1850.

CHILD 6 - Elsu Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

There was one Elsu? Billiter 24 Ky farm labor -133 Grant Co. KY 1850 Ky Ridge home of Sanford A. Theobold and family. Could be this child as wasn't with parents.

CHILD 7 - Sanford Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 8 - Hezekiah Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joel Billiter**

Born 1797	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1871	Place Grant Co. Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Matilda Fraich			
Married Abt 1821	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Susannah Roberts**

Born 1811	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Eliza Billiter**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1847	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	F	**Mary Billiter**		
Born Abt 1849	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	F	**Nancy Billiter**		
Born Abt 1853	Place	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband	Joel Billiter			
Born	1790	Place	Wake County, North Carolina	USC reference date
Christened		Place		Daughter
Died	1871	Place	Grant Co, Kentucky	
Buried		Place		Husband
Married	Abt 1815	Place		Husband to spouse
Other spouse				Husband to spouse
Married	Abt 1837	Place	Hardin County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Jacobah Billiter *			
Husband's mother	Ann Cowan *			
Wife	Susannah Roberts			
Born	1811	Place		DUC reference date
Christened		Place		Daughter
Died		Place		Husband
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other spouse				
Other spouse				
Children	List each child in order of birth.			DUC reference date
1 F	Eliza Billiter			
Born	Abt 1842	Place		Daughter
Christened		Place		Husband
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F	Mary Billiter			
Born	Abt 1849	Place		Daughter
Christened		Place		Husband
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F	Nancy Billiter			
Born	Abt 1852	Place		Daughter
Christened		Place		Husband
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Stacey Lavon (Lowe) Thackeray
Phone	(563) 152-2038
E-mail address	qthackeray72@outlook.com
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018
	1104 Kentucky Rd, Unit #402
	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
	South

Family Group Record

Husband **Joel Billiter**

Wife **Susannah Roberts**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Joel was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

1 Joel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1 Joel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 349

1860 Grant Co KY p980 #1198: Joel Billiter 61 NC farmer 2400-550, Susan 49 Ky, Jesse 23 Ky, Saanford 21 Ky, Hezekiah 19 Ky, Eliza 13 Ky, Mary 11 Ky, Nancy 7 KY.

WIFE - Susannah Roberts

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 1 - Eliza Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 2 - Mary Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 3 - Nancy Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Family Group Record

Husband - Joel Billiter

Wife - Susannah Roberts

Notes:

HUSBAND - Joel Billiter

Found some info with much more info and more of the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Joel was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

1 Joel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-452

1 Joel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 343

1850 Grant Co KY p950 #1195 - Joel Billiter 61 MC Farms 2400 2500 Susan 49 NY, Jane 23 KY, Susanna 21 KY, Hezekiah 19 KY, Eliza 13 KY, Mary 11 KY, Nancy 7 KY.

WIFE - Susannah Roberts

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 1 - Eliza Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 2 - Mary Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

CHILD 3 - Nancy Billiter

Most this info off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Billiter**

Born 1800	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1880	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 24 Sep 1849	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Betsy Marksberry			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Amanda Seward			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Nancy Robinson**

Born 1806	Place Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Jesse Robinson Rev.			
Wife's mother Maleana Weider			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	**Mary Billiter**			
Born Abt 1853	Place Virginia?	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Shiliter

Born	1800	Place	Wilkes County, North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Buried		Place	
Medical	21 Sep 1848	Place	Grant County, Kentucky

Other Spouses Betsy Mayberry

Married		Place	

Other Spouses Amanda Sweet

Married		Place	

Husband's Father Jonathan Shiliter

Husband's mother Ann Sargent

Wife Nancy Robinson

Born	1800	Place	Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's Father Jesse Robinson Hay

Wife's mother Rebecca Wardel

Children (List each child in order of birth)	LDS ordinance date	Temple
1 F Mary Shiliter		

Born	Abt 1823	Place	Virginia?
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married		Place	

LDS ordinance date	Temple

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Billiter**

Wife **Nancy Robinson**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

One of Samuels sons, Overton P. had his obit in the Grant County News 23 May 1901 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 5 still living, eldest being James of Williamstown.

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

1860 Grant Co. KY p968 #1110: Samuel Billiter 60 NC farmer, Nancy 54 Ky, Overton P. 28 Ky, carpenter 2100-400, Henry 15 KY, Elias Billiter 56 NC day labor (believe to be bro to Samuel).

1880 Grant Co. KY Williamstown pg 24D: Samuel Billitie 79 Ky w/ son Overton age 48 and his 3 children, also dau of Samuel, Mary age 27.

There was a Jediah Ashcroft 34 Ky farmer Amanda 45 Ky, James N. 8, Geneva 4, Benjamin F. Seward 24 Ky, Sarah S. Billiter 17 Ky, Alfred Billiter 15 Ky, Calista A.Billiter 14 KY, Marietta Billiter 11 KY.
(was said Amanda Seward was 2nd wife of Samuel? Does this fit or was she a 3rd wife or is this no connection at all- No record of these children)

WIFE - Nancy Robinson

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

CHILD 1 - Mary Billiter

1880 Grant Co. Ky census p24D listed Mary Billitie age 27 (1853) as sister to Overton Billitie age 48 (1832) Could be from 3rd mg of Samuel to Nancy Robinson 1849?

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Billiter

Wife: Nancy Robinson

Notes:

HUSBAND - Samuel Billiter

Found some info with much more on the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Swift Co. NC.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Mashberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

One of Samuels sons, Overton P. had his obit in the Grant County News 23 May 1901 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 5 still living, oldest being James of Williamstown.

1 Samuel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 288

1 Samuel Billiter 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 330

1850 Grant Co. KY pg68 #1110: Samuel Billiter 60 NC farmer, Nancy 54 KY, Overton P. 28 KY, carpenter 2100-100, Henry 15 KY, Clay Billiter 58 NC day labor (believe to be bro to Samuel).

1870 Grant Co. KY Williamstown pg 24(2): Samuel Billion 79 Ky w/ son Overton age 48 and his 3 children, also dau of Samuel, Mary age 27.

There was a Josiah Ashcroft, 34 Ky farmer, Amanda 46 Ky, James N. 8, Octavia 4, Benjamin F. Seward 24 Ky, Sarah S. Billiter 17 Ky, Alfred Billiter 15 Ky, Calista A.Billiter 14 KY, Henrietta Billiter 11 KY.
(was sold Amanda Seward was 2nd wife of Sam'uel? Does this fit or was she a 3rd wife or is this no connection at all-
No record of these children)

WIFE - Nancy Robinson

Found some info with much more on the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Mashberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

1 Samuel Billiter 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 288

1 Samuel Billiter 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 330

CHILD 1 - Mary Billiter

1860 Grant Co. Ky census (2nd) lived Mary Billiter age 27 (1853) as sister to Overton Billiter age 48 (1832) Could be from 3rd mg of Samuel to Nancy Robinson 1849?

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Billiter**

Born 1800	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1880	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Amanda Seward			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Nancy Robinson			
Married 24 Sep 1849	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Betsy Marksberry**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**James T. Billiter**			
Born 19 Sep 1827	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 11 Mar 1909	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Marietta Williams			
Married 1853	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Overton P. Billiter**			
Born 16 May 1832	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 15 May 1901	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Grant County, Kentucky, Williamstown cem.		
Spouse Mollie Simons			
Married 6 Feb 1864	Place Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
3 M	**Henry Billiter**			
Born 1845	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Samuel Billiter

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1860	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Other Spouse

Amanda Seward

Married		Place	

Other Spouse

Nancy Robinson

Married	24 Sep 1849	Place	Grant County, Kentucky

Previously Married

Zebadiah Billiter ?

Husband's Father

Asa Seward

Wife

Betsy Markberry

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Family Notes

Husband's Mother

Children Old each child in order of birth

1 M James T. Billiter

Born	29 Sep 1827	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Mar 1909	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Mercelia Williams

Married	1853	Place	Grant County, Kentucky

2 M Overton P. Billiter

Born	16 May 1832	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died	15 May 1901	Place	Grant County, Kentucky
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Hollie Simons

Married	6 Feb 1854	Place	Grant County, Kentucky

3 M Henry Billiter

Born	1845	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married		Place	

Prepared by

Phone	(502) 365-3059
E-mail address	
Date prepared	20 Sep 2018

Address

1106 Pitchaby Rd, Unit #402
Bellewood, IA 52222-4121
USA

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Billiter**

Wife **Betsy Marksberry**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

One of Samuels sons, Overton P. had his obit in the Grant County News 23 May 1901 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 5 still living, eldest being James of Williamstown.

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

1860 Grant Co. KY p968 #1110: Samuel Billiter 60 NC farmer, Nancy 54 Ky, Overton P. 28 Ky, carpenter 2100-400, Henry 15 KY, Elias Billiter 56 NC day labor (believe to be bro to Samuel).

1880 Grant Co. KY Williamstown pg 24D: Samuel Billitie 79 Ky w/ son Overton age 48 and his 3 children, also dau of Samuel, Mary age 27.

There was a Jediah Ashcroft 34 Ky farmer Amanda 45 Ky, James N. 8, Geneva 4, Benjamin F. Seward 24 Ky, Sarah S. Billiter 17 Ky, Alfred Billiter 15 Ky, Calista A.Billiter 14 KY, Marietta Billiter 11 KY.
(was said Amanda Seward was 2nd wife of Samuel? Does this fit or was she a 3rd wife or is this no connection at all- No record of these children)

WIFE - Betsy Marksberry

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

CHILD 1 - James T. Billiter

There was an obit of James Billiter in the paper from Grant Co. KY, believe to be son of Samuel and Betsy Marksberry Billiter. Their son Overton had said he had an older brother James Billiter when he died.

1880 Dist. 83 Grant Co. KY p27C (CD) James T. Billiter 52 Ky, Maritta 41 Ky wife, Margaret A. Dunn 16 Ky dau.

The article in the paper also had a picture of one very old man and the story of his live was quite completed here. His story is almost unbelievable.

James Billiter
A man of Many Misfortunes and Unavoidable Accidents.

More accidents have happened to James Billiter then any man who has ever lived in Grant County. The story of his life is much more unbelievable than a dime novel. He was born in Grant County September 19th, 1827. His mother died when he was small and his father was very dissipated and the young man was thrown on his own resources when very young. He is now old and decrepit, but when he tells the story of his life and his many mishaps the only wonder is that he is not dead. The story of his misadventurs begins when he was only a small boy.

When thirteen years olf he was thrown from a horse and his skull fractured, and for a time it was thought that he would die.

In 1842 he fell off a wagon and broke his leg.

In 1844 he was wroking on a two story house in Williamstown and fell off of the roof, and in some unaccountable manner caught by his chin on a nail and hung in that dangerous and remarkable position until his fellow workmen could get a ladder and get him down.

IN 1853 he was married to Miss Marietta Williams who still survives and together they lead a peaceable and quite life.

In 1861 he was bitten by a "maddog" but has never "gone mad', had rabies or suffered any ill effects from the wound.

In 1867, while drinking out of a branch, he swallowed a live crawfish, and it lived in his stomach for three months

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Billiter

Wife: Betsy Mankbarry

Notes:

HUSBAND - Samuel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Cecil.

Samuel in will of father Zebedeh Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Mankbarry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

One of Samuels sons, Overton P. had bit obit in the Grant County News 23 May 1901 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 5 still living, eldest being James of Williamstown.

1 Samuel Billiter. 1820 Grant Co. KY. pg 269

1 Samuel Billiter. 1830 Grant Co. KY. pg 360

1860 Grant Co. KY page & 1110. Samuel Billiter 60 NC farmer, Nancy 54 KY, Overton P. 29 KY, carpenter 2109-400, Henry 19 KY, Eliza Billiter 55 NC day labor (believe to be her to Samuel)

1880 Grant Co. KY Williamstown pg 240C. Samuel Billiter 79 KY w/ son Overton age 49 and his 3 children, also dau of Samuel, Mary age 27.

There was a Zedikh Ashcroft 34 KY farmer Amanda 40 KY, James H. 8, Geneva A. Benjamin P. Stewart 24 KY, Sarah S Billiter 17 KY, Alfred Billiter 15 KY, Calista A.Billiter 13 KY, Henrietta Billiter 11 KY. (was sure Amanda Sewards was 2nd wife of Samuel. Does this fit or was she a 3rd wife or is this no connection at all. No record of Elyse Chalker)

WIFE - Betsy Mankbarry

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Cecil.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Mankbarry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson.

1 Samuel Billiter. 1830 Grant Co. KY. pg 269

1 Samuel Billiter. 1850 Grant Co. KY. pg 350

CHILD 1 - James T. Billiter

There was an obit of James Billiter in the paper from Grant Co. KY. believe to be son of Samuel and Betsy Mankbarry Billiter. This son Overton had said he had an older brother James Billiter when he died.

1850 Dist. 65 Grant Co. KY. p272 (CC) James T. Billiter 29 KY, Martha 41 KY wife, Margaret A. Dunn 15 KY dau.

The article in the paper also had a picture of one very old man and the story of his live was quite comfortable here. His story is almost unbelievable.

James Billiter

A man of many misfortunes and unenviable incidents.

Many accidents have happened to James Billiter than any man who has ever lived in Grant County. The story of his life is much more unbelievable than a dime novel. He was born in Grant County September 13th, 1827. His mother died when he was small and his future was very unsettled and the young man was thrown on his own resources when very young. He is now old and decrepit, but when he tells the story of his life and his many mishaps the only wonder is that he is not dead. The story of his misadventures begins when he was only a small boy.

When thirteen years of he was thrown from a horse and his skull fractured, and for a time it was thought that he would die.

In 1842 he fell off a wagon and broke his leg.

In 1844 he was working for a boy living in Williamstown and fell off of the roof, and in some unaccountable manner caught by his chin on a nail and hung in that dangerous and remarkable position until his fellow workmen could get a ladder and get him down.

In 1852 he was married to Miss Amelia Williams who still survives and to whom they used a memorable one quite ill.

In 1861 he was taken by a "mobbo" but has nerve "guns now", had nobles or buffaloed any of attacks from the wound.

In 1867 while driving out of a branch, he swallowed a live crawfish, and it lived in his stomach for three months

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Billiter**

Wife **Betsy Marksberry**

Notes

CHILD 1 - James T. Billiter (Continued)

alive andwell, when, like Jonah's whale, "he threw it out". He was in terrible torment for a long time as the "crawfish eat away a good portion of his stomach," but he did not despair but grew another one.

In 1872 he fell head formost from the roof of a four story building, landing on his head in the cellar on a pile of rock, and was badly hurt but recovered.

In 1884 he had smallpox and was in quartantine for several weeks.

He says he has paid out in his life more than $10,000 in doctor's bills and for medicines. He says he thinks he out to have a pension and The Courier thinks so, andwill vote for it.

CHILD 2 - Overton P. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson. Don't know which is mother but believe to be Betsy Marksberry.

His obituary was located in the Grant Co. News, The Williamstown Courier Thurs May 23, 1901 page 224 which was located in the Williamstown Cemetery records book.
Was a very long obituary. It was said he died with in a mile of where he was born and lived all his life. He was one of 10 children, 5 still living and the eldest of whom is James Billiter of near Williamstown. He was md and wife died in 1879 and he had 3 children all surviving: Mrs W.S. Filson of Blanchett and Mrs Matt Burch and Simon Billiter of Williamstown. KY. (don't know which dau md which person, Lucretia or Frances). A picture was also included but was rather dark and couldn't make out to well.
Sure need to locate more siblings as don't have James or several others.

Was stated O.P. Billiter purchased a 15 x 20 ft burial lot, in the Williamstown cem in Range #4, lot # 13, at the time his wife died, 7 Feb 1879. His wife only has a tombstone, he has none, however there is an open space by her grave.

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

1880 Williamstown, Grant Co. Ky p24D: Overton Billitie 48 Ky, house carpenter, Luella 15 Ky dau, Fannie 13 Ky dau, Simon 4 Ky son, Mary Billitie 27 Va sister, Samul Billitie 79 Ky father, John B. Rankin 60 Ky other, clerks store, Charles Benson 28 In other,clerks store Thomas Backen 9 Ky other, plasterer boy

CHILD 3 - Henry Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Sewards, Nancy Robinson. Don't know which is mother?

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

1880 Grant Co. KY p6A: one Henry Bellitie 33 Ky (1847) said son in law , Julia Bellitie 4 Ky grand dau, Grace Bellitie 3 Ky granddau, Charles Bellitie 7mo grand son. They were listed in household alone, the family above them listed James Clemens 23 Ky , Sarah 26 dau (1854), Willie 3 Ky grandson, Archie 1 Ky grandson. Was James age a mistake and Sarah was md to Henry Billiter ????

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel Billiter

Wife: Betsy Marksbery

Notes:

CHILD 1 - James T. Billiter (Continued)

alive anywell, when, like Jonah's whale, "the three ill out". He was in terrible torment for a long time as the "swellish
eat away a good portion of his stomach," but he did not decease but grew another one.
In 1872 he fell head foremost from the roof of a four story building, landing on his head in the cellar on a pile of
wood, and was badly hurt but recovered.
In 1894 he had smallpox and was in quarantine for several weeks.
He says he has paid out in his life more than $10,000 in doctor's bills and for medicines. He says he thinks he out
to have a pension and The Courier thinks so, and will vote for it.

CHILD 2 - Overton P. Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the Internet that was put on by David Garth.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksbery, Amanda Sawyers, Nancy Robinson. Don't know which is mother but believe to
be Betsy Marksbery.

His obituary was located in the Grant Co. News. The Williamstown Courier Thurs May 23, 1901 page 2[illegible] which was
located in the Williamstown Cemetery records book.
Was a very long obituary. It was said he died with in a mile of where he was born and lived all his life. He was one of
10 children, 5 still living and the eldest of whom is James Billiter of near Williamstown. He was md and wife died in
1879 and he had 3 children all surviving: Mrs W.S. Pitton of Elsenbett and Mrs Matt Bonn and Simon Billiter of
Williamstown, KY. (don't know which dau md which person, Lucretia or Francis). A picture was also included but
was rather dark and couldn't make out to well.
Sure need to locate more siblings as don't have James or several others.

Was oldest O.F. Billiter purchased a 15 x 20 ft burial lot, in the Williamstown cem in Range #4, lot # 13, at the time
his wife died, 7 Feb 1879. His wife only has a tombstone, he has more, however there is an open space by her grave.

1 Samuel Billiter 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 359

1860 Williamstown, Grant Co. Ky p240: Overton Billiter 40 Ky, house carpenter, [illegible] 15 Ky dau, Francis 12 Ky dau,
Simon 4 Ky son, Mary Billiter 27 Va sister, Samu Billiter 29 Ky [illegible], John B. Rankin 60 Ky [illegible], cedis store, Charles
Henson 28 In [illegible] store Thomas Beaton 9 Ky [illegible], [illegible] boy

CHILD 3 - Henry Billiter
Found some info with much same info and more off the Internet that was put on by David Garth.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksbery, Amanda Sawyers, Nancy Robinson. Don't know which is mother?

1 Samuel Billiter 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 359

1860 Grant Co. KY p64: [illegible] Henry Billiter 23 Ky (1837) [illegible] son in law, Julia Billiter 4 Ky grand dau, Grace Billiter
3 Ky grandson, Charles Billiter 7mo grand son, They were listed in [illegible] place, the family above them listed...
James Clemens 22 Ky, Sarah 25 dau (1835-H). Willie 3 Ky grandson, Archie 1 Ky grandson. Was James aye a mistake
and Sarah was md to Henry Billiter 1?

Family Group Record

Husband **Elias Billiter**

Born 1804	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Zebadiah Billiter *			
Husband's mother Ann Seward			

Wife **Nancy Morgan**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Elias Billiter				
Born	1804	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Life sketch or data
Christened		Place		Buried
Died		Place		Cremated
Buried		Place		Related to parents
Married		Place		Related to spouse
Residence dates				
Residence location				
Zerelda Billiter *				
Born Spouse				
Wife	Nancy Morgan			
Born		Place		Life sketch or data
Christened		Place		Buried
Died		Place		Cremated
Buried		Place		Related to parents
Widow since				
Widow location				

Prepared by	Cinda (Lavon Fluwe) Treadway
Phone	(563) 355-2095
Email address	clfreadway72@gmail.com
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018
Address	1109 Podunk Rd. Unit #403
	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Elias Billiter**

Wife **Nancy Morgan**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elias Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Elias listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Was stated he married Nancy Morgan.

WIFE - Nancy Morgan

Info from "Pioneers of Pendleton Co. KY" pub 2000 p312 Listed one John McPherson b. ca 1796 Ky, md 1- 23 May 1816 Pendleton Co. Ky to Mahaly Mattox, d/o Luke Mattox and John md 2nd Nancy Morgan Billeton (Billiter?) Was this this person? and when did the marriage take place. Have no death date for Elias Billiter.

Family Group Record

Husband: Elias Billiter

Wife: Nancy Morgan

Notes:

HUSBAND - Elias Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by Carol Cardi

Elias listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Was stated he married Nancy Morgan.

WIFE - Nancy Morgan

Info from "Pioneers of Pendleton Co., KY" pub 2000 - p212 Listed was John McPherson b. ca 1795 ky, md 1- 22 May 1818 Pendleton Co., Ky to Nellah Mattox, d/o Lucie Martin and John md 2nd Nancy Morgan Elleson (Billiter?) Was this the person? and when did the marriage take place. Have no death date for Elias Billiter.

Billiter children on Billiter Bio. + under mothers name -

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1765	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1830	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place GHC, B, Fayette co. PA	Sealed to spouse	
Married Abt 1790	Place		

Husband's father: Edward B. Billiter III *

Husband's mother: Mary Nottingham

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1770/1774	Place New Jersey	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1820	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Wife's father: Samuel Seward *

Wife's mother: Sarah ?Unknown

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Joseph Henry Billiter**

Born 1796	Place Fayette Co. PA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1859	Place Huntington Co. IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Mount Etna, Huntington Co. In, Mount Etna cemetery		
Spouse Elizabeth Schaffer			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Noah C. Billiter ***

Born Abt 1801	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef Dec 1863	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Eleanor Dobbs			
Married Abt 1823	Place , PA/VA	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **James Billiter**

Born 1802	Place PA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1866	Place PA (1834)	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA, Gould Hill		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Born	Abt 1795	Place	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place	Sealed	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1790	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father: Edward B. Billiter III *

Husband's mother: Mary Hutchison

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Born	Abt 1770/1774	Place	New Jersey	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Sealed	
Died	Aft 1850	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	

Wife's father: Samuel Seward *

Wife's mother: Sarah Hutchison

Children List each child in order of birth.

M	Joseph Henry Billiter			LDS ordinance date	Temple
	Born	1796	Place Fayette Co. PA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1869	Place Huntington Co. IN	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Mount Etna, Huntington Co. In. Mount Etna cemetery		
	Spouse	Elizabeth Schaffer			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
M	Noah C. Billiter *				
	Born	Abt 1801	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	Bef Dec 1863	Place , Harrison County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Eleanor Dobbs			
	Married	Abt 1823	Place , PA[illegible]	Sealed to spouse	
M	James Billiter				
	Born	1802	Place PA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 1856	Place PA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA, Gould Hill		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	(Glad)ys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(623) 355-2085
E-mail address	gltreadway72@outlook.com
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018

Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Billiter *

Wife Sarah Seward *

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M Lewis Billiter

Born 1804	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA, Gould Hill		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F Fannie Billiter

Born 1794/1800	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse John Thompson			
Married 1824	Place Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	

6 M John Billiter

Born Abt Apr 1816	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 14 Dec 1868	Place , Tyler County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Lucy Ann Crow			
Married Bef 1836	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 F Sarah Jane Billiter

Born 1817/1821	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Greathouse Dobbs ????????			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter *

BIRTH date only from census. Not sure this is the father but believe it is. Believe his parents to be Edward Billiter III & wife Mary (?) but not proven to date. Have added them in PAF as Rin # until can be proven to connect. Not sure if born in MD or PA?

MARRIAGE date, have not located but bef 1790. CHECK WESTMORELAND CO. PA Have reason to check NJ as well. Deed located in Bracken Co. KY 1824 listed Sarah Seward as wife of Joseph Billiter of Fayette Co. PA selling land she inherited from her father Samuel Seward, 1/9th part so now believe she was this person and if so they may have married in NJ or NC even.

DEATH date, have not located, last known census was 1830 Fayette Co. PA and they said they had no estate, will for Joseph Billiter. Jim Billiter had his death date after 1820.

Land Record of Fayette Co. PA dated 28 Dec 1816-2 Mar 1824 between Joseph Billeter from John Fisher both of Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co. PA. $260 for house and lot in town of Bellvernon??. Maybe Joseph from Fayette Co., hard to tell with the wording. Rostraver Twp is in lower west corner of Westmoreland Co. boardering Washington Twp. in Fayette Co. PA. Bell Vernon is in Washington Twp. Fayette Co. on Monongahalia River.

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Billiter *

Wife: Sarah Sewell *

Children: (list each child in order of birth)

M	Lewis Billiter			
	Born: 1801	Place: Pennsylvania	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place: Bell Vernon Fayette Co., Pa. (could find)		
	Spouse:			
	Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
F	Fannie Billiter			
	Born: 1/29/1800	Place: Pennsylvania	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse:	John Thompson		
	Married: 1824	Place: Bell Vernon Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse:	
M	John Billiter			
	Born: Abt Apr 1816	Place: Pennsylvania	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died: 14 Dec 1865	Place: Tyler Co. (no), West Virginia	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse:	Lucy Ann Crow		
	Married: Bef. 1840	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
F	Sarah Jane Billiter			
	Born: 1812/1/22	Place:	Baptized:	
	Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
	Died:	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
	Buried:	Place:		
	Spouse:	Christopher Dolby 2/22/1/22		
	Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter *

BIRTH date only from census. Not sure this is the father but badly like.
Believe his parents to be Edward Billiter (2) & wife Mary (?) but not proven to date. Have added them in PAF as Ref # until can be proven to correct. Not sure if born in MD or PA?

MARRIAGE date, have not located but bef 1/2/40. CHECK WESTMORELAND CO., PA have reason to check IN as well.
Child located in Brooklyn Co. NY 1824 listed Sarah Sewell as wife of Joseph Billiter of Fayette Co., PA selling land she inherited from her father Samuel Sewell, 1/2/40 part to now before she was this person and if so they may have moved in MD or NC even.

DEATH date, have not located, last known census was 1830 Fayette Co. PA. and they said they had no estate, will for Joseph Billiter. Jan Billiter had his death date after 1820.

Land Record of Fayette Co. PA dated 28 Dec 1815-6 Mar 1822 between Joseph Billiter from John Reiny both of Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA. 1220 for house and lot in town of Bellvernon??. Maybe Joseph from Fayette Co., hard to tell with the wording. Rostraver Twp is in lower west corner of Westmoreland Co. bordering Washington Twp. in Fayette Co. PA. Bell Vernon is in Washington Twp. Fayette Co. on Monongahela River.

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter * (Continued)

Land Record of Bracken Co. KY dated 19 Jan 1824 between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Houston of the county of Bracken, KY shows selling 1/9th part of tract of land of 92 acres in Bracken Co. KY, left to Sarah by her father Samuel Seward.

Jim Billiter stated Joseph was buried in Belle Vernon's first cemetery on Gould Hill, but his and many other graves were destroyed by developers probably in the early 1900's. He believed he lived from the 1790's into the 1820's along the Monongalhela River near where Interstate 70 now crosses it in the PA town of Belle Vernon. He was also the first ferryman of the town, probably working with the help from his wife (unkown), sons and daughters, all within shouting distance of the present I-70 crossing. Joseph was a boat builder there at that time. (what his source is for this info wasn't listed).

CHILDREN: Jim also listed these children for Joseph and wife: James, Lewis, Sallie md John Springer and John d. 1833 in PA, Fannie who md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington Co., PA; Joseph born between 1796-1800 who went to Brown Co. OH md Elizabeth Schaffer, Noah C. Sr. born abt 1801 (my direct line), John born abt Apr 1816 d 14 Dec 1868 (Jim's direct line). He had more on Noah and John's family but nothing on the others. (don't know source).

CENSUS:

1790 Need to check Westmoreland Co.PA 1790-1800--

1795 Was Joseph in Stokes Co. NC? One signed a deed there as a witness.

1800 Fayette Co. PA Tyrone Twp. pg 249 list one Joseph Bixler (could be this person, but maybe not as believe this one to be too old) m-to 10-1 16/26-1 ov 45-1 and f-to 10-3 16/26-1 0v 45-1.

1810 Fayette Co. PA Joseph Billettor pg 111: m-to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1 and f-to 10-1 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820 Fayette Co. PA pg 110 Joseph Biliter: males- to 10-1 16/18-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females- to 10-1 16/26-1 over 45-1

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp pg 263 Joseph Belletor: males to 5-1 15/20-1 30/40-3 60/70-1 females-- Checked at FT Wayne, Oct 1995 and did not locate this person on that page or any close to it. (so don't know where the first info came from on pg 263, maybe different page? (found the film and pg 263 reference in Waco TX library before we moved back to IA in 1989) In another place Did find the females in this census f to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 50/60-1. the males listed m to 5-2 20/30-1 These weree Westmorland co. PA, (could be son James) Was stated Sarah Seward Billiter could have died aft 1830 as was living with son James one story said.

1840 COULD CHECK AGAIN

Book checked on name of Billiter: "Settlers of Maryland 1679-1700" by Peter Wilson Coldham (Vol 2-1701-1730; Vol 3-1731-1750)

Vol 2: Edward Billiter Dorchester Co. MD bought Nancys Delight 150 acres 28 May 1723 Refr: PI5/453 IIa/166.

Recently corresponded with Jim Billiter and brother Ralph Billiter who descend from John and Lucy Crow Billiter via e-mail Jan 2000. Who had little info on Joseph and said he was a boat builder on the Monongahela River (source from a history?) Jim has a web site: www.billiter.com/joebb/ and his e-mail address is: jim@billiter.com and Ralph's is: rbilliter@copper.net
Checked out the web site 26 Jan 2000 and copied some info he had that I didn't on son John's line.

Nov 2000 Karen Romick found some info on the internet that gave info that Joseph was married to Sarah Seward dau of Samuel Seward late of Bracken Co. KY from a deed dated 1816-1824. Also was said Joseph in a land deed in Stokes Co.,NC witnessed a deed thought to be Samuel Seward. (No record of Joseph being in NC so not sure about all this.)
This land record was between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Houston of Bracken Co. KY. The deed said that Sarah was the heir and dau of Samuel Seward, dec. This info was sent to Jim Billiter by Dave Gerth who said he received it from someone.

There was a deed recorded in Stokes Co. NC dated 2 Feb 1795 between Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft BK 2

Family Group Record

Husband: **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife: **Sarah Seward ***

Notes:

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter * (Continued)

Land Record of Brewton Co. KY dated 12 Jan 1824 between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Hunsdon of the county of Bracken, KY shows selling 1/4th part of tract of land of 92 acres in Bingham Co. KY, left to Sarah by her father Samuel Seward.

Jim Billiter stated Joseph was buried in Belle Vernon's first cemetery on Gould Hill, but his and many other graves were destroyed by developers probably in the early 1920's. He believed he lived from the 1720's into the 1820's along the Monongahela River near where Interstate 70 now crosses it in the PA town of Belle Vernon. He was also the first lumberman of the town, probably working with the help from his wife (unknown), sons and daughters, all within shouting distance of the present I-70 crossing. Joseph was a boat builder there at that time. (what his source is for this info wasn't listed).

CHILDREN: Jim also listed these children for Joseph and wife: James, Lewis, Sallie md John Springer and John d. 1823 in PA, Fannie who md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington Co., PA; Joseph born between 1790-1800 who went to Bracken Co. OH md Elizabeth Stanley; Noah C. Sr. born abt 1801 (my direct line); John born abt Apr 1815 d 14 Dec 1858 (Jim's direct line). He had more on Noah and John's family but nothing on the others. (don't know sources).

CENSUS:

1790 Need to check Westmoreland Co.,PA 1790-1800--

1795 Was Joseph in Bates Co., NC? One signed a deed there, as a witness.

1800 Fayette Co. PA Tyrone Twp., pg 240-list one Joseph Biller (could be this person, but maybe not as below is this one to be too old) m-to 10-1 16\20-1 ov 45-1 and f-to 10-1 16\20-1 0v 45-1.

1810 Fayette Co. PA Joseph Billetor pg 111: m-to 10-0 10\16-1 26\45-1 and f-to 10-1 16\26-2 26\45-1.

1820 Fayette Co. PA pg 110 Joseph Biller: males-to 10-1 16\18-2 16\26-1 ovs 45-1 females- to 10-1 16\26-1 ovs 45-1

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp. pg 262 Joseph Billetor: males to 5-1 15\20-1 20\40-3 60\70-1 females-Checked at FT Wayne, Oct 1995 and did not locate this person on that page or any close to it. (so don't know where the first info came from on pg 262, maybe different page) (found the film and pg 263 reference in Wash TX library before we moved back to IA in 1999) In another place Did find the females in this census f to 5-1 5\10-1 10\15-1 20\30-1 50\60-1. The males listed m to 5-2 20\30-1. These were Westmoreland co. PA. (could be son James) Was a later batch Sarah Seward Billiter could have died at 1830 as was living with son James one story said.

1840 COULD CHECK AGAIN

Book checked on name of Billiter: "Settlers of Maryland 1679-1700" by Peter Wilson Coldham (Vol 2-1701-1720; Vol 3-1701-1750)

Vol 2: Edward Billiter Dorchester Co. MD bought Nanjoy Delight 150 acres 29 May 1723 Liber: IR\M03 by 150.

Recently connected with Jim Billiter and brother Nelso Billiter who descend from John and Lucy Cole Billiter via e-mail Jan 2000. Who had info on Joseph and said he was a boat builder on the Monongahela River (source from a history). Jim has a web site: www.billiter.com/joeby/ and his e-mail address is: jim@billiter.com and Ralph's is rbilliter@coppin.net

Checked out the web site 25 Jan 2000 and copied some info he had that I didn't on son John's line.

May 2000 Karen Rohrbach found some info on the internet that says Joseph was married to Sarah Seward dau of Samuel Seward late of Bracken Co. KY from a deed dated 1815-1824. Also was said Joseph in a land deed in Shasta Co., NC witnessed a deed thought to be Samuel Seward. (No record of Joseph being in NC so not sure about all this.)

This land record was between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Hunsdon of Bracken Co. KY. The deed said that Sarah was the heir and dau of Samuel Seward, dec'. This info was sent to Jim Billiter by Dave Darth who said he received it from someone.

There was a deed recorded in Shasta Co., NC dated 2 Feb 1795 between Samuel Seward to Nicholas Charles Cert. BK 2

24 Sep 2018

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter * (Continued)

pg 168 which listed Joseph Billiter as witness. DOES THIS MEAN OUR JOSEPH WAS IN NC IN 1795?

Some internet info Mar 2002 from a site by Jay and Kathy's Family History by Kathy Booher has a little bit different info on Joseph. She has his birth date 1770 and his death date Feb 1826 Belle Vernon, Fayette Co. PA. I believe he was still living in 1830 as census indicates. All have said they refer to him as "Joe the Boat Builder' as he built boats and was also the first ferryman of the town of Belle Vernon. It is believed they lived and he worked right where the present I-70 goes over the Monongahela River (which we drove right over in May of 2000 when June,Bob, Faye and I was coming home from trip to VA & MD)

WIFE - Sarah Seward *

BIRTH: has been listed as 1760 but believe would be closer to 1770/1774. As was married about 1790.

MARRIAGE; Prob. by 1790 as started having children by then, not sure where but maybe NJ. As her parents were in Morris Co. NJ.

DEATH: Not sure when this occured either but was later then 1816 and prob; later then 1820 as believe she was with husband in census then in PA.

PARENTS: Was stated she was listed in deed of one Samuel Seward as being the daughter and md to Joseph Billiter of PA in 1816.

Had not located name of wife until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly but Bracken Co. Historical Society said they couldn't read much of the books that early. Karen was able to find info on the Seward line back to William Seward in 1604 England, not sure this line to date.

1795 Believe they were in Stokes Co. NC as one Joseph Billiter had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward.

1810 Fayette Co. PA Female age 26/45 in household of Joseph Billettor.

1820 Fayette Co. PA one female over 45, prob. wife

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp. pg 263 (found males on film at Waco, TX, before moved back to IA 1989) NEED FEMALES Checked Ft Wayne Oct 1995 but didn't locate them on that page or close?

CHILD 1 - Joseph Henry Billiter

*Sep 2018 located Find A Grave site which listed info on Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Schaffer (copy)

BIRTH: This maybe Joseph Jr but not sure. Jim Billiter listed birth date as 1796-1800. Donna Lester had same info. on Joseph.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record to date. Jim Billiter via e-mail thought her name was Elizabeth Schaffer. Donna Lester said they had 8 children in 1840, only listed 3.

DEATH: Not located death date but was in last known census 1840 Brown Co. OH and a land record dated 1841 from PA said he was living in Brown Co. OH at the time.

Find A Grave internet site located Joseph Billiter 1796-1859, no pic of grave marker. , listed son Hugh Ford 1819-1893, none of the other children. Short Bio: " Joseph Billiter was reared in PA and then moved to OH. After living several years in Ohio, he movd to Indiana. He was of Dutch descent, Joseph was a large man, dark complexioned and great energy and endurance. He was a poor man when he moved to Ohio, but in later life acumulated a vast amount of property. He was a Demorat in politics, and was very much respected in the community in which he lives."

1800 Fayette Co. PA Tyrone Twp. pg 249 list male age to 10 with Joseph Bixler (if this is our Joseph Billiter?) Joseph could be abt 10.

1810 Fayette co. PA pg 111 Joseph Billettor has no male age 20.

1820 Not located to date.

Husband Joseph Billiter *

Wife Sarah Seward *

Note:

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter * (Continued)

pg 169 when listed Joseph Billiter as witness. DOES THIS MEAN OUR JOSEPH WAS IN MC IN 1795?

Some internet info Mar 2002 from a site by Jay and Kathy's Family History by Kathy Bowles has a little bit different info on Joseph. She has bin birth date 1770 and bin death date Feb 1826 Belle Vernon, Fayette Co. PA. I believe he was still living in 1820 as census indicates. All have said they met in him as "Joe the Boat Builder" as he built boats and was also the first Lieutenant of the town of Belle Vernon. It is believed they lived and he worked right where the present I-70 goes over the Monongahela River (which we drove right over in May of 2002 when June,Bob, Faye and I was coming home from trip to VA & MD)

WIFE - Sarah Seward *

BIRTH: Has been listed as 1760 but believe would be closer to 1770/1774. As was married about 1790.

MARRIAGE: Prob. by 1790 as started having children by then, not sure where but maybe NJ. As her parents were in Morris Co. NJ.

DEATH: Not sure when but occured after but was later than 1816 and likely later than 1820 as believe she was with husband in census then in PA.

PARENTS: Was stated she was listed in deed of one Samuel Seward in losing the daughter and md to Joseph Billiter of PA in 1816.

Has not located name of wife until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Brooken Co. WV that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and died about 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly but Brooken Co. Historical Society said they couldn't read much of the books that early. Karen was able to find info on the Seward line back to William Seward in 1804 England, not sure this has to date

1795 Believe they were in Toboles Co. NC as one Joseph Billiter had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward.

1810 Fayette Co. PA Female age 26/45 in household of Joseph Billiter.

1820 Fayette Co. PA one female over 45, prob. wife

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp. pg 282 (found maybe on film at Wash. TX, before moved back to IL 1959) NEED FEMALES Checked ft Wayne Oct 1995 but didn't locate them on Oct page or close?

CHILD 1 - Joseph Henry Billiter

*Sep 2018 tooked Find A Grave site which listed info on Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Schaffer. (copy)

BIRTH: This maybe Joseph Jr but not sure. Jim Billiter listed birth date as 1796-1800. Donna Lester had same info. on Joseph

MARRIAGE: Not located this record to date. Jim Billiter had copied Dwight her name was Elizabeth Schaffer. Donna Lester said they had 8 children in 1840, only listed 3.

DEATH: Not located death date but was in last known census 1840 Brown Co. OH and a land record dated 1841 from PA says he was living in Brown Co. OH at the time.

Find A Grave internet site located Joseph Billiter 1796-1858, no pic of grave marker. Noted son Hugh Ford 1819-1893, none of the other children. Short Bio: "Joseph Billiter was native in PA and later moved to OH. After living several years in OHio, he moved to Indiana. He was of Dutch descent. Joseph was a large man, dark complexioned and quiet story and exclusive. He was a poor man when he moved to Ohio, but in later life accumulated a vast amount of property. He was a Democrat in politics, and was very much respected in the community in which he lived."

1820 Fayette Co. PA Tyrone Twp. pg 249 list male age to 10 with Joseph Baker (if this is our Joseph Baker) Joseph could be abt 10.

1810 Fayette co. PA pg 111 Joseph Billiter has no male age 20.

1830 Not located to date

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

CHILD 1 - Joseph Henry Billiter (Continued)

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp pg 263 Joseph Belleter has a male 30/40 and one 60/70 which could be Sr and Jr?

1840 Brown Co. OH Huntington Twp pg 274: Joseph Biletor Males to 5-1 5/10-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-2 30/40-1. Also there was a Solomon Biliter age 20/30 close that could be a son?

1850 No Joseph but was Solomon, William and Hugh F. Billetor that was probably sons of Joseph JR. Need to do more checking.

A History of Brown Co. OH says they came to the county when Hugh was age 2-3 years of age.

"Bio Sketch of Sarah Jane Billiter Bowman and her family by John Curry"
Sarah Jane Billiter was born 2 Mar 1821 Washington Twp, Fayette Co. PA. She died 21 Sep 1896 Hunington Co. IN. She was the third of eleven children born to Joseph Billiter (1791-1859) and Elizabeth Shaffer (1795-1869) of Fayette Co, PA, Brown Co. OH and Huntington Co. IN.. The Billiter family was originally from Caroline Co on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and decended from Joseph Billiter who immigrated there in 1671 probably from London, England (where There were numerous people of that name) The Shaffers may have been descended from the old PA Dutch family of Shaffers of Northhampton Co. PA.

CHILD 2 - Noah C. Billiter *

BIRTH: Census only reference to date.

MARRIAGE: Census only reference to date. Childrens ages would indicate mg about 1823 either in Washington Co PA where there were no records or VA where not located to date.

DEATH: According to his will he would have died between 27 Nov and 22 Dec 1863.

Noah wrote his will in 27 Nov 1863 and it was probated Marshall Co. VA in Dec 1863. Wife and children listed. Sale bill dated 22 Dec 1863. Will Book 1 pg 309, have copy. Bought coffin for $7.50 on 20 Feb 1864. His will listed 7 children living in 1863: Sons: Joseph C., Angus, John C., Turner P., Noah C. and dau: Jane Lydyck, Euphamia Connel and wife listed as Ellen. Will signed by his (x). George Hubbs was executor of estate.

1810 Noah would have been ca age 9-10

1820 Noah would have been ca age 19-20

1830 OHio Co. VA pg 200 Noah Billater
males- to 5-3 20/30-1
females- 5/10-1 30/40-1

1840 Marshall Co. VA pg 8 Noah C. Biliter
males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1
females- 5/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1

1850 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist. pg 258B li 22 #260/262
Noah C. Billeter 49 PA farmer cannot read or write
Elenor 50 PA
John 19 VA
Emphenia? 16 Va
Turner P. 15 VA
Noah C. 13 VA

1860 Marshall Co. VA. Glen Easton Twp. pg 114 #796/783
Noah C. Billiter 58 PA farmer 1800-500 cannot read or write
Ellen 59 PA
Anger 29 Va carpenter
Noah 23 VA farm hand
Elizabeth N. Hall 70 VA ?

1870 Marshall Co. WV, Eleanor with son Noah Billiter 30, coal miner.

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Billiter *

Wife: Sarah Sawyer *

Notes:

CHILD 1 -- Joseph Henry Billiter (Continued)

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp pg 283 Joseph Billiter has a male 30/40 and one 60/70 which could be Sr and Jr

1840 Brown Co. OH Huntington Twp pg 274: Joseph Billitor Males to 5-1 5/10-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-2 30/40-1, Also there was a Solomon Billiter age 70/80 close that could be a son/

1850 No Joseph but was Solomon, William and Hugh F. Billitor that was probably sons of Joseph JR. Need to do more checking.

A History of Brown Co. OH says Levy came to the county when Hugh was age 2-3 years of age.

"Two Sketch of Sarah Jane Billiter Bowman and her family in Jones County"

Sarah Jane Billiter was born 2 Mar 1822 Washington Twp, Fayette Co. PA. She died 21 Sep 1895 Huntington Co. IN. She was the third of eleven children born to Joseph Billiter (1791-1859) and Elizabeth Shuttle (1795-1889) of Fayette Co, PA, Brown Co. OH and Huntington Co. IN. The Billiter family was originally from Cheshire Co on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and descended from Joseph Billiter who immigrated there in 1671 probably from London, England (where There were numerous people of that name). The Shuttles may have been descended from the old PA Dutch family of Shetlers of Northampton Co. PA.

CHILD 2 -- Noah C. Billiter *

BIRTH: Census only reference to date.

MARRIAGE: Census only reference to date. Children's ages would indicate mg about 1822 either in Washington Co PA where there were no records or VA where not located to date.

DEATH: According to his will he would have died between 27 Nov and 22 Dec 1863.

Noah wrote his will in 27 Nov 1863 and it was probated Mercerall Co. VA in Dec 1863. Wife and children listed. Sale bill dated 22 Dec 1863. Will Book 3 pg 309. Have copy. Bought cattin for $7.50 on 20 Feb 1864. His will listed 7 children living in 1863: Sons: Joseph C., Angus, John C., Turner P., Noah C. and dau: Jane Lydyol, Euphemia Cornel and wife listed as Elen. Will signed by his (x) George Hudge was executor of estate.

1810 Noah would have been in age 0-10

1820 Noah would have been in age 10-20

1830 Ohio Co. VA pg 200 Noah Billiter
males- to 5-1 20/30-1
females- 5/10-1 30/40-1

1840 Marshall Co. VA pg 8 Noah C. Billiter
males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1
females- 5/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1

1850 Marshall Co. VA 32nd Dist pg 2585 # 22 #262/262
Noah C. dealer 49 PA Farmer cannot read or write
Elenor 50 PA
John 19 VA
Emphenia? 16 Va
Turner P. 15 VA
Noah C. 13 VA

1860 Marshall Co. VA Glen Easton Twp. pg 114 #796/783
Noah C. Billiter 58 PA farmer 1800-500 cannot read or write
Ellen 59 PA
Angus 29 Va carpenter
Noah 23 VA farm hand
Elizabeth N. Hall 20 VA ?

1870 Marshall Co. WV Elector with son Noah Billiter 30, coal miner.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

CHILD 3 - James Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name.

Donna Lester also listed him as son born 1794/1800 and died after 1866 burield Gould Hill cem, Fayette Co. PA.

Jim Billiter said he d. 1836 md Susan ? Susan in 1850 cemsus b. 1901 , Henry 21, James 17, Sarah P. 19

CHILD 4 - Lewis Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name.

Donna Lester had same info with burial place, Feb 2000.
1850 Green Co. PA: Lewis Belliter 22 PA, Nancy 20 PA, James Henry 1/12 PA. (this Lewis could be son of James which is questioned.????

CHILD 5 - Fannie Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name. Said md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington,PA. (Belle Vernon was in Fayette Co. (maybe Washington Twp.)

Same info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

CHILD 6 - John Billiter

Info from Jim Billiter who listed birth date as abt Apr 1816 and died 14 Dec 1868.

Info from Karen Romick and also Ellen Berger. Listed birth date as abt 1815.

John was said to be son of Joseph Billiter, who was father of John and Noah and Sarah Jane? John was a wagon maker.

Donna Lester stated married 12 Nov 1835 Marshall Co. VA. to Lucy Ann Crow or Crowe. Dau of Peter Crow and Suzanna Earlewine.

In Jim Billiter's info he listed source of "Tyler County Deaths": John Billiter d. 12/14/1868. Parents N/A. b. PA by wife C. Billiter (C should be L? as wife was Lucy Ann). He had also 1850 and 1860 census, same as I did.

1820 John would be ca age 5

1830 John would be ca age 15

1840 John would be ca age 25

1850 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist pg 247a #107/109: John Billiter 35 PA wagon maker 200-, Lucy A. 28 Va, Lewis 14 Va, Susan 12 Va, Ephram 8f (should be male), Noah 6 Va, Jane 4 Va, Ellen 3 Va.

1860 Tyler Co. WV, Sistersville p.o. p43 #289: John Billiter 46 PA wagon maker 1000-290, Lucy A. 42 VA, Noah 17, Jane 14, Ellen 13, Nancy 11, John W. 6, James? 4, Mary 3, Jeremiah 2/12mo. Lucy's age may be off.

Corresponded with Jim Billiter and brother Ralph Billiter via e-mail and they descend from John and Lucy Crow Billiter. From the next to last child, Peter born 1862. There is also a cousin of theirs Betty Sheppard of Paden City, WV who descends from Lewis Billiter. Hopefully can share info.

CHILD 7 - Sarah Jane Billiter

One source, family group sheets from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Billiter md Henry Greathouse and another source says Sarah Jane Billiter md Wm Henry Dobbs? Who is right?

Haven't been able to locate any info on them. Jim Billiter also didn't have any info on her so maybe she does belong in the Dobbs family? He had 8 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one Sallie who md John Springer and he died 1833 in PA.

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Billiter *

Wife: Sarah Sewart *

Notes:

CHILD 1 - James Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from Internet Jan 2000.

No source for name.

Donna Lester also listed him as son born 17 Feb 1800 and died after 1850 buried Could Hill cem, Fayette Co. PA

Jim Billiter said he d. 1836 md Susan ? Susan in 1850 census b. 1801 ; Henry 21, James 17, Sarah 9, 19

CHILD 4 - Lewis Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from Internet Jan 2000.

No source for name.

Donna Lester had same info with burial place, Feb 2000.

1850 Green Co. PA: Lewis Billiter 22 PA, Nancy 20 PA, James Henry 3 1/12 PA. (The Lewis could be son of James which is questioned.)???

CHILD 5 - Fannie Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from Internet Jan 2000.

No source for name. Said md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington,PA. (Belle Vernon was in Fayette Co. (maybe Washington Twp.)

Same info from Donna Lester Feb 2000

CHILD 6 - John Billiter

Info from Jim Billiter who listed birth date as abt Apr 1810 and died 14 Dec 1868.

Info from Karen Romick and also Ellen Berger. Listed birth date as abt 1810.

John was said to be son of Joseph Billiter, who was Billiter of John and Noah and Sarah Jane?. John was a wagon maker.

Donna Lester stated married 12 Nov 1834 Marshall Co. VA. to Lucy Ann Crow or Crowe. Dau of Peter Crow and Susanna Eichelberg.

In Jim Billiter's info he listed source of "Tyler County Deeds". John Billiter d. 12/14/1868. Parents NVA. D. PA by wife C. Billiter (C should be L? as wife was Lucy Ann). He had also 1820 and 1860 census; same as I did.

1820 John would be ca age 5

1830 John would be ca age 15

1840 John would be ca age 25

1850 Marshall Co. VA. 33rd Dist. pg 247a #107/109: John Billiter 25 PA wagon maker 200, Lucy A. 28 VA, Lewis 14 VA, Susan 12 VA, Elenum 9/ (should be male), Noah 6 VA, Jane 4 VA, Ellen 2 VA.

1860 Tyler Co. WV, Sistersville p.o. p42 #238: John Billiter 45 PA wagon maker 1000/280, Lucy A. 42 VA, Noah 17, Jane 14, Ellen 12, Nancy 11, John W. 9, James F. 7, Mary 5, Jeremiah J. 1 1/12mo. Lucy's age may be off.

Connected with Jim Billiter are brother Ralph Billiter via e-mail and dtrg dagger from John and Mary Crow Billiter. From the next to last child, Nellie (see 1850). There is also a cousin of theirs Betty Sheppard of Peden City, WV who descends from Lewis Billiter. Hopefully can share info.

CHILD 7 - Sarah Jane Billiter

One source, family group sheets from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Billiter md Henry Crestwood and another source says Sarah Jane Billiter md Wm Henry Dodder. Who is right?

Haven't been able to locate any info on them. Jim Billiter also didn't have any info on her so maybe she died young in the Noble family? He had 6 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one Sally who md John Spitzer and he died 1833 in PA.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

CHILD 7 - Sarah Jane Billiter (Continued)

Donna Lester sent info Feb 2000 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah md the Greathouse or someone else.

Mortility schedules Monongalia, WV Mar 1850 listed one Sarah Greathouse age 36 died in childbirth born in PA which all info could fit this Sarah Billiter Greathouse that we know nothing about for sure. That is if a Sarah Billiter did marry a Henry Greathouse and not a Wm Dobbs? Her birth would be 1814 which would fit this family?

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Billiter *

Wife: Sarah Seward *

Notes:

CHILD 7 - Sarah Jane Billiter (Continued)

Donna Lester sent info Feb 2000 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah md the Greathouse or someone else.

Morrisly Schedules Monongalia, WV Nov 1850 listed one Sarah Greathouse age 36 died in Grantsburg Twp in PA which all info could fit this Sarah Billiter Greathouse that we know nothing about for sure. Think is if a Sarah Billiter did marry a Henry Greathouse and not a Wm Dobbs? Her birth would be 1814 which would fit this family?

Joseph Billiter
1796–1859 • MK4G-PBC

Elizabeth Shabber
1795–1869 • 277J-CB6

Noah C. Billiter
1801–1864 • M7QQ-QFH

Eleanor Dobbs
1800–1864 • M7QQ-QFP

James Billiter
1802–1834 • 9HCJ-N8P

Susan Billiter
1801–Deceased • LBR7-1SN

Lewis Billiter
1804–Deceased • 9HCJ-NF3

Add Spouse

John Billeter
1816–1868 • L3FW-D7L

Marriage: 1835
Marshall, West Virginia, United St...

Lucy Ann Crow
1819–1913 • LHQ7-1BB

John Thompson
Deceased • 9HCJ-CWT

Marriage: 1824
Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., PA

Fannie Billiter
Deceased • 9HCJ-NLD

John Sprinzer
–1833 • LZ6H-234

Sallie Billiter
Deceased • 9HCJ-NV5

Has been stated Sarah md a Breathouse - Dobbs - ? Negro this name. Baumgartner ?

Add Child

They had a dau Sallie who md John Springer d 1833

Edward B Billi...
1735–1795 • 27DS-

Marriage: Abt 1750

Mary Nottinghan
1732–Deceased • 27

Children

Joseph Billeter
1770–1826 • 27DS-3Q8

Sarah Seward
–1824 • LDVW-GGW

Children

Joseph Billiter
1796–1859 • MK4G-PBC
Noah C. Billiter
1801–1864 • M7QQ-QFH
James Billiter
1802–1834 • 9HCJ-N8P
Lewis Billiter
1804–Deceased • 9HCJ-NF3
John Billeter
1816–1868 • L3FW-D7L
Fannie Billiter 1794-1800
Deceased • 9HCJ-NLD
Sallie Billiter 1817-1821
Deceased • 9HCJ-NV5

Add Child

Samuel Seward
1736–1815 • LCJV-

Add Spouse

Children

Help Family Tree Search Memories Indexing

Options

Joseph Billiter
1776–1826 • 2705-3D8

Sarah Sewell
–1824 • LDW9-GDM

Children

Joseph Billiter

Noah C. Billiter
1801–1864 • M7QQ-QPH

James Billiter
1800–1824 • 9HCL-N6F

Susan Billiter
1801–Deceased • LBN7-1S1

Lewis Billiter
1806–Deceased • 9HCL-N6Z

Add Spouse

John Billiter
1810–1824 • L2YW-9ZL

Lucy Ann Crow
1815–1913 • LH27-1S8

John Thomps...
Deceased • 9HCL-CW7

Fannie Billiter
Deceased • 9HCL-N6D

Sallie Billiter
Deceased • 9HCL-NVS

Add Child

Edward Billeter Sr

Mary Nottingh Options ▾
1732–Deceased • 27DS-M1N

Children

Joseph Billeter
1770–1826 • 27DS-3Q8

Sarah Seward
–1824 • LDVW-GGW

Noah C. Billiter
1801–1864 • M7QQ-QFH

Eleanor Dobbs
1800–1864 • M7QQ-QFP

Children

- **Joseph Billiter**
  1796–1859 • MK4G-PBC
- **Noah C. Billiter**
  1801–1864 • M7QQ-QFH
- **James Billiter**
  1802–1834 • 9HCJ-N8P
- **Lewis Billiter**
  1804–Deceased • 9HCJ-NF3
- **John Billeter**
  1816–1868 • L3FW-D7L
- **Fannie Billiter**
  Deceased • 9HCJ-NLD
- **Sallie Billiter**
  Deceased • 9HCJ-NV5

Add Child

Samuel Seward
1736–1815 • LCJV-NQ1

Sarah ? Add Spouse

Children

Noah C Billiter - Eleanor Dobbs.

Joseph Billiter
b 1765-74
d. aft 1820 Belleview Fayette Co PA.
Md bef 1790
Sarah (Sally) Seward
b C 1780
d. aft 1820

Par: Edward Billiter III
b C 1735 Dorchester MD.
d. Feb 1795 Stokes Co NC.
Md. bef 1790 - C 1755/65
Mary ?

Par: Edward Billiter Jr
b C 1705 Dorchester MD.
d. abt 1780 Dorchester MD.
md -
Barbara Tomlison/Thomlinson
b C 1705/10 Talbot, MD.

Par: Edward Billiter Sr
b 18 Oct 1683 Talbot Co MD
d. bef 1752 Talbot Co MD.
Md
ann Sumerly
b C 1685 London, middlesex Co Eng.
d. -
dau of Thomas Sumerly + Mary Sloane
b C 1660 Eng. b C 1665 Eng.
Sa. Frances Sloane.
b C 1650 Eng.

Par: Joseph B. Billiter / Billeter
b C 1640 Mannedorf, Canton, Zurich. or Eng.
d C 1689 Dorchester, MD.
md
Elizabeth Fuller
b. C 1650
d. C 1710

24 new Direct Series.

8-9 new 1st names -
(No Surnames)

Family Group Record

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1801	Place Pennsylvania		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef Dec 1863	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1823	Place , PA/VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Joseph Billiter *			
Husband's mother Sarah Seward *			

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born Abt 1800	Place , WC, Pennsylvania		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1870	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Aungier Dobbs			
Wife's mother Jane Aly			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F **Jane Billiter**

Born 22 May 1825	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1882	Place WV	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place WV, New Bethel Cem.		
Spouse Jesse J. Lydick			
Married Abt 1843	Place Virginia	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Joseph C. Billiter ***

Born Abt 1827	Place , PA/VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Abt Dec 1886	Place Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.?		
Spouse Lucinda Greathouse *			
Married 25 Jun 1848	Place Green County, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Angar (Ainger) C. Billiter**

Born 1828	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 21 Apr 1897	Place , Belmont County, Ohio	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1897	Place Lloydsville, Belmont Co., OH, Plainfield cem.		
Spouse Sarah H. Wayh-Wayt			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Martha Jane "Jennie" Knapp			
Married 1892	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Noah C. Billiter *

Wife Eleanor Dobbs

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M **John C. Billiter**

Born Abt 1831	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Caroline M. Carr			
Married 21 Jul 1853	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Isabella "Bell" Rist			
Married Abt 1879	Place West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Susan Root			
Married 1890/1892	Place WV	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Euphamia Billiter**

Born Abt 1834	Place , Marshall County, Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1870	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse William Connell			
Married 5 Jul 1855	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **Turner P. Billiter**

Born Jul 1835	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1911	Place , Guernsey County, Ohio- liv	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Sarah Blake			
Married 25 Sep 1857	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	

7 M **Noah C. Billiter**

Born 17 Jul 1840	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 7 Mar 1911	Place Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio	Sealed to parents	
Buried 9 Mar 1911	Place Sandusky, Erie Co., OH, S & S cem.		
Spouse never married			
Married never married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Noah C. Billiter *

BIRTH: Census only reference to date.

MARRIAGE: Census only reference to date. Childrens ages would indicate mg about 1823 either in Washington Co PA where there were no records or VA where not located to date.

DEATH: According to his will he would have died between 27 Nov and 22 Dec 1863.

Noah wrote his will in 27 Nov 1863 and it was probated Marshall Co. VA in Dec 1863. Wife and children listed. Sale bill dated 22 Dec 1863. Will Book 1 pg 309, have copy. Bought coffin for $7.50 on 20 Feb 1864. His will listed 7 children living in 1863: Sons: Joseph C., Angus, John C., Turner P., Noah C. and dau: Jane Lydyck, Euphamia Connel and wife listed as Ellen. Will signed by his (x). George Hubbs was executor of estate.

Family group record

Husband: **Noah C. Bilfrey** *

Wife: **Eleanor Dodge**

Children: Two only lived to marry, both

1 M	**John C. Bilfrey**			
	Born: Apr 1831	Place: Harvard County, West Virginia	Married to: Caroline M. Carr	
	Christened:	Place:	Died: Apr 1910	
	Died:	Place:	Buried:	
	Spouse: Caroline M. Carr			
	Married: 21 Jul 1853	Place: Harvard County, West Virginia		
	Father:		Mother:	
2 F	**Susan Bilfrey**			
	Born: Apr 1834	Place: West Virginia	Married to: [illegible]	
	Christened:	Place:	Died:	
	Died:	Place:	Buried:	
	Spouse: [illegible]			
	Married: [illegible]	Place: WV		
	Father:		Mother:	
3 F	**Emmaline Bilfrey**			
	Born: Apr 1834	Place: Harvard County, West Virginia	Married to: William Conley	
	Christened:	Place:	Died: Apr 1910	
	Died:	Place:	Buried:	
	Spouse: William Conley			
	Married: 2 Jul 1855	Place: Harvard County, West Virginia		
	Father:		Mother:	
4 M	**Arthur P. Bilfrey**			
	Born: Jul 1838	Place: Harvard County, West Virginia	Married to: [illegible]	
	Christened:	Place:	Died: Jul 1877	
	Died:	Place:	Buried:	
	Spouse: [illegible]			
	Married: 27 Dec 1863	Place: [illegible] County, West Virginia		
	Father:		Mother:	
5 M	**Noah C. Bilfrey**			
	Born: 12 Jul 1840	Place: Harvard County, West Virginia	Married to: [illegible]	
	Christened:	Place:	Died:	
	Died:	Place:	Buried:	
	Spouse: [illegible]			
	Married: 5 Feb 1871	Place: [illegible] Co., OH		
	Father:		Mother:	

Family Group Record

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes

HUSBAND - Noah C. Billiter * (Continued)

1810 Noah would have been ca age 9-10

1820 Noah would have been ca age 19-20

1830 OHio Co. VA pg 200 Noah Billater
males- to 5-3 20/30-1
females- 5/10-1 30/40-1

1840 Marshall Co. VA pg 8 Noah C. Biliter
males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1
females- 5/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1

1850 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist. pg 258B li 22 #260/262
Noah C. Billeter 49 PA farmer cannot read or write
Elenor 50 PA
John 19 VA
Emphenia? 16 Va
Turner P. 15 VA
Noah C. 13 VA

1860 Marshall Co. VA. Glen Easton Twp. pg 114 #796/783
Noah C. Billiter 58 PA farmer 1800-500 cannot read or write
Ellen 59 PA
Anger 29 Va carpenter
Noah 23 VA farm hand
Elizabeth N. Hall 70 VA ?

1870 Marshall Co. WV, Eleanor with son Noah Billiter 30, coal miner.

WIFE - Eleanor Dobbs

BIRTH: Believe she was born close to 1800 according to age in cenus, believed to be last child.
Eleanor was listed in will of father written 1828 Ohio Co. VA and she and her husband Noah Billiter were listed as executors when the will was written then later in 1829 was probated in Washington Co. PA. Believe Eleanor and famiily and her sister Margaret and family were all living in Ohio Co about 1828 Sept when father wrote his will and he may have been visiting them at the time he became ill.
Eleanor and Noah Billiter to receive 86 acres of land (not sure if same land sister Margaret Guthrey to receive or just same amount, couldn't tell by way will was written) Eleanor and Margaret to share fathers bed and bedding also.

MARRIAGE: Eleanor md Noah C. Dobbs, believe to be abt 1823 could be Washington Co. PA or even Ohio Co. VA. Both were listed as excutors of Aungier Dobbs, father of Eleanor in Marshall Co. WV.

DEATH: Eleanor died after the will of Noah was written 1863 in Marshall Co. VA. When or where has not been located to date. My guess would be after 1870 and before 1880 census in Marshall Co. WV.

1810 Eleanor would have been ca age 10, prob living with parents Washington Co. PA.

1820 Eleanor would have been ca age 20.

1830 Eleanor would have been ca age 30 Noah Billater had one female age 30/40 OHio Co. VA prob. Eleanor.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Noah Biliter had one female age 30/40 and one 60/70

1850 Marshall Co. VA Elenor Billiter age 50 PA in home with husband and 4 children

1860 Marshall Co. VA Ellen Billiter age 59 PA in home with husband and 2 children.

1870 Marshall Co. WV Moundsville pg 290 #37/37: Elenora 70 Ire -500, Noah 30 coalminer.
(she was not born in Ireland but parents were, she was born in PA)

1880 CD index not located any Eleanor Dobbs right age.

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes

WIFE - Eleanor Dobbs (Continued)

Have corresponded with several that have been working on this family and also have located some info from the internet that agrees and dissagrees on information.

CHILD 1 - Jane Billiter

Info from family researchers say Jane born ca 1825. 1850 census states her age 22 and 1860 age 30 which gives us a range of born ca 1828 to 1830.

FIND A GRAVE internet site of 3 children listed her death date as 1882. b. 1825.
Listed Jesse's death date aft 1900 was 80 then 1900 census and 3 children listed his birth as 1820
1900 census listed his birth as Nov 1820 PA. Living with housekeeper Margaret Bertrande.
Find a Grave site of Lucinda Jane Lydick Dardinger, listed parents, Catherine Evans Lydick listed parents, Mary Ann Lydick Miller listed parents, all Jesse J. Lydick and Jane Billiter. Didn't locate them in the New Bethel Cem in WV that was said they were buried.

Couldn't find any marriage record of this famiy but did find some deaths and children married.

Census:

1850 Marshall Co. VA. 33rd Dist. pg 259 #271/273: Jesse Lydick 29 MD Blacksmith 200-, Jane 22 PA, Hannah 6 Va, Noah 4 Va, Eleanor 2, Samuel 1 next door Noah C. Billiter and Elenor

1860 Marshall Co. VA Glen Easton Twp. 7 p.off. pg 111 24 Aug #772/759

Jesse Lydick	39 PA blacksmith 3500-400
Jane	30 VA
Hannah	15 VA
Noah	14 VA
Samuel	11 Va
Euphoma	8 Va
William	6 VA
Caroline	4 VA
Lucinda	3 VA
John	1 VA

close Noah C. Billiter and Ellen Billiter and Turner P. Billiter.

1870 Marshall Co., Meade Twp, Lynn Camp p.off. WV pg 329 #38/38: Jesse Lydick 49 PA farmer $2000/350, Jane 45 WV, Samuel 21, Eupheny 19, William 17, Caroline, 15, Lucinda 14, John B. 12, Mary A. 8.

1880 Marshall Co. Clay Dist WV pg 93 #2/2: Jesse Lydick 57 miller, Jane 52, Caroline 20, Uriah? 13, John 19.

Need more research on this family as more to be found.(GLT)

CHILD 2 - Joseph C. Billiter *

BIRTH: Only have census records for date of birth and that varries from 1824 to 1827. With ages of his other brothers and sisters date was probably 1827. Probably born in PA as believe that is where his parents were living.

MARRIAGE: Had not located a marriage record in PA or WV but probably about 1848 according to births of children. Located no mg record in Marshall Co. WV and No records in Washington, Greene & Fayette Co. PA for that time period. Did locate the marriage record in Green Co.PA from the internet on a site that Sheri had located and sent to me. So finally after all this time we have a marriage record. Joseph Billetter to Lucinda Greathouse 25 Jun 1848 of VA. Married by Francis Drake Esq. This marriage along with 479 others were located in the summer of 1988 in a basement room of the Greene Co. PA court house in Waynesbury, PA by Helen S. Durbin. Some of the records were faded and difficult to read and records were handwritten in the old style. On the internet were only listed 1843-1850 and only 62 listed, unless there was more on the site that I wasn't able to locate. The internet site address was: http://www.geocities.com/hsdurbin/marry/marrec.html 5 Sep 2000. This site not good in 2004 http://ourfamilyhistories.com/hsdurbin/marry/marrec.htm/ Jul 2004 is site this mg record is on now.

DEATH: No actual date or burial place located.

If the story Esther House told was true and there was another cemetery across the road from the Mt Carmel cemetery,

Family Group Record

Husband	Noah C. Billiter *
Wife	Eleanor Dobbs

Notes

WIFE - Eleanor Dobbs (Continued)

Have corresponded with several that have been working on this family and also have located some info from the internet that aspires and discrepies on information.

CHILD 1 - Jane Billiter

Info from family researchers say Jane born ca 1824. 1850 census states her age 22 and 1860 age 20. which gives us a range of born ca 1828 to 1838.

Find a Grave site of Lucinda Jane Updike Darlington, listed parents, Catherine Burns Updick listed parents, Mary Ann Updick Miller listed parents, as Jesse S. Updick and Jane Billiter. Didn't locate them in the New Bethel Cem in WV that was sold they were found.

Couldn't find any marriage record of this family but did find some deaths and children married.

Census:

1850 Marshall Co., VA, 33rd Dist pg 259 #27/127/3: Jesse Updick 29 MD Blacksmith 200- Jane 22 PA, Hannah 6 Va, Noah 4 Va, Eleanor 2, Samuel 1 next door Noah C. Billiter and Elenor

1860 Marshall Co., VA Glen Easton Twp. 7 p o/f. pg 111 24 Aug #272/259
Jesse Updick 39 PA blacksmith 3500-400
Jane 30 VA
Hannah 15 VA
Noah 14 VA
Samuel 11 Va
Euphonia 9 Va
William 6 VA
Caroline 4 VA
Lucinda 3 VA
John 1 VA

close Noah C. Billiter and Ellen Billiter and Turner P. Billiter

1870 Marshall Co., Meade Twp, Lynn Camp p.o/f. WV pg 329 #30/2/3: Jesse Updick 49 PA farmer $2000/360, Jane 45 WV, Samuel 21, Elizabeth 19, William 17, Caroline, 15, Lucinda 14, John D. 12, Mary A. 8.

1880 Marshall Co. Clay Dist WV pg 93 #42/2: Jesse Updick 57 millst, Jane 52, Caroline 26, Uriah/2 12, John 19.

Need more research on this family as more to be found (DCT)

CHILD 2 - Joseph C. Billiter *

BIRTH: Only have census records for date of birth and that varies from 1824 to 1827. With ages of his other brothers and sisters date was probably 1827. Probably born in PA as believe that is where his parents were living.

MARRIAGE: Has not located a marriage record in PA or WV but probably about 18-48 according to birth of children. Located no mg record in Marshall Co., WV and no records in Washington, Greene & Fayette Co. PA for that time period. Did locate the marriage record in Green Co.PA from the internet on a site that Brian had located and sent to me. So finally after all this time we have a marriage record. Joseph Billiter to Lucinda Crenshaw 25 Jun 1848 of VA. Married by Francis Drake Esq. This marriage along with 429 others were located in the summer of 1980 in a basement room of the Greene Co. PA court house in Waynesburg, PA by Helen S. Durbin. Some of the records were faded and difficult to read, and records were handwritten in the old style. On the internet were only listed 1840-1850 and only 62 listed, unless there was more on the site that I wasn't able to locate. The internet site address was: http://www.geocities.com/paduchilly/marry/marriage.html 5 Sep 2000. This site not good in 2004: http://ourfamilyhistories.com/f/fisher/bin/marry/marriage.html 3ul 2004 is site this mg record is on now.

DEATH: No actual date or place located

If the story Esther Hayes told was true and there was another cemetery across the road from the Mt Carmel cemetery,

Family Group Record

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Joseph C. Billiter * (Continued)

which was actually on the land Joseph Billiter owned and the stones were removed when the land was bought by someone else, would explain why we haven't been able to locate any stones relating to the Billiter family in the Mt Carmel cem or surrounding areas. As not able to locate stones for Alice, Margaret, Joseph and Lucinda Billiter. Some may have died before the Mt Carmel cem started and they were buried on their own farm which was often done. Land records showing this land being sold always stated part was to be left for burial grounds. Land records of John Sadler also stated 1 acre of his land was to left for church and cemetery, which is known to be Mt Carmel church and cemetery. This land was donated after Joseph Billiter died in 1886/1887.

It would appear according to the land record of 25 Jan 1887 stating he is deceased and land to go to children that he had died later part of 1886.

It appears by the land records that his land did join what is now Mt Carmel cemetery but the road now goes thru what was his land. The quit claim deed was for NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 in Adair Co. MO.

Joseph was a basket maker as well as farmed.

CIVIL WAR: Donna Lester found some info on the internet that gave info that Joseph C. Billiter was in the Civil War. He as a Pvt. under Capt. Isaac Simbler's Independent Co. from Adair Co. MO and he inlisted 1 Sep 1864 and was relieved 11 Oct 1865. She sent me a copy of the papers also.
I guess we hadn't thought to look for him in Civil War although I had looked at some Civil War records in Columia, MO library one time and did not find anyone listed that I knew so maybe overlooked him.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Billiter males to 5-3 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1 (Joseph would be abt 3 if b. 1827).

1840 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Billiter males to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1 (Joseph would be ca 13 if b. 1827)

1850 Marshall Co. VA: Joseph Billiter 23 Va farmer, Lucinad 19 Va, Sarah 12/12 VA.

1860 Clark Co. Mo pg 585 #370/374: Joseph Billiter 30 PA basket weaver, Lucinda 24 Va, Sarah E. 10 Va, Nancy J. 9 Va, Mary M. 7 Va, Amanda 4 MO, Malissa 2 Mo. (Lucinda and children on pg 597 as they separated the census).

1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52: Joseph Billiter 43 VA farmer, Lucinda 40 VA, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 Mo, Melissa 12 Mo, John 9 Mo, Ida M. 6 Mo, Alice 3 Mo, Margaret 1 Mo.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #46/46: Joseph Billiter 53 OH-PA-Eng farmer, Lucinda 48 WV-WV-WV, Malissa 20 MO, Ida M. 18 Mo, Lizzie A. 11 Mo, Noah F. 8 Mo.

1900 Joseph had died by this time and did not locate Lucinda in census. She also may have died although she was living in 1886 when signed the mg record for one of their daughters. Donna Lester stated she heard that Lucinda wanted to see all her daughters married and taken care of before she died.

LAND RECORDS: CLARK CO MO

Bk O pg 530 Date 2 Apr 1857 Rec 3 Jul 1857 Joseph C. Billiter from John Roseberry (also listed John and wife Mary Roseberry and Thomas and wife Mary Roseberry) Lots #13 and 14 in Block 8 in Marysville, Clark Co. MO.

Bk 1 pg 169 29 Sep 1857 Rec 2 Oct 1857 Joseph C. Billiter bought land from Harmon Greathouse in Clark Co. Mortgage on 10 acres, Part Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 Marysville, MO.
(could this be book I)

Bk L pg 169 Mar 1859 Joseph C. Billiter from Harmon Greathouse, both of Clark Co. Mo for the sum of $350.00 at 6% interest from 1st day of March 1859 to the said Harmon Greathouse in hand paid by Joseph C. Billiter of Clark Co. Lot #16 and fraction of lot #17 in Block #7 in town of Marysville and two 5 acre lots known as # 3 and #4 in Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6. Joining lands of Nathan Smith and Mary Hanslen and others. Also one bridle cow and one 2 horse wagon and one rifle and 1/3 of 18 acres of corn situated on land of Henry Pierpoint.

Family Group Record

Husband: Noah C. Biliter *

Wife: Eleanor Dobbe

Notes:

CHILD 2: Joseph C. Biliter * (Continued)

which was actually on the land Joseph Biliter owned and the stones were removed when the land was bought by someone else, would explain why we haven't been able to locate any stones relating to the Biliter family in the Mt. Carmel cem or surrounding areas. As not able to locate stones for Alice, Margaret, Joseph and Lucinda Biliter. Some may have died before the Mt. Carmel cem started and they were buried on their own farm which was often done. Land records showing this land being sold always stated not was to be left for burial grounds. Land records of John Sadler also stated 1 acre of his land was to left for church and cemetery, which is known to be Mt. Carmel church and cemetery. This land was donated after Joseph Biliter died in 1865(1892).

It would appear according to the land record of 25 Jan 1867 stating he is obese and land to go to children that he had died before/prior to 1886

It appears by the land records that his land did pass what is now Mt Carmel cemetery but the road now goes that what was his land. The quit claim deed was for NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 in Adair Co. MO.

Joseph was a Baptist minister as well as farmer.

CIVIL WAR: Donna Lester found some info on the internet that gave info that Joseph C. Biliter was in the Civil War. He as a Pvt. under Capt. Isaac Smokey's Independence Co. Iron Adair Co. MO and he enlisted 1 Sep 1864 and was relieved 11 Oct 1865. She sent me a copy of the papers also.
I guess we hadn't thought to look for him in Civil War although I had looked at some Civil War records in Columbia, MO library one time and did not find anyone listed that I knew so maybe overlooked him.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Biliter: males to S-1 20/20-1; and females S/10-1 20/20-1 (Joseph would be abt 3 Y o. 1827).

1840 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Biliter: males to S-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1; and females S/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1 (Joseph would be ca 13 Y o. 1827.)

1850 Marshall Co. VA: Joseph Biliter 23 Va farmer, Lucinda 19 Va, Sarah 12/12 VA

1860 Clark Co. MO pg 588 #2370/2474: Joseph Biliter 30 PA postal worker, Lucinda 24 Va, Sarah E. 10 Va, Henry J. 9 Va, Mary M. 7 Va, Amanda 4 MO, Melissa 2 Mo. (Lucinda and children on pg 527 as they separated the census)

1870 Adair Co. Mo township n/f, pg 7 #53/62: Joseph Biliter 43 VA farmer, Lucinda 40 VA, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 Mo, Melissa 12 Mo, John 8 Mo, Sally M. 6 Mo, Alice 3 Mo, Margaret 1 Mo.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp, MO pg 6 #46/46: Joseph Biliter 52 OH-PA-Eng farmer, Lucinda 48 WV-WV-WV, Melissa 20 MO, Job H. 18 Mo, Lizzie A. 11 Mo, Hugh P. 8 Mo.

1900 Joseph had died by the time and did not locate Lucinda in census. She also may have died although she was living in 1886 when signed the rig record for one of they daughters. Donna Lester stated she found that Lucinda married at age of her daughters money and been done of before she died.

LAND RECORDS: CLARK CO MO

Bk O pg 330 Date 2 Apr 1857 Rec 2 Jul 1857: Joseph C. Biliter from John Rosebery (brig hold John and wife Mary Rosebery and Thomas and wife Mary Rosebery) Lots #13 and 14 in Block 8 in Kirksville, Clark Co. MO.

Bk L pg 189: 20 Sep 1877: Rec 2 Oct 1877: Joseph C. Biliter bought land from Hannon to Cochrane in Clark Co. Mo(type as 10 acres, Part Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 Marysville, MO.
(could this be book I)

Bk L pg 189: Mar 1886: Joseph C. Biliter from Hannon Creditrogue, both of Clark Co. Mo for the sum of $250.00 at 8% interest from 1st day of March 1886 to the said Hannon Creditrogue in hand paid by Joseph C. Biliter of Clark Co. Lot #13 and fraction of lot #12 in Block #7 in town of Marysville and two 5 acre lots known as #3 and #4 in Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6. Joining lands of Rodman Smith and Mary Hardin and others. Also one bridle cow and one 2 horse wagon and one rifle and 1/3 of 12 acres of corn planted on land of Henry Pierpoint.

Family Group Record

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Joseph C. Billiter * (Continued)

Bk P pg 72 11 Oct 1859 Rec 30 Oct 1860 Joseph Billiter et al sold land to Adam Nye in Clark Co. $80.00 for 5 acres. SW corner of Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6. Information on this deed same as in H. Greathouse et al and wife Sarah to Adam Nye.

Bk P pg 72 dated 10 Oct 1858 and rec 30 Oct 1860 Clark Co. MO. This land bought from John and Thomas Roseberry, SW corner of Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 beginning at SW corner of said tract of land running thence east along the south line of aforesaid tract to the middle of a ravine thence down the middle line of said tract thence west along the said line to the NW corner of said tract, thence south to the place of beginning containing 5 acres more or less. Signed: Harmon (X) Greathouse Sarah (X) Greathouse Joseph Billiter

Known all men by these present that we Harmon Greathouse and Sarah Greathouse, wife of said Harmon Greathouse and Joseph Billiter all of the county of Clark in the state of Missouri for and in consideration of the sum of $80.00 to us in hand paid by Adam Nye of the same county and state and (so on---).

LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO

Bk N pg 96 30 Aug 1864 Rec 26 Dec 1867 Joseph C. Billiter from James H. Compton and wife Julia Ann of Linn Co. MO. Joseph of Adair Co. MO. For $200 land in Adair Co. MO S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 for 80 acres. This land borders the front side of Mt Carmel Union cemetery.

Bk 8 pg 161 31 Jan 1880 20 Apr 1880 Joseph C. Billiter and wife Lucinda sold to Christopher Shulthies all of Adair Co. MO. S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp. 61 Rg 16 in Walnut Twp. for $300 for 80 acres. Signed Joseph C. Billiter and Lucinda (X) Billiter.

Bk 9 pg 180 31 Jan 1881 Rec 3 may 1881 War Deed for $250 Joseph C. Billiter bought land in Adair Co. Mo from Jesse Morris and wife. SW NW of Sec 32 and NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. (Notation Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 with the exception of one acre for the graveyard and church purposes). This land boarders Mt Carmel cemetery on front road side.

Bk 16 pg 291 25 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Preston G. Clark. --States Ida M. Clark, formerly Ida M. Billiter of Adair Co. Mo. The intention of this deed being to convey our INTEREST AS HERIS AT LAW OF JOSEPH BILLITER, DECEASED, for the above real estate. Witness: John Mitchell Signed L.D. Thompson and Signed Ida M. (X) Clark and Preston G. (X) Clark.

Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. Again the intention to convey interest of heirs of law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle, Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife and Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all the above parties $50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. Joseph's wife Lucinda was not listed but know she was living in Mar 1886 when signed a marriage licence and was married at their home. Possible both died about the same time.

CHILD 3 - Angar (Ainger) C. Billiter

Name has been written as Angus, Aungier as well as Angar so not sure of spelling to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed his name as Ainger Billetter 1828-21 Apr 1897 (which ar the dates I had). Wife listed as Martha Jane Knapp Brayton (1866-1947) Listed 3 children Mary Ada Jones 1855-1927, Samuel Elmer 1870-1957, Deria Anna Chiow 1892-1985. According to one census they did have 4 children Mary A, Noah, Alice, Samuel E. Located Mary A and Samuel in Find A Grave internet site. Burial listed as Lloydsville cem but in Find A Grave is listed as Lloydsville, Belmont Co. OH, Plainfield cem. (Mem # 121544624)

Marriage 1: Sarah H. Wayh (Wayt?) according to one daughter. 4 children

Marriage 2 Martha Jane "Jennie" (Knapp) Brayton according to another daughter. 1 daughter.

1830 Angar prob. age 1 with parents.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Angus prob. age 11 in home of parents.

Family Group Record

Husband: Noah C. Bittler *

Wife: Eleanor Dobbs

Children:

CHILD 1 — Joseph C. Bittler * (Continued)

Bk P pg 72 dated 10 Oct 1858 and rec 20 Oct 1860 Clark Co., MO. This bnd bought from John and Thomas Rosebery, SW corner of Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 beginning at SW corner of said tract of land running thence east along the south line of aforesaid tract to the middle of a ravine thence down the middle line of said tract thence west along the said line to the NW corner of said tract, thence south to the place of beginning containing 5 acres more or less. Signed: Harmon (X) Greenhouse. Sarah (X) Greenhouse. Joseph Bittler

Know all men by these present that we Harmon Greenhouse and Sarah Greenhouse, wife of said Harmon Greenhouse and Joseph Bittler all of the county of Clark, in the state of Missouri for and in consideration of the sum of $80.00-00 to us in hand paid by Adam Pike of the same county and state and (to un--)

LAND RECORDER: ADAIR CO. MO.

Bk H pg 95. 30 Aug 1884. Rec 26 Dec 1887. Joseph C. Bittler from Amos H. Compton and wife Julia Ann of Linn Co. MO. Joseph of Adair Co. MO. For $200 land in Adair Co. MO. S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 15 for 80 acres. This land borders the front side of Mt Carmis Union cemetery.

Bk B pg 161. 31 Jan 1880. 20 Apr 1888. Joseph C. Bittler and wife Lucinda sold to Christopher Shutmire all of Adair Co. MO. S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp. 61 Rg 15 in Walnut Twp. for $200 for 80 acres. Signed Joseph C. Bittler and Lucinda (X) Bittler.

Bk P pg 180. 21 Jan 1881. Rec 3 may 1881. War Deed for $250. Joseph C. Bittler bought land in Adair Co. Mo from Jesse Moore and wife. SW NW of Sec 32 and NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. (Mistake Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 with the exception of one acre for the graveyard and church purposes). This land contains Mt Carmel cemetery on front road side.

Bk 16 pg 241. 25 Jan 1887. Rec 27 Jan 1887. Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. John Bittler to Preston G. Clark. --Strikes Lib M. Clark, formerly Lib M. Bittler of Adair Co. Mo. The intention of this deed being to convey our INTEREST AS HEIRS AT LAW OF JOSEPH BUTLER, DECEASED, for the above real estate. Witness: John Mitchell. Signed Lib Thompson and Signed Lib M. (X) Clark and Preston G. (X) Clark.

Bk 17 pg 468. 24 Jan 1887. Rec 27 Jan 1887. Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. John Bittler to Sarah E. Butler. Again the intention to convey interest of heirs of law of Joseph Bittler deceased to the following. Sarah E. Butler, Elpharn Mason, Elizabeth Watson Heirs at--L. John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife and Lue O. Thompson and Mary M. his wife and Alva E. Holt and Melissa Holt his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Bittler party of the 2nd part. John Bittler was to pay all the above parties $20 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. At the above parties signed this deed. Joseph's wife Lucinda was not listed but know she was living in Mar. 1888 when signed a marriage license and was married at their home. Possible both died about the same time.

CHILD 3 — Angel (Angey) C. Bittler

Name has been written as Angus, Augler as well as Angel so not sure of spelling to date.

Find A Grave internet site listed his name as Angel Bittler 1829 21 Apr 1879 (Watch at the Gates 1 1ed). Wife listed as Martha Jane Kemp Bingham (1836-1902) Listed 3 children Mary Ada Jones 1858-1922, Samuel Elmer 1870-1892, Dora Anne Dixon 1872-1958. According to one census they did have 4 children Mary A., Noah, Alice, Samuel C. Located Mary A and Samuel in Find A Grave internet site. Buried listed as Lloydville cem. but in Find A Grave is listed as Lloydville, Belmont Co. OH, Plainfield cem. (Mem # 121594624)

Marriage 1: Sarah H. Wayn (Wayn?) according to a's daughter. 4 children

Marriage 2: Martha Jane "Jennie" (Kemp) Bingham according to another daughter. 1 daughter.

1830 Angel born. Age 1 with parents.

1840 Pigeon Cr. VA. Angus prob. age 11 in home of parents.

Family Group Record

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Angar (Ainger) C. Billiter (Continued)

1850 Marshall Co. VA pg 268b #399/401 Wellington Ferney 30, Anger Billiter 21 PA laborer. (I had this info) Susan Parker of Marshall Co. VA had name as Wellington Jenny, wife Sarah H. Wayt b. 1820. Need to go back and check? (Sarah H. Wayt was 1st wife of Ainger Billiter)

1860 Marshall Co. VA pg 113 #796/783: Anger Biliter 29 VA carpenter, home of parents.

1870 not located, maybe OH.

1880 Union, Belmont Co. OH pg 398a: Anngell Billiter 50 WV, Sarah A. 43 WV wife, Mary A. 23 WV dau, Noah 17 WV son, Alice B. 7 WV dau, Sam'l E. 4 WV son.

Susan Parker of Moundsville, WV had sent some info on this family, wifes name and births and deaths of both.

Donna Lester sent some info on this family, same as had, listed 4 children which I didn't have info on, Feb 2000.

CHILD 4 - John C. Billiter

BIRTH: Info from census.

MARRIAGE: I have record that listed 21 Jul 1855 mg date but Jim Billiter on his web site listed 21 Jul 1853 Marshall Co. VA as mg date to Caroline M. Carr. Which would be closer to right if first child b. 1855. It could have been missread and should be 1853.

MARRIAGE 2: Isabella "Bell" Rist md before 1880, 1 dau Sarah b 1880 WV

MARRIAGE 3: Susan Root md between 1890-1892 and living in census 1900-1910 in Marshal Col. VA

Not located death date for John but was listed in his fathers will of Nov 1863 probated in Marshall Co. VA. and was after 1910 census.

Census records show wifes name to be Caroline but others have stated wife was Catherine Karr. She appears to be first wife and died before 1880 as John had wife Bell in 1880 census.

1840 Marshall Co. VA John would be ca age 9 prob. with parents.

1850 Marshall Co. VA. John age 19 in home of parents.

1860 Marshall Co. VA. Glen Easton Twp. Cameron p.off pg 191 #1336/1326: John C. Billiter 29 Va lawyer 500-1200, Caroline M. 25 PA, Mary E. 6 Va, Eveline 4 VA, Ellen V. 2 Va.

1870 not located to date in Marshall Co WV.

1880 Marshall Co. WV (WV Census Book C 006) John Biliter 49 WV farm, Bell 20 WV wife, Ellen 21 WV dau, Jessie 19 WV dau, Maggie 17 WV dau, Bell 14 WV dau, Luther 11 WV dau, Sarah 3 /12 WV dau Feb 1880. 1880 census index CD listed them Cameron, Marshall Co. WV. pg 67b.

1900 Clay, Marshall Co. WV age 69 b. ca 1831, Susan 33 wife, Jessie Root 33, Saddie Ott 20, Mary Billetter 7.12

1910 Clay, Marshall Co. WV age 78 b. WV, Susan wife age 43. Married 18 yrs, b. WV, botyh parents born in PA, speaks English, laborer, own farm, reads and writes.

Jim Billiter web site listed some on this family, same as I had, and nothing more on children except the marriages.

Donna Lester sent same info as had Feb 2000.

RootsWeb WorldConnect internet site listed all dates and info on John C. Billetter, 3 wives, Caroline M. Carr, 7 children, Bell ?, 1 dau Sarah and Susan Root. All census records except 1870. Still no dath date but as after 1920. His parents listed also. This was included by Eugene (Gene) and Judith Whorton Henderson family (Gene was 2nd cousn, 4 times removed to John C. Billiter.)

Family Group Record

Husband: Noah C. Biller *

Wife: Eleanor Dobbs

Notes:

CHILD 3 - Ange (Ange) C. Biller (Continued)

1850 Marshall Co. VA pg 263B #359/401 Wellington Penny, 30, Ange Biller 21 PA laborer. (I lost this info) Susan Parks of Marshall Co. VA had name as wellington Jenny, wife Sarah H. Way? b. 1820. Need to go back and check? (Sarah H. Way? was 1st wife of Ange Biller?)

1860 Marshall Co. VA pg 113 #295/283 Ange Biller 29 VA carpenter, home of parents.

1870 not located, maybe OH.

1880 Union, Belmont Co. OH pg 265B: Angus Biller 50 WV, Sarah A. 49 WV wife, Mary A. 23 WV dau, Noah 17 WV son, Alice B. 7 WV dau, Sam'l E. 4 WV son.

Susan Parker of Moundsville, WV had sent some info on this family, wifes name and birth and deaths of both.

Donna Lester sent some info on this family, same as had, listed 4 children which I didn't have info on, Feb 2000.

CHILD 4 - John C. Biller
BIRTH: Info from census.

MARRIAGE: I have record that listed 21 Jul 1853 mg date but John Biller on his web site listed 21 Jul 1853 (Marshall Co. VA as mg date to Cecelia H. Carr. Which would be closer to right if first child b. 1855. It could have been misread and should be 1853

MARRIAGE 2: Nichols "Nan" Eliz. md before 1880, 1 dau Sarah B 1880 WV

MARRIAGE 3: Susan Hood md between 1880-1882 and living in census 1900-1910 in Marshall Co. VA

Not located death date for John but was listed in the farmers will of Nov 1905 probated in Marshall Co. VA. and was alive 1910 census.

Census records show wifes name to be Cendna but others have stated wife was Catherine Carr. She appears to be first wife and died before 1880 as John md wife Bell in 1880 census.

1840 Marshall Co. VA. John would be ca age 9 prob. with parents.

1850 Marshall Co. VA. John age 19 in home of parents.

1860 Marshall Co. VA. Cain Creek Twp. Census p.pg 191 #1255/1256: John C. Biller 29 Va. Hwy-w 500 1200, Caroline M. 25 PA, Mary E. 5 Va, Elvaine 4 VA, Ethan A. 2 Va.

1870 not located to date in Marshall Co WV.

1880 Marshall Co. WV (WV Census Book C 008) John Biller 49 WV farm, lied 20 WV wife, Ellen 21 WV dau, Jessie 18 WV dau, Maggie 17 WV dau, Bell 14 WV dau, Luther 11 WV dau, Sarah 3 1/2 WV dau Pen 1898. 1880 census index CD lists Ellen Cranmer, Marshall Co. WV, pg 67b

1900 Clay, Marshall Co. WV age 69 b. ca 1831. Susan 37 wife, Jessie Mod 33, Sadie Oct 20, Mary Dec/Jan 7/12

1910 Clay, Marshall Co. WV age 78 b. WV, Susan wife age 42. Married 18 yrs, b. WV, both Parents born in PA speaks English, fathers, own farm, reads and writes.

John Biller was also listed some on this family, same as I had, and nothing more on children except the marriages.

David Lester sent some info as had Feb 2000.

Books that World Connect listened, also listed all dates and info on John C. Biller(or), 3 wives, Caroline M. Carr, 2 children, Mel 2, 1 dau Sarah and Susan Rock. All census records except 1870. Still no death date as late 1910. No parents listed also. This was included by Dianne (Dena) and Judith Wharton Hendrickson family. (Dena was 2nd cousin, 4 times removed to John C. Biller.)

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Euphamia Billiter

Census is only reference to birth to date. Her name has been spelled many different ways as well so not sure of spelling.

MARRIAGE: There was a marriage record in Mashall co. WV 1855 for Euphamia Billiter to William Connell. His name has also been written as Cornell. (A letter from Ann Tuohy said name on mg record was Wm McConnel). The children may have been born in Marshall Co. West Virginia

WV Marriages 1780-1970: Wm Connell marriage 1855 to Euphuny Billeter, Marshall Co. WV, Count records. (copy)

DEATH: She was listed in will of father 1863 and census up to 1870, don't know how much later after that as not located them.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Euphamia about age 6 prob. with parents.

1850 Marshall Co. VA Euphamia age 16 with parents.

1860 Marshall Co. VA Turphaney age 25 with husband and two children.

1870 Marshall Co. WV Sophanna 32 with husband and 6 children.

1880 not located Marshall Co. WV. Checked CD index and didn't locate anyone fitting these names, even tried McConnel. Sure they are someplace.

CHILD 6 - Turner P. Billiter

Believe his birth place was Virginia and prob. Marshall Co. (which later became West Virginia)

According to info from death of brother Noah C. Turner P. lived in Fairview, Guernsey Co. OH 1911 after his death, as was listed next of kin.

Marriage recorded Marshall Co. VA.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Turner was ca age 5 and prob. with parents.

1850 Marshall Co. VA Turner P. age 15 with parents.

1860 Marshall Co. VA Glen Easton Twp. pg 113 #794/781: Turner P. Billiter 24 VA day laborer -30, Sarah 24 VA, Isaac B. 7 VA; (prob. age 1)
next door Isaac Blake 49 Va farmer 300-, Phebe 30 Va, Thomas 22, Mary 16, Elizabeth 14, Herman 12, Melissa J. 4, Prudy 1f VA. (bro to Sarah)

1870 not in WV, prob. OH.

1880 Belmont Co. OH Richland Twp. sheet 21 ed 29 Soundex B436

Turner P. Billiter	44 WVA farmer
Sarah	44 W.VA wife
Ella	19 W.VA dau
Isadore	13 W.VA dau
Florence	9 OH dau
Albert A.	5 OH son
Frances	3 OH dau
George F.	5/12 OH son

1900 Guernsey Co. OH Oxford Twp. ed 19 sheet 9 soundex B436

Turner P. Billeter	Jul 1835-64 W.VA head
Sarah	May 1836-64 W.VA
Florence	Oct 1870-29 OH dau
Francis	Feb 1877-23 OH dau
George A.	Jan 1880-20 OH son

1911 Guernsey Co. OH pg 74 soundex 0026/0224

Family Group Record

Husband: Noah C. Billiter *

Wife: Eleanor Dobbs

Notes:

CHILD 5 - Euphrania Billiter

Census is only reference to birth to date. Her name has been spelled many different ways as well so not sure of spelling.

MARRIAGE: There was a marriage record in Marshall co. WV 1855 for Euphrania Billiter to William Connell. Her name has also been written as Connel. (A later Ruth Ann Turley said name on log record was Wm McConnel). The children may have been born in Marshall Co. West Virginia

WV Marriages 1770-1970. Wm Connell marriage 1855 to Euphrany Billiter, Marshall Co. WV. Court records. (copy)

DEATH: She was listed in will of Father 1863 and census up to 1870, don't know how much later. After that not located them.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Euphrania about age 5 prob. with parents.

1850 Marshall Co. VA Euphrania age 15 with parents.

1860 Marshall Co. VA Euphrania age 25 with husband and two children.

1870 Marshall Co. WV Euphrania 32 with husband and 5 children.

1880 not located Marshall Co. WV. Checked CD index and didn't locate anyone listing these names, even tried McConnel. Sure they are somewhere.

CHILD 6 - Turner P. Billiter

Believe his birth place was Virginia and prob. Marshall Co. (which later became West Virginia)

According to info from death of brother Noah C. Turner P. lived in Renrew, Greenbay Co. OH 1911 after his death, as was listed next of kin.

Marriage recorded Marshall Co. VA.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Turner was as age 5 and prob. with parents.

1850 Marshall Co. VA Turner P. age 15 with parents.

1860 Marshall Co. VA Elan Easton Twp. pg 113 #79/4/783: Turner P. Billiter 24 VA day laborer. -30, Sarah 24 VA, Isaac R. 7 VA, (prob. age 1)

next door Isaac Bible 49 Va farmer 300, Phillip 30 Va, Thomas 22, Mary 16, Elizabeth 14, Hannah 12, Melissa 3, 4, Mary 1/ VA. (Dec to Sarah)

1870 not in WV, prob. OH.

1880 Belmont Co. OH Kirkland Twp. sheet 21 ed 20 Saunder 8435

Turner P. Billiter 44 WVA farmer
Sarah 44 W.VA wife
Ida 19 W.VA dau
Isadore 13 W.VA dau
Florence 9 OH dau
Albert A. 5 OH son
Frances 3 OH dau
George F. 5/12 OH son

1900 Guernsey Co. OH Oxford Twp. sheet 12 ed 19 Saunder 8435

Turner P. Billiter Jul 1835-64 W.VA head
Sarah May 1836-64 W.VA
Horace Oct 1870-29 OH dau
Francis Feb 1877-23 OH dau
George A. Jan 1880-20 OH son

1911 Guernsey Co. OH pg 24 Saunder 0026/0024

Family Group Record

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Turner P. Billiter (Continued)
Turner P. Billeter 74 Va head
Frances 33 OH dau
George F. 30 OH son
Charles T. Arnold 40 OH son in law
Florence Arnold 39 OH dau

Jim Billiter on his web site listed same info for Turner of birth, marriage and children but no death info.

CHILD 7 - Noah C. Billiter
Born prob. Marshall Co. VA. Death info states 1840. First census 1850 gives age as 13. Not sure if this Noah C. was married or not for sure but appears not.

Died at Old Soldiers and Sailors home in Sandusky, OH of Brights Disease and was Buried at Soldiers and Sailors cemetery in Sandusky, OH. Block H grave 69 and his address at time of death was listed as Loydsville, Belmont Co. OH. Also gave next of kin as Turner P. Billiter of Fairview, Guernsey Co. OH. 1911. This info sent to me by Karen Romick, Rte 2 Box 215, Sardis, OH. 43946 Cemetery located on Columbus Ave. in Sandusky, OH.

Noah enlisted in Civil War 7 Dec 1861 and was Discharged 21 Nov 1862. He was a private in Army, Co F. 66th Regt. O.V.I.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Noah would have been born Jul 1840 and father had one son as age to 5 and could have been Noah.

1850 Marshall Co. VA Noah C. age 13 VA in home of parents. (closer to age 10)

1860 Marshall Co. VA Noah age 23 VA in home of parents. (closer to age 20)

1870 Marshall Co. WV Moundsville, pg 290, #37/37 Elenor 70 Ire, Noah 30 PA coalminer
(Eleanor was born in PA, not Ire but her parents were born in Ire) First census his age right.

1880 Belmont Co, East Richland Twp, OH pg 351D: Noah C. Billiter 34 WV coal miner
(his age should be closer to 40 yrs)

1900 Belmont Co. OH Richland Twp. ed 20 sheet 7 soundex 436
Noah C. Billeter Jul 1840-59 W.VA
Henry Cooper boarder

1910 Belmont Co. OH pg 15 38-90
Noah C. Billetter age 73 W.VA-W.VA-OH (age closer to 69)
Thomas J. Davis

Family Group Record

Husband: **Noah C. Billiter ***

Wife: **Eleanor Dobbs**

Notes:

CHILD 6 – Turner P. Billiter (Continued)

Turner P. Billiter: 74 Wk. hsed
Frances 33 OH dau
George F. 30 OH son
Charles T. Arnold 40 OH son in law
Florence Arnold 29 OH dau

Jim Billiter on his web site listed same info for Turner of Holly, marriage and children but no death info

CHILD 7 – Noah C. Billiter

born prob. Marshall Co. WV. Death info states 1846. First census 1870 gives age as 13. Not sure if this Noah C was married or not for sure but appears not

Died at Old Soldiers and Sailors Home in Sandusky, OH of Bright's Disease and was Buried at Soldiers and Sailors Cemetery in Sandusky, OH. Block H grave 59 and his address at time of death was listed as Lloydsville, Belmont Co. OH. Also gave next of kin as Turner P. Billiter of Fairview, Monroe Co. OH. 1911. This info sent to me by Karen Nordic, Tue 2 Box 215, Scio, OH, 43988 Cemetery located on Columbus Ave. in Sandusky, OH.

Noah enlisted in Civil War 7 Dec 1861 and was Discharged 21 May 1865. He was a private in Army, Co F, 60th Regt. O.V.I.

1840 Marshall Co. VA Noah would have been born Jul 1840 and father had one son as age to 5 and could have been Noah.

1850 Marshall Co. VA Noah C. age 12 VA in home of parents. (closer to age 10)

1860 Marshall Co. VA Noah Age 23 VA in home of parents. (closer to age 20)

1870 Marshall Co. WV Mounds ville, pg 250, #37/37 Elenor 20 Ire, Noah 30 PA coalminer (Eleanor was born in PA, not the but her parents were born in Ire) First census his age right.

1880 Belmont Co. East Richland Twp. OH pg 352D: Noah C. Billiter 34 WV coal miner (his age should be closer to 40 yrs)

1900 Belmont Co. OH Richland Twp. ed 20 Sheet 7 soundex 43A
Noah C. Billiter Jul 1840-59 W.VA
Henry Osborn boarder

1910 Belmont Co. OH pg 15 29-30
Noah C. Billiter age 72 M.VA-W.VA-OH (age closer to 69)
Thomas J. Davis

Family Group Record

Husband **Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 20 Nov 1859	Place , Louisa Co., IA		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 29 Apr 1924	Place Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 2 May 1924	Place WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 28 Jul 1872	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Sarah J. Bosley			
Married 17 Jan 1870 (Div)	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Mrs Mary Steele Dowdy			
Married 11 Jan 1907	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Wesley Thompson			
Husband's mother Mary Harpole			

Wife **Mary Martha Billiter ***

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 20 May 1854	Place , Marshall Co., WV		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 23 Jun 1904	Place Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried Jun 1904	Place WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Joseph C. Billiter *			
Wife's mother Lucinda Greathouse *			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F **Anna Aleva Thompson**

Born 20 Jul 1873	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 3 Jul 1949	Place Aberdeen, GHC, WA	Sealed to parents	
Buried Jul 1949	Place Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA, Goldenrod cem.		
Spouse John H. Croy			
Married 30 Dec 1894	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Rosetta Thompson**

Born 3 Oct 1875	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 11 May 1877	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried May 1877	Place , Adair Co., MO		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Levi Douglas Thompson JR**

Born 16 Jul 1878	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 8 Jan 1943	Place Pure Air, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried Jan 1943	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.		
Spouse Electa Bell Vertrees			
Married 29 Jan 1899	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson SR.

Born	20 Nov 1859	Place	, Louisa Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	23 Apr 1924	Place	Gilmore, Macon Co., MO
Buried	2 May 1924	Place	MT. AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.
Married	18 Jul 1872	Place	, Adair Co., MO
Other Spouse			
Married	17 Jan 1879 (DV)	Place	, Adair Co., MO
Other Spouse			
Married	11 Jan 1897	Place	, Adair Co., MO
Husband father			
Husband mother			

Wife Mary Martha Stiliter *

Born	20 May 1856	Place	, Marshall Co., WV
Christened		Place	
Died	23 Jun 1944	Place	Gilford, Macon Co., MO
Buried	Jun 1944	Place	MT. AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.
Wife's father	Joseph C. Stiliter *		
Wife's mother	Lucinda Crawthorpe *		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Anna Aleva Thompson			
		Born	20 Jul 1872	Place	Mod. Adair Co., MO
		Christened		Place	
		Died	3 Jul 1940	Place	Aberdeen, GHC, WA
		Buried	Jul 1940	Place	Tekoa, Whitman Co., WA, Goldenrod cem.
		Spouse	John H. Cory		
		Married	30 Dec 1894	Place	, Adair Co., MO

2	F	Rosetta Thompson			
		Born	3 Oct 1875	Place	Mod. Adair Co., MO
		Christened		Place	
		Died	11 May 1877	Place	, Adair Co., MO
		Buried	May 1877	Place	, Adair Co., MO
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	

3	M	Levi Douglas Thompson JR			
		Born	16 Jul 1878	Place	Mod. Adair Co., MO
		Christened		Place	
		Died	8 Jan 1963	Place	Pure Air, Adair Co., MO
		Buried	Jan 1963	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.
		Spouse	Electa Bell Vanburen		
		Married	29 Jan 1899	Place	, Adair Co., MO

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowry) Treesway Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 103

Phone (641) 355-2085 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address glstreesway72@outlook.com

Date prepared 22 Sep 2018 Susan

Family Group Record

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.

Wife Mary Martha Billiter *

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple

3 M **Levi Douglas Thompson JR**

Spouse	Mattie Kernagie		
Married	Abt 1938	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse

4 F **Sarah Elizabeth Thompson**

Born	14 May 1880	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	16 Jul 1938	Place Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jul 1938	Place Oakland, Pottawattamie Co, IA, Oakland cem.	
Spouse	James Benjamin Hodge		
Married	17 Mar 1897	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Dillard Howard Helton		
Married	17 Dec 1910	Place	Sealed to spouse

5 F **Laura Alice Thompson ***

Born	6 Aug 1885	Place Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	28 Feb 1964	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	2 Mar 1964	Place LaPlata cem., Macon Co., MO	
Spouse	Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe		
Married	3 Mar 1903	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

6 **(child) Thompson**

Born	1886/1891	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1886/1891	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

7 F **Mary Elva "Elvie" Thompson**

Born	24 Feb 1892	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	19 Aug 1947	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Aug 1947	Place LaPlata, Macon Co., MO, LaPlata cem.	
Spouse	George J. Bragg		
Married	26 Feb 1907	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	(male) Herndon		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	(male) Simpson		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	William "Roy" Myers		
Married	1927	Place Independence, MO	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.				
Wife	Mary Martha Gillilter *				
Children	Use union card in order of birth		Use extension cards	Temple	
M	1 Levi Douglas Thompson JR				
	Spouse	Mattie Lampkin			
	Married	Abt 1858 Place	NO	Sealed to spouse	
F	4 Sarah Elizabeth Thompson				
	Born	14 May 1860 Place	Mnd, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	19 Jul 1939 Place	Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Jul 1939 Place	Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA Oakland cem.		
	Spouse	James Benjamin Hodge			
	Married	17 Mar 1882 Place	Mnd, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	Orland Howard Holton			
	Married	22 Dec 1910 Place		Sealed to spouse	
F	5 Laura Alice Thompson *				
	Born	6 Aug 1866 Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	28 Feb 1964 Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	2 Mar 1964 Place	LaPlata cem., Macon Co., MO		
	Spouse	Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe			
	Married	7 Mar 1891 Place	Mnd, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
M	6 (child) Thompson				
	Born	1866/1891 Place	Mnd, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	1866/1891 Place	Mnd, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place	Mnd, Adair Co., MO		
	Spouse				
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
F	7 Mary Elva "Elvie" Thompson				
	Born	24 Feb 1872 Place	Mnd, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
	Christened	Place		Endowed	
	Died	19 Aug 1947 Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Aug 1947 Place	LaPlata, Macon Co., MO LaPlata cem.		
	Spouse	George J. Gibbs			
	Married	25 Feb 1897 Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	(Male) Hampton			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	(male) Simpson			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
	Spouse	William "Bill" Myers			
	Married	1912 Place	Independence, MO	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.

Wife Mary Martha Billiter *

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

8 M **John Earl Thompson**

Born 4 Apr 1895	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 17 Apr 1895	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried Apr 1895	Place , Adair Co., MO		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.

BIRTH: Family, census records, cemetery records and bible record. Pictures with Mary and children before she died in 1904. Said he was born 20 Nov 1851 Louisa Co. IA.

Find A Grave internet site listed Levi Douglas Sr md to Mary Martha Billiter as born 20 Nov 1859, son of John W. Thompson and Nancy? Harpoole (was Mary Harpole). Also Married Sarah Bosley before 1872, married Mary Martha Billiter on Jul 28, 1872 at Kirksville, MO and then married Mary Dowdy after 23 Jun 1904 D. Cert # 11844b. Listed parents, 2 spouses the one didn't fit Mary Frans Steele Thompson 1857-1928 2 1 other sibling Louisa Jane Thompson Potes and 7 children.
Stated from Find A Grave of Mary Frances Steele widowed, dau of John Steele and Sarah Osborne, wife of L.D. Thompson d.cert 39275. Marys first husband wa R.M. Dowdy when md 1896 he died Apr 1903.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was later divorced in case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 380 & 461, hve transcribed copy. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgement of Divorce made good next term of court Jun 16, 1871. Stated married 17 jan 1870 and lived together till 13 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injured party for treatment she bestowed on him. Granted 14 Nov 1871 Tuesday.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded at Kirskville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 19 Have copy.

MARRIAGE3: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 9 pg 57 but when went to check that page it wasn't listed there. (would be about 1907 and maybe pg 157. as pg 57 was 1903 yet). Need to recheck this--- Date I have is 11 Jan 1907 married.

DEATH: Family, cemetery stone, and the Lowe Bible record. Death certificate recorded Macon Co. MO Casby Twp. Listed apaplexy and contributory cause as arteris sclerios? as cause of death. Informant D.L. Thompson (son)

Have copy of grave stone and copy of death certificate. No will was located but waas an inventory and appraisments recorded in Macon, Macon Co. MO. Also have copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take childs share. Macon Co. MO 1924. That paper states adopted daughter Pearl Lowe (who in fact was the dau of Levi's daughter Laura & Henry Lowe). Never located any actual adoption papers. However she did live with them for some years.

Obituary from LaPlata Home Press may 9, 1924 p3 c3: "Levi D. thompson was born in Louisa County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Gifford, MO April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Billiten (name actually Billiter) July 29, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was actually 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dowdy January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Gifford, four daughters, Mrs Anna Croy of Tecoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Helton of Leoffler, Missouri, Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Elva Bragg.

He united with the South Gifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 oclock. The funeral

Family Group Record

Husband	Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.
Wife	Mary Martha Miller *
Children - List each child in order of birth.	DOB — Place — Date — Spouse
M	John Earl Thompson
Born	4 Apr 1895 Place Mnd, Adair Co., MO
Christened	Place
Died	17 Apr 1895 Place Mnd, Adair Co., MO
Buried	Apr 1895 Place Adair Co., MO
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.

BIRTH: Family census records, cemetery records and bible record. Notices
was Mary and (before) the date in 1894. Said he was born 20 Nov 1851 Lucas Co. IA

Find A Grave entered Levi Douglas SI and to Mary Martha Miller as born 20 Nov 1852, son of John W. Thompson and (Mary) Hancock (was Mary Hargett). Also Hannal Sarah Dooley before 1870, married Mary Martha Miller on Jul 28, 1872 at Kirksville, MO and then married Mary Dooley after 22 Jun 1904 D. Oct 8 1924Mo. Listed parents, 2 spouses and one child of Mary Ross Steele Thompson 1857-1928 2 1 other sibling Lucas Jane Thompson Ross and 7 children.

Stated from Find A Grave of Mary Frances Steele widowed, Dau of John Steele and Sarah Osborne, wife of L.D. Thompson d. abt 3/1/27. Mary was widowed we R.M. Dooley when md 1895 he died Apr 1905.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was later divorced in case #1153 recorded Circuit Court Bk D pg 360 & 402. Inv stated Levi Dooley. Divorce in court 4 Mar 1871. Judgment of Divorce made good next term of court Jun 15, 1871. Stated married 12 Jan 1870 and lived together til 13 Jul 1870. He is innocent and injured party (or words are the recorded on him. Divorce 15 Nov 1871 Tuesday.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk X pg 19. Have copy.

MARRIAGE3: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Bk S pg 67 but have went to check that page it wasn't listed there. (would be about 1/2/ and maybe pg 127, as pg 57 was 1903 vol). Need to recheck this— Date 1 have is 11 Jan 1907 married.

DEATH: Family, cemetery stone, and the Lowe Bible record. Death certificate recorded Macon Co. MO Clerk Twp. Listed age/day and contributory Cause as Paralysis Summary as cause of death, informant D.L. Thompson (son)

Have copy of grave stone and copy of death certificate. He will was lodged but years an Inventory and appraisements recorded in Macon, Macon Co. MO. Also have copy of Declaration of election by Widow to take child's share. Macon Co. MO 1924. Final paper states adopted Daughter Pearl Lowe (who at fact was the dau of Lee's daughter Laura & Henry Lowe). Never treated any actual adoption papers. However she did live with them for some years.

Obituary from Laplata Home Press may 9, 1924 pg 03: "Levi D. Thompson was born in Lucas County, Iowa and passed away at his home in Clifford, MO April 29, 1924, age 72 years, 4 months and 9 days. He was married to Mary Bolton (name actually Miller) July 28, 1872. To this union were born eight children. Three having passed away some time ago. Mrs Thompson died June 23, 1901 (was actually 1904). He was then married to Mrs Mary Dooley January 16, 1907. Besides his widow he leaves one son, Douglas Thompson of Clifford, four daughters, Mrs Nora Coy of Texoma, Washington, Mrs Sarah Hatton of Leachie, Missouri, Mrs Laura Lowe of Kirksville and Mrs Ova Bragg

He united with the South Clifford Christian Church about a year ago. The funeral took place at the home, Friday May 1, at 2 o'clock. The funeral

Family Group Record

Husband **Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.**

Wife **Mary Martha Billiter ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson Sr. (Continued)

services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Kirksville. Burial in the Mt Carmel cemetery."

(rest was like poetry written so didn't copy)

Also an article just above the obit under Gifford news, that Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Gentry called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday.

PARENTS: Parents listed in census records and also death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother as Nancy Harpoole (actually name was Mary Harpole from bible records).

Records have been found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford they were in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Adair Co. Liberty Twp, MO Ringos Point p.off. #757/626: Levi age 8 IA with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: Levi 19 IA with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.

1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife 9 children-5 living, Lora (actually Laura Aug 1885-14 MO, dau, Mary E. Feb 1892-8 Mo dau.

1910 not located to date.

1920 Macon Co. So. Gifford MO ED 74 sheet 2 #192/192 soundex: Levi D. Thompson 68 IA, Mary 63 MO, Pearl Lowe 9 10/12 MO granddaughter.

LAND RECORDS:

Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death which was listed in inventory: All of lots #7 thru 112 in Block #1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, Mo in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 135 feet in length joining said lot 12 in Block 1 and a tract of land 7f feet by 210 feet joining above lots. Described aldn on the south all being one acre of land in a square body, appraised value $190.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the South East qt of the North East qt of Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 16 beginning at the South East corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value $2400.

Bk 92 pg 222 Quit Claim deed to daughter Laura and husband Henry Lowe for land in Adair Co. MO. Recorded in Macon, Macon Co. MO 1919. $1.00 for the S E 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 61 Rg 17. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henry's parents, Frank and Lina Lowe for $2600.00 Bk 95 pg 267.

1872 Bk V pg 17 14 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 35 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO.

1880 Bk 8 pg 537 6 Dec Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 Adair Co. MO.

1886 Bk 18 pg 634 16 Feb Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61

Family Group Record

Husband: **Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.**

Wife: **Mary Martha Billiter ***

Notes:

HUSBAND – Levi Douglas Thompson Sr. (Continued)
services were conducted by Rev. Coggins of Ironsville. Buried in the Mt Carmel cemetery."

(rest was file poorly written so didn't copy)

Also an article just above the obit under Gifford news, that Mrs Alice Mikel and Francis Darby called on Mrs Mary Thompson, Sunday.

PARENTS: Parents listed in census records and also death certificate listed father as John W. Thompson and mother as Nancy Hampole (actually name was Mary Hanpole from birth record).

Records have been found in Adair Co, and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co, but when they moved to South Gifford they were in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street divided the town.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Adair Co. Liberty Twp, MO. Nancy Hunt (sic), 47/F/Ohio; Levi age 9 IA with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Mo Ironsville p.off. pg 9 #64/63: Levi 19 IA with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO. Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. 24 Mo-MO-MO
Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.

1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 2A 11 Jan: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 22 yrs
IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-48 VA-VA-VA wife. 8 children-5 living. Lora (actually Laura Aug 1885-14 MO, dau, Mary E. Feb 1892-8 Mo dau.

1910 not located to date.

1920 Macon Co. So. Gifford MO (D) 24 street 2 # 182/182 rounded: Levi D. Thompson 68 IA, Mary 63 MO, Pearl Lowe 9 10/12 MO granddaughter.

LAND RECORDS:

Land that Levi D. Thompson owned at time of his death which was listed in inventory. All of lots # 7 Den 112 in Block #1 in Montgomery and McNeil addition in town of Gifford, Mo in Sec 9 Twp 60 Rg 15. Also tract of land 70 feet in width and 125 feet in length joining said lot 12 in block 1 and a tract of land 70 feet by 210 feet joining above lots. Described also on the south all being one acre of land in a square body, appraised value $150.00. 7 acres off the South east corner of the South East corner running north 40 rods thence west 28 rods thence south 40 rods thence east to place of beginning. Appraised value $2400

Bk 92 pg 222 Quit Claim deed to daughter Laura and husband Henry Lowe for land in Adair Co. MO. Recorded in Macon, Macon Co. MO 1919. $1.00 for the S E 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 23 Twp 62 Rg 12. They sold that land 20 Mar 1919 to Henry's parents, Frank and Lida Lowe for $2800.00. Bk 95 pg 282

1872 Bk V pg 12. 15 Feb Levi bought land from his father John W. Thompson in Sec 32 Twp 61 Rg 17 in Adair Co. MO.

1880 Bk 6 pg 327 6 Dec. Levi bought land from Benjamin F. Linder in Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 Adair Co. MO.

1886 Bk 16 pg 624 16 Feb Levi bought land from G. Reynolds in Sec 36 Twp 61

Family Group Record

Husband **Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.**

Wife **Mary Martha Billiter ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Levi Douglas Thompson Sr. (Continued)
Rg 17 Adair Co. MO.

CIRCUIT COURT RECORDS MACON CO. MO:

April Term 1926: Sarah Helton et al, plaintiffs, vs N.E. Keithley, Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. MO court house after death of Levi. Not sure what the meaning is as listed land in Hidalgo Co. TX that apparently was bought by Levi. Attorneys M.D. Campbell and Ben Franklin and Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Elva Herndon, formerly Thompson, now Simpson.

In appearing to the court that Pearl Lowe Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor under the age of 21 yrs. John N. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said minor and answers for said minor in this cause.

The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to adjudge and decree a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and Mary (Dowdy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Gifford, Mo to Mrs Elva Herndon of San Francisco Co, CA to certain lands and real estate lying and being in the county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as East 1/2 of lot number 219 out of porcion #69 Jun Jose Hine Josa original grantee according to map and plat of the sub division as made by E.B. Gore, recorded Vol 3 pgs 133, 134 in Hidalgo Co. TX.

Court decided to rule in favor of mary Elva Herndon. (last page not there). Was to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.D. Campbell attorneys and remainder divided among: (? need to get last page).

WIFE - Mary Martha Billiter *

BIRTH: Family, census records, cemetery records and bible record. Pictures of Mary with husband and children before she died in 1904.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirskville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 19

DEATH: Family, cemetery stone, and the Lowe Bible record. Wrote to Jefferson City for copy of death certificate and they said they had none on file. Said she died at her home in Gifford, Macon Co. MO. Funeral home card but no obituary located.

Find A Grave internet site listed Mary birth and death dates and places, spouse Levi Douglas Thompson and 4 of their children, picture of their grave marker but very hard to read and also pic of entrance to Mt Carmel Cemetery. The four children listed was Rosetta, Levi Douglas, Laura Alice Lowe, Elva M. Thompson Myers.

Records have been found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford they were in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street (railroad tracks) divided the town. Several land record in Macon and Adair Co were located that Mary signed.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Clark Co. MO Des Moines Twp. Mo St Francisville p.off. #370/374 Mary M. age 7 VA with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Mo pg 7 53/52 Mary 16 Va with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary m. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo.

1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife 9 children-5 living, Lora (actually Laura Aug 1885-14 MO, dau, Mary E. Feb 1892-8 Mo dau.

Family Group Record

Husband: Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.

Wife: Mary Martha Bglitor *

Notes

HUSBAND – Levi Douglas Thompson Sr. (Continued)

dg U Adair Co. MO.

CIRCUIT COURT RECORDS MACON CO. MO:

April Term 1916: Sarah Heaton et al, plaintiffs, vs R.E. Rattrey,
Administrator etc, defendants. #20628 Copied from Macon Co. MO court house
after death of Lev. Not sure what the meaning is as listed land in Hidalgo
Co. TX that apparently was bought by Lev. Attorney M.O. Campbell and Ben
Franklin and Son for the Plaintiffs and W.C. Goodson for Mary Eva Herndon,
formerly Thompson, now Simpson.

In according to the court that Pearl Lowa Thompson, now Robinson, is a minor
under the age of 21 yrs. John R. Franklin is the appointed guardian for said
minor and answers for said minor in this cause.

The court finds that this is a suit between the plaintiffs and defendants to
adjudge and decide a deed dated June 14, 1918, by and between L.D. Thompson and
Mary (Cindy) Thompson, husband and wife, of Linton, Mo to Mrs Eva Herndon of
San Francisco Co. CA to certain lands and real estate lying and being in the
county of Hidalgo, TX. Described as Elec. 1/2 of lot number 219 out of section
#28 Jim Hoke Hine Tract original grantee according to map and plat of the sub
division as made by E.E. Cage, recorded Vol 3 pgs 133, 134 in Hidalgo Co. TX.

Court decided to rule in favor of Mary Eva Herndon. (last page not there)
Was to be divided after Mary got her part, one third to M.O. Campbell attorney
and remainder divided among: (I need to get last page)

WIFE – Mary Martha Bglitor *

BIRTH: Family, census records, cemetery records and bible record. Pictures of Mary with husband and children before
she died in 1956.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 8K 2 pg 19

DEATH: Family, cemetery stone, and the lovea Bible record. Wrote to Jefferson City for copy of death certificate and
they said they had none on file. Said she died at her home in Linton, Macon Co. MO. Funeral home can't be but no
obituary located.

Find A Grave website we listed Mary Bell and death date and place, spouse Levi Douglas Thompson and a of their
children, picture of their grave marker but we try hard to read and also go of entrance to Mt Central Cemetery
The four children listed was Rosetta, Levi Douglas, Laura Alice Lowa, Eva M. Thompson Myers

Records have been found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the vicinity which was in Adair Co. but when
they moved to South Dakota they were in Macon Co. and North Dakota was in Adair Co. Lots already (without books)
divided the town. Several land records in Macon and Adair Co were located that Mary owned.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Clark Co. MO Des Moines Twp. Mo St Francisville p 67, #270/274 Mary M. age 7 VA with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Mo pg 7 53/52 Mary 16 Va with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Lwa D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary w. 24 Ho-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Lwa D. 3 Mo, Sarah
E. 1 Mo.

1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 2A 11 Jun: Lew Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M.
May 1852-48 VA-VA-VA wife 9 children-5 living. Lowa (Mother) Mary Aug 1885-14 MO, dau, Mary E. Feb 1892-8 Mo
dau.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.**
Wife	**Mary Martha Billiter ***

Notes

CHILD 1 - Anna Aleva Thompson

Find A Grave internet sitelisted Anna O. Thompson Croy (middle name Aleva) birth and death dates, spouse John H. Croy 1873-1938, pic of grave marker and had Mother under dates.

Had children apparently but have none listed.

Family Group Record

Husband: Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.

Wife: Mary Martha Billiter *

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Amis Alles Thompson

Died A Goose listened sibilated Amis O. Thompson Cray (middle name Alexa) birth and death dates, spouse John H. Cray 1873-1934, plc of previous marker and had Martha Junior dates.

Had children apparently but have none listed.

Family Group Record

Husband **Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe**

Born 8 May 1883	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 2 Feb 1957	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 5 Feb 1957	Place LaPlata cem, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Married 3 Mar 1903	Place Nind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe			
Husband's mother Rebecca Jane Munden			

Wife **Laura Alice Thompson ***

Born 6 Aug 1885	Place Gifford, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 28 Feb 1964	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried 2 Mar 1964	Place LaPlata cem., Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.			
Wife's mother Mary Martha Billiter *			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	**Claude Francis Lowe**		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**Floyd Franklin Lowe**		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	**Martha Lea "Lea" Lowe**		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Name	Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe			
Born	8 May 1863	Place	Mind, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	2 Feb 1952	Place	Knoxville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	5 Feb 1952	Place	Liberty cem, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Married	3 Mar 1903	Place	Mind, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Jason Francis "Frank" Lowe			
Husband's mother	Barbara Jane Bluedon			

Wife

Name	Laura Alice Thompson *			
Born	9 Aug 1885	Place	Gilford, Macon Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	28 Feb 1964	Place	Knoxville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	2 Mar 1964	Place	Liberty cem., Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Levi Douglas Thompson Sr			
Wife's mother	Mary Martha Oliver *			

Children - List each child in order of birth.

1 M	Claude Francis Lowe			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M	Floyd Franklin Lowe			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F	Martha Lee "Lee" Lowe			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Donna Lavon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone	(254) 368-2808
E-mail address	Donna.Treadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018

Address

1104 Richard Rd. Unit #903

Belgrade, IA 52722-4111

Sold

Family Group Record

Husband Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe

Wife Laura Alice Thompson *

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Unice Pearl "Pearl" Lowe**			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Harry Richard Lowe**			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 M	**Willard Harlo Lowe**			
	Born 21 May 1915	Place Yarrow, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 4 Aug 1971	Place Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried 7 Aug 1971	Place Davenport Mem., Scott Co., IA		
	Spouse Rovene Melvina Dyer			
	Married 25 Apr 1934	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
7 M	**Gale Alfred Lowe**			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe

Wife: Laura Alice Thompson *

Children - List each child in order of birth

4	F	Unice Pearl "Pearl" Lowe			
		Born	Place	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Harry Richard Lowe			
		Born	Place	Baptized	
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	Willard Merle Lowe			
		Born	21 May 1915 Place	Yarmony, Aroostook Co., ME	Baptized
		Christened	Place		Endowed
		Died	4 Aug 1971 Place	Bridgeport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to parents
		Buried	7 Aug 1971 Place	Dyersville Mem. Sport Co., IA	
		Spouse	Rowena Regina Dyer		
		Married	22 Apr 1934 Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
7	M	Gale Alfred Lowe			
		Born	Place		Baptized
		Christened	Place		Endowed
		Died	Place		Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place		
		Spouse			
		Married	Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband **Gerald Larry Houser**

Born 23 Feb 1934	Place Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 17 Apr 2007	Place Mason City, CGC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	Place Cremated	Sealed to parents	
Married 30 Apr 1955 (Div)	Place Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father David Percy Houser			
Husband's mother Rose Mary Scherer			

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Born 9 Apr 1935	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Charles Lee Treadway Ret CW2			
Married 9 Apr 1965	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Willard Harlo Lowe			
Wife's mother Rovene Melvina Dyer			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F **Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser**

Born 7 Feb 1956	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1 Jan 2016	Place Home, Davenport, Scott Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place cremated		
Spouse Tom Mapes (father)			
Married never married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Larry Martin Houser**

Born 1 Jul 1958	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Gayle Renee' Houser**

Born 17 Feb 1960	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Gerald Larry Houser

Born	22 Feb 1934	Place	860 Oak, Montgomery Co., IA
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Apr 2007	Place	Mason City, CEC, Iowa
Buried		Place	Cremated
Married	30 Apr 1955 (DM)	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA
Husband's father	David Perry Houser		
Husband's mother	Rose Mary Scheps		

Other Spouses	Date	Place	Ended by	Date
			Divorced	
			Annulled	
			Husband died	
			Wife died	

Children	Birth Date	Birth Place	Died	Married
1. Sheryln Kay "Sheri" Houser	7 Feb 1959	Davenport, Scott Co., IA		
2. Larry Martin Houser	1 Jul 1958	Davenport, Scott Co., IA		
3. Gayle Renee' Houser	17 Feb 1960	Davenport, Scott Co., IA		

Wife Gladys LaVon Lowe

Born	9 Apr 1935	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Other Spouses	Date	Place	Ended by	Date
			Divorced	
			Husband died	
			Ended by parents	

Children	Birth Date	Birth Place	Died	Married
1. Charles Lee Treadway Jr. (Chip)	9 Apr 1955	Davenport, Scott Co., IA		
2. Tom Magers (father)				

Author	Date	Place	Submitted by	Date
Author's author	22 Feb 2018	1101 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4113		
Author's phone	(563) 359-2095			
Author's e-mail	gtreadway77@outlook.com			
Author's address	22 Feb 2018	Scott		

Family Group Record

Husband	**Gerald Larry Houser**
Wife	**Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Mark Allen Houser**			
Born 7 Feb 1962	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 12 Feb 1962	Place Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA		Sealed to parents	
Buried 12 Feb 1962	Place cremated-IA City, Johnson Co., IA			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Gerald Larry Houser

Married 1st Gladys Lowe Iowa City, Ia, 30 Apr 1955 and div. 1964. Had 4 children.

Married 2nd Loretta Leone maybe Iowa City, IA and div. Iowa City, had one son Mark Elliott b. ca 1966

Married 3rd Phyllis King Perkins and div. Atlanta, GA and had one dau Jessica b. ca 1972

Divorced shortly after marriage of last 2 wives.

20 Mar 2007 diagnosis of Lung Cancer which went to bone, liver, brain and died by 17 Apr 2007 Mason City, IA with constant care from his sister Mary Ellen Miller from March to April.

CHILD 1 - Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser

Sheri was never married. Although had a son Jason Blair Houser by Tom Mapes.

Family Group Record

Husband: Gerald Larry Houser

Wife: Gladys LaVon Lowe

Children: List each child in order of birth.

		LDS confirmation date	Spouse
H	Mark Allen Houser		

Born: 7 Feb 1962	Place: Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized:	
Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
Died: 12 Feb 1962	Place: Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Sealed to parents:	
Buried: 12 Feb 1962	Place: Oversated-IA City, Johnson Co., IA		
Spouse:			
Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Gerald Larry Houser

Married 1st Gladys Lowe Iowa City, Ia, 20 Apr 1955 md div. 1994. Had 4 children.

Married 2nd Loretta Leone maybe Iowa City, IA and div. Iowa City, had one son Mark Elliott b. ca 1958

Married 3rd Phyllis King Perkins and div. Atlanta, GA and had one dau Jessica b. ca 1972

Divorced shortly after marriage of last 2 wives.

20 Mar 2007 diagnosis of Lung Cancer which went to bone, liver, brain and died by 12 Apr 2007 Mason City, IA with constant care from his sister Mary Ellen Heller from March to April.

CHILD 1 - Sherylyn Kay "Sheri" Houser

Sheri was never married. Although had a son Jason Blair Houser by Tom Myers.

Family Group Record

Husband **Willard Harlo Lowe**

Born 21 May 1915	Place Yarrow, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 4 Aug 1971	Place Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 7 Aug 1971	Place Davenport Mem., Scott Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Married 25 Apr 1934	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Charles Henry "Henry" Lowe		
Husband's mother	Laura Alice Thompson *		

Wife **Rovene Melvina Dyer**

Born 4 Sep 1915	Place Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 28 Mar 2012	Place Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA	Endowed	
Buried 1 Apr 2012	Place Davenport Memorial Park	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Harold George Schurr		
Married 5 Dec 1975	Place Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Henry Sylvester Dyer		
Wife's mother	Juda "Judy" Anderson		

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Born 9 Apr 1935	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Gerald Larry Houser		
Married 30 Apr 1955 (Div)	Place Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Charles Lee Treadway Ret CW2		
Married 9 Apr 1965	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Charles Edward Lowe**

Born 24 Oct 1936	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse	Ruby Dean Collins		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Marion Dale Lowe**

Born 1 Oct 1950	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 4 Oct 1950	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 6 Oct 1950	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA, Babyland,Mem cem		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Willard Harlo Lowe**

Wife **Rovene Melvina Dyer**

Notes

WIFE - Rovene Melvina Dyer

Mom fell out of bed 14 Feb and bruised her ribs bad but waited 4 days to go to hospital then was there 6 days and during an x ray they thought they saw a rib punctured into her lung and after they sent her home for while she couldn't eat, swallow pills and had a hard time breathing so the 27th Mar the nurse at Jersy Ridge Center sent her to the Trinity Hospital and she told them she wanted nothing, just a bed and let her sleep and so they sent her up to Hospice and hospice nurses come in and she lingered untill the next day at 1:30 when passed away into peaceful sleep. Death cert. listed heart stopped and didn't know there was extending circumstancess that cause it. So accident insurance wouldn't pay.

Family Group Record

Husband: William Hardy Lowe

Wife: Ravene Melvina Dyer

Notes

Wife: Ravene Melvina Dyer

Alton left out of bed 12 Feb and bruised her ribs and but waited 4 days to go to hospital then was there 6 days, and during an x ray they thought they saw a rib punctured into her lung and after they sent her home to write the death cert, swollen pain and had a hard time breathing so the 27th Mar the nurse at Derry Hodge Center sent her to the Trinity Hospital and she told them she wanted nothing but a bed and let her sleep and so they sent her up to Hospice and hospice nurses come in and she thought until the next day at 1:30 when passed away was restful sleep. Death cert. being sent stating and doctor's note there was extending circumstances that cause it to accept insurance would pay.

Complete under Lucie Blau

Family Group Record

Husband: Gerald Larry Houser

Born	23 Feb 1934	Place	Red Oak, Montgomery Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	17 Apr 2007	Place	Mason City, CGC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Cremated	Sealed to parents	
Married	30 Apr 1955 (Div)	Place	Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	David Percy Houser				
Husband's mother	Rose Mary Scherer				

Wife: Gladys LaVon Lowe

Born	9 Apr 1935	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Charles Lee Treadway Ret CW2				
Married	9 Apr 1965	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Willard Harlo Lowe				
Wife's mother	Rovene Melvina Dyer				

Children — List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser

Born	7 Feb 1956	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1 Jan 2016	Place	Home, Davenport, Scott Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	cremated		
Spouse	Tom Mapes (father)				
Married	never married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Larry Martin Houser

Born	1 Jul 1958	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Gayle Renee' Houser

Born	17 Feb 1960	Place	Davenport, Scott Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Gerald Larry Houser**

Wife **Gladys LaVon Lowe**

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Mark Allen Houser**			
Born 7 Feb 1962	Place Davenport, Scott Co., IA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 12 Feb 1962	Place Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA		Sealed to parents	
Buried 12 Feb 1962	Place cremated-IA City, Johnson Co., IA			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Gerald Larry Houser

Married 1st Gladys Lowe Iowa City, Ia, 30 Apr 1955 and div. 1964. Had 4 children.

Married 2nd Loretta Leone maybe Iowa City, IA and div. Iowa City, had one son Mark Elliott b. ca 1966

Married 3rd Phyllis King Perkins and div. Atlanta, GA and had one dau Jessica b. ca 1972

Divorced shortly after marriage of last 2 wives.

20 Mar 2007 diagnosis of Lung Cancer which went to bone, liver, brain and died by 17 Apr 2007 Mason City, IA with constant care from his sister Mary Ellen Miller from March to April.

CHILD 1 - Sherylnn Kay "Sheri" Houser

Sheri was never married. Although had a son Jason Blair Houser by Tom Mapes.

Family Group Record

Husband — Gerald Larry Houser

Wife — Gladys LaVon Lowe

Children — Use each child's line of birth

1 M — Mark Allen Houser

Born — 7 Feb 1952 — Place — Davenport, Scott Co., IA

Died — 12 Feb 1952 — Place — Lone City, Johnson Co., IA

Buried — 17 Feb 1952 — Place — Crestwood-Elk City, Johnson Co., IA

Notes

HUSBAND — Gerald Larry Houser

Married 1st Gladys Lowe Lone City, IA, 30 Apr 1955 and div. 1964. Had 4 children.

Married 2nd Loretta Leone Harris Iowa City, IA and div. Lowe City, had one son Mark Elliott b. ca 1958

Married 3rd Rhyde King Perkins and div. Atlanta, GA and had one dau Jessica b. ca 1972

Divorced shortly after marriage of that 2 years

20 Mar 2007 deceased of lung Cancer, which went to bone, liver, brain and died by 17 Apr 2007 Mason City, IA with cremation done from the home. Mary Ellen Miller from March to April

CHILD 1 — Shirleyann Kay "Shirley" Houser

Shirley was never married, although had a son Jason Blair Houser by Tom Mason.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter**

Born	1796	Place	Fayette Co. PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1859	Place	Huntington Co. IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	ME, HCI, Mount Etna cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Joseph Billiter *				
Husband's mother	Sarah Seward *				

Wife **Elizabeth Schaffer**

Born	1795	Place	Fayette Co. PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1869	Place	Huntington Co. IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place	ME, HCI, Mount Etna cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**Solomon Saul Billiter**				
Born	1817	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1896	Place	IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jane Mc Condy				
Married	27 Mar 1838	Place	Brown Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Hugh Ford Billiter**				
Born	16 Mar 1819	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	17 Aug 1893	Place	Huntington Co. IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Mount Etna, Huntington Co. In, Mount Etna cemetery		
Spouse	Drusilla E. Staton				
Married	19 Nov 1840	Place	Brown Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
3 F	**Sarah Jane Billiter**				
Born	2 Mar 1821	Place	WT, Fayette Co. Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	21 Sep 1896	Place	Huntington Co, INdiana	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Lancaster, Huntington Co. IN, Lancaster Cemetery		
Spouse	Samuel Pence Bowman				
Married	1 Feb 1838	Place	Brown Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	23 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Billiter

Born: 1796	Place: Fayette Co. PA	LDS ord. recv. date:	Temple:
Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
Died: 1859	Place: Huntington Co. IN	Endowed:	
Buried:	Place: ME, HCI, Mount Etna cemetery	Sealed to parents:	
Spouse:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
Husband's father: Joseph Billiter *			
Husband's mother: Sarah Spurgeon *			

Wife: Elizabeth Schaffer

Born: 1795	Place: Fayette Co. PA	LDS ord. recv. date:	Temple:
Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
Died: 1869	Place: Huntington Co. IN	Endowed:	
Buried:	Place: ME, HCI, Mount Etna cemetery	Sealed to parents:	
Wife's father:			
Wife's mother:			

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1 M Solomon Saul Billiter			
Born: 1817	Place: Pennsylvania	Endowed:	
Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
Died: 1890	Place: IN	Sealed to parents:	
Buried:	Place:		
Spouse: Jane Mc Coady			
Married: 22 Mar 1834	Place: Brown Co. OH	Sealed to spouse:	
2 M Hugh Ford Billiter			
Born: 16 Mar 1819	Place: Pennsylvania	Endowed:	
Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
Died: 17 Aug 1893	Place: Huntington Co. IN	Sealed to parents:	
Buried:	Place: Mount Etna, Huntington Co. IN, Mount Etna cemetery		
Spouse: Drusilla E. Staton			
Married: 16 Nov 1840	Place: Brown Co. OH	Sealed to spouse:	
3 F Sarah Jane Billiter			
Born: 2 Mar 1821	Place: WT, Fayette Co. Pennsylvania	Endowed:	
Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
Died: 21 Sep 1890	Place: Huntington Co. Indiana	Sealed to parents:	
Buried:	Place: Jamestar, Huntington Co. IN, Jamestar Cemetery		
Spouse: Samuel Perke Norman			
Married: 1 Dec 1839	Place: Brown Co. OH	Sealed to spouse:	

Prepared by: Debby Lavon (Lavon) Treadway
Phone: (561) 359-2096
E-mail address: DTreeway777@outlook.com
Date prepared: 23 Sep 2018

Address: 1104 Rock Ivy Rd. Unit #103
Bellingham, IA 32722 - 8111
South

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Billiter

Wife Elizabeth Schaffer

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M David R. Billiter

Born 1823	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1888	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 M William M. Billiter

Born 17 Oct 1824	Place Brown Co. OH	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 12 Nov 1909	Place Hutington, Huntington Co. IN.	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Huntington, Hutington Co. IN, Mount Hope cemetery		
Spouse Arcadia Blair			
Married Abt 1852	Place IN	Sealed to spouse	

6 F Corinda Ann (Clarinda?) Billiter

Born 1826	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1916	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse male Hawkins			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

7 M Henry Billiter

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1893	Place li Jefferson	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 F Druzillsa Billiter

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1893	Place li Jefferson	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse male Lind			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter

BIRTH: This maybe Joseph Jr but not sure. Jim Billiter listed birth date as 1796-1800. Donna Lester had same info. on Joseph.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record to date. Jim Billiter via e-mail thought her name was Elizabeth Schaffer. Donna Lester said they had 8 children in 1840, only listed 3.

DEATH: Not located death date but was in last known census 1840 Brown Co. OH and a land record dated 1841 from

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Billiter

Wife Elizabeth Schaffer

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter (Continued)

PA said he was living in Brown Co. OH at the time.

Find A Grave internet site located Joseph Billiter 1796-1859, no pic of grave marker. , listed son Hugh Ford 1819-1893, none of the other children. Short Bio: " Joseph Billiter was reared in PA and then moved to OH. After living several years in Ohio, he movd to Indiana. He was of Dutch descent, Joseph was a large man, dark complexioned and great energy and endurance. He was a poor man when he moved to Ohio, but in later life acumulated a vast amount of property. He was a Demorat in politics, and was very much respected in the community in which he lives."

1800 Fayette Co. PA Tyrone Twp. pg 249 list male age to 10 with Joseph Bixler (if this is our Joseph Billiter?) Joseph could be abt 10.

1810 Fayette co. PA pg 111 Joseph Billettor has no male age 20.

1820 Not located to date.

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp pg 263 Joseph Belleter has a male 30/40 and one 60/70 which could be Sr and Jr?

1840 Brown Co. OH Huntington Twp pg 274: Joseph Biletor Males to 5-1 5/10-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-2 30/40-1. Also there was a Solomon Biliter age 20/30 close that could be a son?

1850 No Joseph but was Solomon, William and Hugh F. Billetor that was probably sons of Joseph JR. Need to do more checking.

A History of Brown Co. OH says they came to the county when Hugh was age 2-3 years of age.

"Bio Sketch of Sarah Jane Billiter Bowman and her family by John Curry"
Sarah Jane Billiter was born 2 Mar 1821 Washington Twp, Fayette Co. PA. She died 21 Sep 1896 Hunington Co. IN. She was the third of eleven children born to Joseph Billiter (1791-1859) and Elizabeth Shaffer (1795-1869) of Fayette Co, PA, Brown Co. OH and Huntington Co. IN.. The Billiter family was originally from Caroline Co on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and decended from Joseph Billiter who immigrated there in 1671 probably from London, England (where There were numerous people of that name) The Shaffers may have been descended from the old PA Dutch family of Shaffers of Northhampton Co. PA.

WIFE - Elizabeth Schaffer

Could be the female age 30/40 with Joseph Biletor in 1840 Brown Co. OH census.

Find A Grave internet site listed Elizabeth Schaffer birth and death year, no stone, listes one son Hugh Ford and no husband either.

CHILD 1 - Solomon Saul Billiter

Info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

1840 Brown Co. OH: Solomon Biliter males 20/30-1 females to 5-1 15/20-1

1850 Huntington Twp, Brown Co. OH. pg 108: Solomon Billetor 35 PA, farmer, Jane 29 OH, Matilda 10 OH, Mary Ann 8 OH, James W? 6 OH. Elizabeth 4 OH, Saah E. 2 OH.

1860- no one in this famiy.

1870 IN :Solomon Billiter 53 PA, Jane 47 KY6, Matilda 30 Oh, James 26 Oh, Elizabeth 24 Oh, Sarah 21 Oh, Minerva 19 Oh, Sydna 17 Oh, John 15 Oh, Hannah 13 OH, Margaret 6 Oh, Hattie 3 OH.

1880 Polk, Huntington Co IN: Solomon 63 PA, Jane 56 KY wife, Matilda 40 OH dau, Sidnie 26 Oh son (1870 listed as female) Margaret J. 15 OH dau, Hariot 112 Oh granddau, Winona G. 4 IN granddau, John W. Billiter 23 OH son.

Brothers obit listed Solomon living a Mt Edna 1893,

1900 didn't find any of children or Jane in census.

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Billiter

Wife Elisabeth Schaffer

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter (Continued)

PA said he was living in Brown Co, OH at one time.

Find A Grave listing is located Joseph Billiter 1795-1859, no pic of grave marker. , listed son Hugh Ford 1819-1892, none of the other children. Short bio: "Joseph Billiter was reared in PA and then moved to OH. After living several years in Ohio, he moved to Indiana. He was of Dutch descent. Joseph was a large man, dark complexioned and quick in energy and administration. He was a good man when he moved to Ohio, but in later life a confirmed & vast amount of property. He was a Democrat in politics, and was very much respected in the community in which he lived."

1820 Fayette Co, PA Tyrone Twp, pg 249 list male age to 10 with Joseph Buyer (if this is our Joseph Billiter?) Joseph could be the abt 10.

1810 Fayette co, PA pg 111 Joseph Billitor has no male age 20.

1820 live located to date

1830 Fayette Co, PA Washington Twp pg 265 Joseph Billiter has a male 20/30 and one 60/70 which could be Si and Jr?

1840 Brown Co, OH Huntington Twp pg 274) Joseph Billiter Males in 5-1 5-10-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and Females in 5-1 10-15-2 30/40-1. Also there was a Solomon Billiter age 20/30 close that could be a son?

1850 no Joseph but was Solomon, William and Hugh F. Billiter (first was probably sons of Joseph Jr. Need to do more checking.

A History of Brown Co. OH says they came to the county when Hugh was age 2-3 years of age.

"His Sketch of Sarah Jane Billiter Bowman and her family in Johns County"

Sarah Jane Billiter was born 2 Mar 1827 Washington Twp, Fayette Co, PA. She died 21 Sep 1899 Huron Co, [illegible]

She was the third of eleven children born to Joseph Billiter (1794-1859) and Elizabeth Shafer (1795-1849) of Fayette Co, PA. Brown Co, OH and Huntington Co, IN. The Billiter family was originally from Carolina Co on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and descended from Joseph Billiter, who immigrated there in 1672, probably from London, England (whose There were numerous people of that name) This Billiters may have been descended from the old PA Dutch family of Shaffers or Hoffmanson Co, PA.

WIFE - Elisabeth Schafer

Could be the female age 20/40 with Joseph Elliter in 1840 Brown Co, OH census.

Find A Grave internet site listed Elizabeth Schaffer birth and death year, no stone, lists one son Hugh Ford and no husband either.

CHILD 1 - Solomon Saul Billiter

Info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

1840 Brown Co, OH Solomon Billiter Males 20/30-1 Females to 5-1 15/20-1

1850 Huntington Twp, Brown Co, OH, pg 109; Solomon Billiter 35 PA, farmer, Jane 29 OH, Matilda 10 OH, Mary Ann 8 OH, James W. 6 OH, Elizabeth 4 OH, Sarah E. 2 OH,

1860- no one in this family.

1870 IN Solomon Billiter 53 PA, Jane 47 KY6, Matilda 20 OH, James 16 OH, Elizabeth 14 OH, Sarah 13 OH, Minerva 10 OH, Sophia 12 OH, John 15 OH, Hannah 12 OH, Margaret 8 OH, Hester 3 OH,

1880 Polk, Hunington Co IN: Solomon 63 PA, Jane 56 KY wife, Matilda 40 OH dau, Sadie 25 Oh son (1870 listed as female) Margaret 23 OH dau, Hester 112 Oh grandson, Winona 6 IN granddau, John W. Billiter 23 OH son.

Produces obit listed Solomon living in Mt Etna 1893.

1900 does find any of children or Jane in census.

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Billiter

Wife Elizabeth Schaffer

Notes

CHILD 2 - Hugh Ford Billiter

Info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

Not located a marriage record.

Find A Grave internet site list birth and death dates and places, pic of their grave marker. Married 19 Nov 1840 Brown Co. OH. Plot: 1st Add, Blk. 10, Lot 15.Mount Etna cem.

"The Daily Democrat
Huntington, Indiana
Thurs, 17 Aug 1893
HUGH F. BILLITER
Another pioneer called home
Hugh F. Billiter died at his residence in Wayne township this morning at 1:30 o'clock. His death was not a surprise to anyone who knew his condition for the past month.
Mr. Billiter was born in Pennsylvania, March 16, 1819 and was 74 years and 5 mos. old He was the second of nine children born to Joseph and Elizabeth Billiter. When two or three years old, he moved with his parents to Brown county, Ohio, where he resided for about twenty-five years, and where he married Druzilla Staton who survives him. He moved to this county in 1852, settling on the farm in Wayne township where he since resided.
To Mr and Mrs Billiter were born nine children, six of whom are still living; Joseph H. and William N, of Wayne township; Mrs Sarah A. Bowman, wife of ex-Sherif Bowman of this city; Mrs Mary J. Bradford and Mrs Rebecca A. Bradford, both of Grant county, and Mrs Lucina C. King, of Mt Etna. He leaves three brothers and three sisters; Solomon Billiter, of Mt Etna; William M. Billiter, of this city and Henry Billiter; Mrs Jane Bowman and Mrs Druzilla Lind, of Jefferson and Mrs Clarinda Hawkins of Lancaster Township.
Mr Billiter was a very strongly built man, both in mind and body. About two years ago he was injured by timbers falling on him in a ditch; and was afterwards injured by a barn door blowing against him; he also suffered a severe attack of la grippe from which he never fully recovered. For the past year, these and his age made inroads upon his ruggedness. About two weeks ago, a surgical operation was necessary to remove some trouble of the lower bowels. There was a thickness or cancerous trouble in the stomach and for some days he was unable to retain any nourishment.
In his death, the community loses on of its most substantial and respected citizens, a man upright and sincere in his dealings with his follow men.
The funeral occurs from the M.E. church in Mt Etna Friday morning, leaving the residence at 10 o'clock. Rev. Conner will conduct the services assisted by Rev. Brown."

1840 Hugh maybe with father Joseph in census of Brown Co. OH, he would be abt 23.

1850 Brown Co. OH, Huntington Twp pg 108: Hugh F. Billetor 33 PA farmer, Druscilla 30 Oh, Mary J. 8 OH, Sarah Ann 6 Oh, Joseph H. 5 Oh, Rebecca 3 OH, William N. 1 OH

1860-70-80 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Jane Billiter

Name Info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

Find A Grave internet site (2015) listed her birth and death dates and places and pic of grave marker, same as Samuel's so believe both on same stone, but hard to read. Listed spouse and 9 children of 14 they had. Included an obit:

"HUNTINGTON DAILY DEMOCRAT
Huntington, Indiana
Mon. September 28, 1896
Obituary
Sarah (Billiter) Bowman departed this life at the home of her son near Bracken, INd, Sept 21st, 1896, aged 75 years 6 months and 19 day. The deceased was born in Pennsylvania, March 2nd, S.D. 1821. Shortly afterward she removed with her parents to Brown County, Ohio.
She was united in marrige to Samuel Bowman, Feb 23, 1837. Eight sons and five daughters blessed this union, Seven of these preceded her to the world beyond (again difference of info as was listed 14 children-GLT).
She removed with her husband and family to Huntington County, IN. in 1847, where she resided until her death. Her partner in life was taken from her in 1873 (again difference of date as Find A Grave for him says died 18 Dec 1872-GLT)

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Billiter

Wife Elizabeth Schaffer

Notes

CHILD 3 - Sarah Jane Billiter (Continued)

And since then she has resided, untill lately, at the old homestead near Mt. Etna. She united with the Christian church at Purviance Chapel in 1873 and lived in that faith until her death.
She leaves one brother, two sisters, five sons, one daughter, thirty-three grandchildren and nine great grandchildren besides a host of friends to mourn her loss.
Funeral servies were conducted at the German Baptist Church at Lancaster by Rev. Page, who delivered an able discourse from Isaiah 64th chapter and 6th verse."

Brother Hugh Ford said she was living in Jefferson in 1893.

She was 3rd of 11 children of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaffer Info on internet by Jim Billiter given to him by family of John Curry. (July 2012)

She md Samuel Pence Bowman 1 Feb 1838 in Brown Co. Oh., the home of brides family.They had 14 children.

"Bio Sketch of Sarah Jane Billiter Bowman and her Family by John Curry" 1st paragraph wrote under her father as pertained to his life more.

2nd paragraph" Sarah Jae Billiter was married to Samuel Pence Bowman on 1 Feb 1838 in Brown CVo. OH, the home of th brides family. He was th son of Henry Bowman and Sabina Sibylla Pence both of old German families of the beautiful Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

Sarah Jane Billiter lived little more then a year in her birth place on her fathers farm in Fayette Co. PA when her parents moved with their 3 young children to Huntington Twp, Brown co. OH. There the Billiter family lived 1822-1847. Eight more children were born to Joseph and Elizabeth Billiter and Sarah Jane spent a happy childhood in her parents farm home.

In the fall of 1837 Sarah Jane Billiter attended the county fair in Georgetown, OH with her family. There she met Samuel Pence Bowman. They became acquainted an began courting and became engaged on Christmas DAy 1837. On 1 Feb 1838 they were marrid by the local Justice of the peace, John Jenkings. In passing it might be mentioned that Pres. U.S. Grant. the same age as Sarah Jane Billiter, spent his boyhood in Georgetown. At the time of their marriage Samuel was almost 34 years old and Sarah Jane was 17. The young couple lived on the Bowman farm which Samuel had been running since the death of his father 28 years previously. Samuel's mother Sibylla Bowman soon died in 1838 and Samuel leased the farm for four years until her estate was finally settled in 1842. Samuel and Sarah Jane purchased a farm in Huntington Twp near the Billiter family. There they lived for 14 years. First child of Samuel and Sarah Jane was born in 1839 and died at birth. Seven more children followed before the famiiy moved to Indiana. Samuel was 50 at the time of their removal, but they had 6 more children after going to IN.

Billiters located to IN and by 1852 thought the sons and sons in law should come there so the Bowman family left OH to IN about early Nov 1853 with their 7 oldest children and dog named Dick
Hired man went day before driving livestock. Bowman family came in a great covered wagon which contained all their belonging. 8 days on the road.
About this time Sarah Jane's brothers and their families came from Brown Co. to Huntington Co. : Solomon, Hugh, David R., William M.,

When they moved to an 80 acre farm in Sec 5 of Jefferson Twp, just over a mile to the east of the Billiter homestead in Apr 1854 They had a large house, rather a double cabin of eight rooms, four on each side of a large open hall, two rooms down and two rooms up. Indians had a path which to the west led into the village of Mt. Etna about 2 miles distant and the Bowman children used this path on their journeys back and forth into that little community. Samuel Bowman was a moderate abolitionalist and in sourthern OH had been active in the movement and when he came to IN his farm became a station on the Underground Railroad.

Their son Ellis Bowman 1844-1929 was the first of the young men to enlist in the army and at the end of his term he was exhausted and ill but was made healthy by his family. Which at that time Samuel developed an acute heart condition from which he suffered until death 10 years later.
Died 1872 of heart attack. Much more info on the family that can be read in this article.

CHILD 5 - William M. Billiter

Find A Grave locatd William M. Billiter birth and death date and place, pic of grave marker, spouse Arcadia Blair and name of 3 children, where census listed 4. Benjamin Franklin, Adele D., Lavinia G.
Charles was one not listed. All same cemetery.

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Shiffler

Wife: Elizabeth Schaffer

Places: CHILD: 1 — Sarah Jane Shiffler (Continued)

And since then she has resided, until lately, at the old homestead near Mt. Olive. She united with the Christian church at Parkville Church in 1873 and lived in that faith until her death.

She leaves one brother, two sisters, nine sons, one daughter, thirty-three grandchildren and nine great grandchildren besides a host of friends to mourn her loss.

Funeral services were conducted at the German Baptist Church at Lancaster by Rev. Sage, who delivered an able discourse from Isaiah 64th chapter and 6th verse."

Brother Hugh Ford said she was living in Jefferson in 1892.

She was 2nd of 11 children of Joseph and Elizabeth Shaffer. Info on sisters by Jim Shiffler given to him by family of John Curry. (July 2012)

She md. Samuel Pence Bowman 1 Feb. 1838 in Brown Co., Ohio, the home of Dallas family. They had 14 children.

"The Death of Sarah Jane Shiffler Bowman and her Family by John Curry" (a paragraph wrote her ladyer as pertained to his life more

2nd paragraph: Sarah Jane Shiffler was married to Samuel Pence Bowman on 1 Feb 1838 in Brown Co., OH, the home of the brides family. He was the son of Henry Bowman and Sabina Shipla Pence born of old German families of the beautiful Shenandoah valley in Virginia.

Sarah Jane Shiffler lived little more than a year in her birth place on her father's farm in Fayette Co., PA when her parents moved with their 2 young children to Huntington Twp., Brown co., Ohio. There the Shiffler family lived 1822-1827. Eight more children were born to Joseph and Elizabeth Shiffler and Sarah Jane spent a happy childhood in her parents Ohio home.

In the fall of 1827 Sarah Jane Shiffler attended the county fair in Georgetown, OH with her family. There she met Samuel Pence Bowman. They became acquainted an began courting and became engaged on Christmas Day 1837. On 1 Feb. 1838 they were married by the local Justice of the peace, John Jennings. In wearing it might be mentioned that Mrs. Bowman, as Sarah Jane Shiffler, spent her boyhood in Georgetown. At the time of their marriage Samuel was almost 24 years old and Sarah Jane was 17. The young couple lived on the Bowman farm which Samuel had been running since the death of his father 10 years previously. Samuel's mother Sophia Bowman soon died in 1835 and Samuel leased the farm for four years until the estate was finally settled in 1842. Samuel and Sarah Jane purchased a farm in Huntington Two near the Shiffler family. There they lived for 14 years. First child of Samuel and Sarah Jane was born in 1839 and died at birth. Seven more children followed before the family moved to Indiana. Samuel was 50 at the time of their removal, but they had 6 more children after going to IN.

Settlers located in IN and by 1850 thought the soils and soon a few should come there so the Bowman family left OH in 52 about early Nov 1852 with their 7 oldest children and their Animal Dog.

Hard than went day before arrive Invalcock. Bowman family came in a great covered wagon which contained all their belonging. 8 days on the road.

About this time Sarah Jane's brothers and their families came from Brown Co. to Huntington Co.: Solomon, Hugh, David R., William H.,

When they moved to an 80 acre farm in Sec 8 of Jefferson Twp. five miles to the south of the Shiffler homestead in Nov. 1854. They had a large house, two and a double cabin of eight rooms, four on each side of a large open hall, two rooms down and two rooms up. Testers had a porch which in the were not but the village of Mt. Etna about 2 miles distant and the bowman children used this path on their journeys back and forth between to their family community. Samuel Bowman was a moderate abolitionist and in southern Ohio had been active in the movement and when he came to IN his farm became a station on the Underground Railroad.

Their son Ellis Bowman 1844-1929 was the last of the young men to enlist in the army and at the end of his term he was educated and all but was most wealthy by his family. Which at that time Samuel developed an acute heart condition from which he suffered until death 10 years later.

Dec 1872 of heart attack. Much more info on the family that can be read in this article

CHILD: 2 — William M. Shiffler

Had A Grave found William M. Shiffer birth and death date and place, pic of grave marker, spouse Priscilla Blair and name of 2 children, twins named Isaiah T. Benjamin Franklin, Alcela D., Lavina C.

Cynthia was one not listed. An some country.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Billiter**

Wife **Elizabeth Schaffer**

Notes

CHILD 5 - William M. Billiter (Continued)

Billiter family listed One son James who had dau who md Hiram Hazen but there was not record of that in the census or anything else could find.

1840 William would be age 16 and Joseph had son that age.

1850 Brown Co. OH, Huntington Twp, pg109: William Billeter26 Oh, farmer, home of Henry Vane 40 OH and Emiline 32 Oh.

1860 Jefferson Twp, Huntington IN. William Billeter 35 Oh, Arada 30 OH, Charles F. 7 IN, Benjamin F. 4 In, Adella D. 2 In, Lavina G. prob 0 IN.

1870 IN, William Billiter 45 OH, Arcadia 40 OH, Charles 19 In, Benjamin 14, Adella 12 In, Lavina 10 In.

1880 Dallas, Huntington, IN William 55 OH, Arcada 50 wife, Charles F. 27 son, Benjamin F. 24 son, Laura 19 dau. (had to look under Arcadia Belliter to find them)

1900 Huntington, Huntington Co. IN Arcadia Biliter 70 OH head, (divorced) b Jan 1830, Charles F. 48 In son.

Didn't find William or Arcadia after 1900 census till found them in Find A Grave internet site.

CHILD 6 - Corinda Ann (Clarinda?) Billiter

1893 brothers obit listed Clarinda Hawkins living at Lancaster Twp.

CHILD 7 - Henry Billiter

His brother listed him as living in Jefferson 1893.

Family Group Record

Husband: Joseph Stiller

Wife: Elizabeth Schaffer

Notes:

CHILD 1 – William M. Stiller (Continued)
Stiller family lived One son James who had also who md Hiram Haven but there was not record or that in the census or anything else could find

1860 William would be age 16 and Joseph had son that age

1850 Brown Co. OH, Huntington Twp, pg103: William Stiller53 OH, farmer, home of Henry Vans 40 OH and Emilie 32 OH

1860 Jefferson Twp, Huntington IN: William Filiter 33 OH, Ariadn 30 OH, Charles F. 7 IN, Benjamin F. 4 IN, Adelia C. 2 IN, Lavina G. 0/12 0 IN

1870 IN, William Stiller 43 OH, Arcinda 40 OH, Charles 18 IN, Benjamin 14, Adelia 12 IN, Lavina 10 IN,

1880 Dallas, Huntington, IN: William 55 OH, Arcada 50 wife, Charles F. 27 son, Benjamin F. 24 son, Lavina 19 dau, (had to look under Arcadia Stiller to find them)

1900 Huntington, Huntington Co. IN: Arcadia Dains 70 OH head, (divorced) b Jan 1830, Charles F. 48 IN son,

Didn't find William or Arcadia after 1900 census so found them in Find A Grave information site

CHILD 6 – Cordnda Ann (Cordelia?) Stiller
1853 brothers obit listed Cordnda Hawkins living at Lancaster Twp,

CHILD 7 – Henry Stiller
He (maybe) listed him as living in Jefferson 1893.

Find A Grave

Joseph Henry Billiter

BIRTH	1796 Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH	1859 (aged 62–63) Huntington County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL	Mount Etna Cemetery Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	10025349 · View Source

Joseph Billiter was reared in Pennsylvania and then moved to Ohio. After living several years in Ohio, he moved to Indiana. He was of Dutch descent. Joseph was a large man, dark complexioned, and great energy and endurance. He was a poor man when he moved to Ohio, but in later life accumulated a vast amount of property. He was a Democrat in politics, and was very much respected in the community in which he lives.

Joseph (The Boat Builder) Billeter
abt: 1770 - 1826
Sarah Seward
abt: 1774 - ??

Family Members

Spouse

Elizabeth *Schaffer* Billiter
1795–1869

Children

Solomon Saul Billiter
1817–1896

Hugh Ford Billiter
1819–1893

Sarah Jane *Billiter* Bowman
1821–1896

William M. Billiter
1824–1909

Clarinda Ann *Billiter* Hawkins
1826–1916

Drusilla Elizabeth *Billiter* Hollowell
1836–1900

Created by: Tombstoner & Family
Added: 1 Dec 2004
Find A Grave Memorial **10025349**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 September 2018), memorial page for Joseph Henry Billiter (1796–1859), Find A Grave Memorial no. 10025349, citing Mount Etna Cemetery, Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Tombstoner & Family (contributor 46631930) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Find A Grave

Elizabeth *Schaffer* Billiter

BIRTH	1795 Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH	1869 (aged 73–74) Huntington County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL	Mount Etna Cemetery Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	10025355 · View Source

Family Members

Spouse

Joseph Henry Billiter
1796–1859

Children

Solomon Saul Billiter
1817–1896

Hugh Ford Billiter
1819–1893

Sarah Jane *Billiter* Bowman
1821–1896

William M. Billiter
1824–1909

Clarinda Ann *Billiter* Hawkins
1826–1916

Drusilla Elizabeth *Billiter* Hollowell
1836–1900

Created by: Tombstoner & Family
Added: 1 Dec 2004
Find A Grave Memorial **10025355**

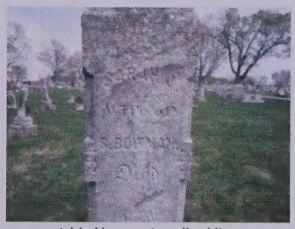
Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 September 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth *Schaffer* Billiter (1795–1869), Find A Grave Memorial no. 10025355, citing Mount Etna Cemetery, Mount Etna, Huntington County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Tombstoner & Family (contributor 46631930) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Find A Grave

Photo added by Tombstoner & Family

Added by connie pulley kline



Added by connie pulley kline

Sarah Jane *Billiter* Bowman

BIRTH	2 Mar 1821 Fayette County, Pennsylvania, USA
DEATH	21 Sep 1896 (aged 75) Huntington County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL	Lancaster Cemetery Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	128646998 · View Source

HUNTINGTON DAILY
DEMOCRAT
Huntington, Indiana
Mon., September 28, 1896
Obituary
Sarah (Billiter) Bowman departed this life at the home of her son near Bracken, Ind., Sept. 21st, 1896, aged 75 years, 6 months and 19 day.
The deceased was born in Pennsylvania, March 2nd, S.D. 1821. Shortly afterward she removed with her parents to Brown County, Ohio.
She was united in marriage to Samuel Bowman, Feb. 23, 1837. Eight sons and five daughters blessed this union. Seven of these preceded her to the world beyond.
She removed with her husband and family to Huntington County, Ind. in 1847, where she resided until her death. Her partner in life was taken from her in 1873 and since them she has resided, until lately, at the old homestead near Mt. Etna. She united with the Christian church at Purviance Chapel in 1873 and lived in that faith until her death.
She leaves one brother, two sisters, five sons, one daughter, thirty-three grandchildren and nine great grandchildren besides a host of fiends to mourn her loss.
Funeral services were conducted at the German Baptist church at Lancaster by Rev. Page, who delivered an able discourse from Isaiah 64th chapter and 6th verse.

Family Members

Parents

Joseph Henry Billiter
1796–1859

Elizabeth *Schaffer* Billiter
1795–1869

Spouse

Samuel Pence Bowman
1805–1872

Siblings

Solomon Saul Billiter
1817–1896

Hugh Ford Billiter
1819–1893

William M. Billiter
1824–1909

Clarinda Ann *Billiter* Hawkins
1826–1916

Drusilla Elizabeth *Billiter* Hollowell
1836–1900

Children

Amanda Jane *Bowman* Forrest
1840–1882

Lucinda *Bowman* Shultz
1842–1891

Ellis Wadsworth Bowman
1844–1924

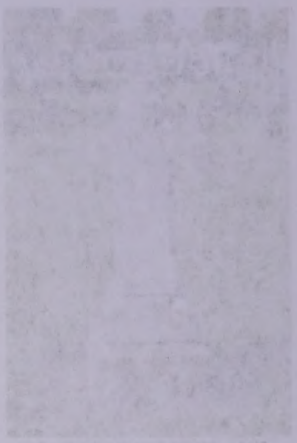
William Bowman
1848–1932

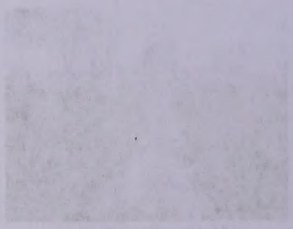
Manson C. Bowman
1851–1875

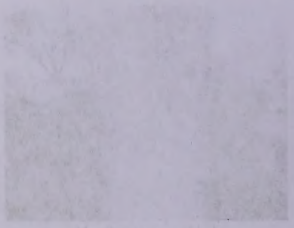
Peter W. Bowman
1857–1932

Dious S. Bowman
1860–1937

Samuel Pence Bowman
1863–1864







Benjamin Pence Bowman
1863–1865

Joseph Billiter Bowman
1865–1933

Created by: Tombstoner & Family
Added: 27 Apr 2014
Find A Grave Memorial **128646998**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 September 2018), memorial page for Sarah Jane *Billiter* Bowman (2 Mar 1821–21 Sep 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 128646998, citing Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Tombstoner & Family (contributor 46631930) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Husband **John Springer**

Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1833	Place Pa	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife **Sallie Billiter**

Born	1794/1800	Place Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Joseph Billiter *			
Wife's mother	Sarah Seward *			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **John Springer**

Wife **Sallie Billiter**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Springer

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name. Said md John Springer who d. 1833 PA.

Donna Lester had same info Feb 2000. Parents were Daniel Springer and Rachel Higgins.

WIFE - Sallie Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name. Said md John Springer who d. 1833 PA.

Donna Lester had same info Feb 2000.

Family Group Record

Husband John Spurgeon

Wife Sallie Bittner

Notes

HUSBAND - John Spurgeon

Listed as child by Jim Bittner of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name. Said mid John Spurgeon who d. 1833 PA.

Donna Lester had same info Feb 2000. Parents were Daniel Spurgeon and Rachel Higgins.

WIFE - Sallie Bittner

Listed as child by Jim Bittner of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name. Said mid John Spurgeon who d. 1870 PA.

Donna Lester had same info Feb 2000.

John Springer

–1833 • LZ6H-234

Tree Watch Relationship

Vitals Other Time Line Family Sources 0 Discussions 0 Notes 0 Life Sketch Memories 0

Life Sketch

Add

Vitals

Name • 0 Sources • Edit
John Springer

Sex • 0 Sources • Edit
Male

Birth
Add

Christening
Add

Death • 0 Sources • Edit
1833
PA

Burial
Add

Other Information

Add Information

Alternate Name • Edit
Birth Name
John Springer

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Show All Add Spouse

John Sprin...
–1833 • LZ6H-234
No Marriage Events

Sallie Billiter
Deceased • 9HCJ-NV5

Children (0)

Parents and Siblings

Show All Add Parent

Daniel Springer Sr.
1762–1845 • L2YR-BQJ
Marriage: 1790
Pennsylvania, United States

Rachel Higgins
1760–1836 • LHZZ-R8Y

Children (6)

Add Child

Add Child with an Unknown Mother

Joseph Springer
1795–1871 • KLZT-5CC

James Higgins S...
1801–1876 • KV2H-KDX

Daniel Springe...
1802–1888 • L2YR-SY7

Martha Springer
1806–1869 • LZCJ-V1C

John Spr...
~1833 • LZ6H-234

Nancy Springer
Deceased • KV2H-KGV

Add Child

Search Records

FamilySearch
ancestry
findmypast
MyHeritage

Latest Changes

Alternate Name Removed
9 June 2016
by FamilySearch

Father Added
30 April 2016
by HHimleShepherd74

Mother Added
30 April 2016
by HHimleShepherd74

Show All

Tools

Edit Labels
Possible Duplicates
Merge By ID
Report Abuse
Delete Person Unavailable

Print

rest of info in Billiter Books + under Mothers name.

Family Group Record

Husband **Noah C. Billiter ***

Born Abt 1801	Place Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Bef Dec 1863	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1823	Place , PA/VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Joseph Billiter *			
Husband's mother Sarah Seward *			

Wife **Eleanor Dobbs**

Born Abt 1800	Place , WC, Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1870	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Aungier Dobbs			
Wife's mother Jane Aly			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Jane Billiter**				
Born 22 May 1825	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1882	Place WV	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place WV, New Bethel Cem.		
Spouse Jesse J. Lydick			
Married Abt 1843	Place Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
my line 2 M **Joseph C. Billiter ***			
Born Abt 1827	Place , PA/VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Abt Dec 1886	Place Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.?		
Spouse Lucinda Greathouse *			
Married 25 Jun 1848	Place Green County, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse	
3 M **Angar (Ainger) C. Billiter**			
Born 1828	Place Pennsylvania	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 21 Apr 1897	Place , Belmont County, Ohio	Sealed to parents	
Buried 1897	Place Lloydsville, Belmont Co., OH, Plainfield cem.		
Spouse Sarah H. Wayh-Wayt			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Martha Jane "Jennie" Knapp			
Married 1892	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Noah C. Billiter *

Wife Eleanor Dobbs

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M **John C. Billiter**

Born Abt 1831	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Caroline M. Carr			
Married 21 Jul 1853	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Isabella "Bell" Rist			
Married Abt 1879	Place West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Susan Root			
Married 1890/1892	Place WV	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Euphamia Billiter**

Born Abt 1834	Place , Marshall County, Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1870	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse William Connell			
Married 5 Jul 1855	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	

6 M **Turner P. Billiter**

Born Jul 1835	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1911	Place , Guernsey County, Ohio- liv	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Sarah Blake			
Married 25 Sep 1857	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to spouse	

7 M **Noah C. Billiter**

Born 17 Jul 1840	Place , Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 7 Mar 1911	Place Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio	Sealed to parents	
Buried 9 Mar 1911	Place Sandusky, Erie Co., OH, S & S cem.		
Spouse never married			
Married never married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Noah C. Billiter *

BIRTH: Census only reference to date.

MARRIAGE: Census only reference to date. Childrens ages would indicate mg about 1823 either in Washington Co PA where there were no records or VA where not located to date.

DEATH: According to his will he would have died between 27 Nov and 22 Dec 1863.

Noah wrote his will in 27 Nov 1863 and it was probated Marshall Co. VA in Dec 1863. Wife and children listed. Sale bill dated 22 Dec 1863. Will Book 1 pg 309, have copy. Bought coffin for $7.50 on 20 Feb 1864. His will listed 7 children living in 1863: Sons: Joseph C., Angus, John C., Turner P., Noah C. and dau: Jane Lydyck, Euphamia Connel and wife listed as Ellen. Will signed by his (x). George Hubbs was executor of estate.

Family Group Record

Husband: **Noah C. Miller ***

Wife: **Eleanor Dobbs**

Children: List each child in order of birth.

4	M	John C. Miller			
		Birth	Apr 1831	Marshall County, West Virginia	
		Christening			
		Death	Abt 1910		
		Burial			
		Spouse	Catherine M. Carr		
		Marriage	21 Jul 1853	Marshall County, West Virginia	
		Spouse	Isabella "Belle" Post		
		Marriage	Abt 1879	West Virginia	
		Spouse	Susan Frost		
		Marriage	1890/1892	WV	
5	F	Euphemia Miller			
		Birth	Abt 1834	Marshall County, Virginia	
		Christening			
		Death	Abt 1920		
		Burial			
		Spouse	William Crywell		
		Marriage	5 Jul 1855	Marshall County, West Virginia	
6	M	Turney P. Miller			
		Birth	Jul 1839	Marshall County, West Virginia	
		Christening			
		Death	Aft 1911	Guernsey County, Ohio, W...	
		Burial			
		Spouse	Sarah Evans		
		Marriage	25 Dec 1867	Marshall County, West Virginia	
7	M	Noah C. Miller			
		Christening	17 Jul 1840	Marshall County, West Virginia	
		Death	7 Mar 1911	Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio	
		Burial	9 Mar 1911	Sandusky, Erie Co., OH, S & E path	
		Spouse	Never married		
		Marriage	Never married		

Sources

HUSBAND — Noah C. Miller *

BIRTH: Census only reference to date.

MARRIAGE: Census only reference to date. Children's ages would indicate mg about 1823 either in Washington Co PA where Dobbs went on records or VA where not located to date.

DEATH: According to his will he would have died between 22 May and 22 Dec 1863.

Noah wrote his will on 27 May 1863 and it was probated Marshall Co. VA in Dec 1863. Wife and dtr Jane listed. Sale the dates 22 Dec 1863. Will Book 1 pg 309, Index copy. By right codin for 87,50 on 20 Feb 1894. His will listed 7 children living in 1863: Sons Jasmon C., Argus, John C., Turney P., Noah C. and dau. Jane Lydick. Euphemia Connel and wife listed as Elias. Will signed by his (x) George Hobbs was executor of estate.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Thompson**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 1824	Place Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Fannie Billiter**

Born 1794/1800	Place Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Joseph Billiter *			
Wife's mother Sarah Seward *			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **John Thompson**

Wife **Fannie Billiter**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Thompson

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name. Said md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington,PA. (Belle Vernon was in Fayette Co. (maybe Washington Twp.)

Same info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

WIFE - Fannie Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.
No source for name. Said md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington,PA. (Belle Vernon was in Fayette Co. (maybe Washington Twp.)

Same info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

Family Group Record

Husband

John Thompson

Wife

Fannie Bilfiter

Notes

HUSBAND - John Thompson

Listed as child by Jim Bilfiter of Laurel, MD from letter at Jan 2000.

No source for name. Said md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington,PA. (Belle Vernon was in Fayette Co. (maybe Washington Twp.)

Same info from Donna Leslie Feb 2000.

WIFE - Fannie Bilfiter

Listed as child by Jim Bilfiter of Laurel, MD from letternet Jan 2000.

No source for name. Said md John Thompson on 1824 Belle vernon, Washington,PA. (Belle Vernon was in Fayette Co. (maybe Washington Twp.)

Same info from Donna Leslie Feb 2000.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Billiter**

Born Abt Apr 1816	Place Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 14 Dec 1868	Place , Tyler County, West Virginia	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Bef 1836	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Joseph Billiter *			
Husband's mother Sarah Seward *			

Wife **Lucy Ann Crow**

Born Abt 1822	Place Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1885	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Peter Crow or Crowe			
Wife's mother Suzanna Earlewine			

Children List each child in order of birth.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	**Lewis H. Billiter**			
Born Abt 1836	Place Marshall Co., VA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 1 Jan 1923	Place Paden City, Tyler Co., WV		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Hannah Jane Wayt or Waites				
Married 1858	Place , Marshall Co., VA		Sealed to spouse	
2 F	**Susan Billiter**			
Born 29 Nov 1838	Place Marshall Co., VA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 3 Jan 1899	Place Antioch, Monroe Co., OH		Sealed to parents	
Buried Jan 1899	Place Monroe Co., OH, West Union cem.			
Spouse Samuel Hayes				
Married Abt 1857	Place WV/OH?		Sealed to spouse	
3 F	**Euphemia Billiter**			
Born Abt 1842	Place , VA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died Aft 1870	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Alexander Mozena				
Married Abt 1863	Place OH		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband John Billiter

Wife Lucy Ann Crow

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

4 M **Noah Billiter**

Born 14 Feb 1842	Place Rosby's Rock, Marshall Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 2 Jan 1926	Place Sardis, Monroe Co., OH	Sealed to parents	
Buried 4 Jan 1926	Place West Union Church cem		
Spouse Sarah E. Bowen			
Married 19 Mar 1868	Place Jackson, Monroe Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Mary E. Hart			
Married 7 May 1896	Place , Monroe Co., OH	Sealed to spouse	

5 F **Jane Billiter**

Born Abt 1846	Place Marshall Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1869	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

6 F **Ellen Billiter**

Born Abt 1848	Place Marshall Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1888	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse William Henthorn			
Married 24 Mar 1875	Place Tyler Co., WV	Sealed to spouse	

7 F **Nancy Billiter**

Born Abt 1849	Place Marshall Co., VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

8 M **John W. Billiter**

Born Abt 1854	Place , VA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: John Billiter

Wife: Lucy Ann Crow

Children: List each child in order of birth.

4	M	Noah Billiter			
	Born	19 Feb 1842	Place	Rocky's Road, Randal Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	2 Jan 1858	Place	Sands, Monroe Co., OH	Sealed to parents
	Buried	4 Jan 1858	Place	West Union Church cem.	
	Spouse	Sarah E. Brown			
	Married	19 Mar 1865	Place	Jackson, Monroe Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Mary E. Hall			
	Married	2 Nov 1895	Place	Monroe Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Jane Billiter			
	Born	Abt 1846	Place	Randal Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	Aft 1869	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
6	F	Ellen Billiter			
	Born	Abt 1848	Place	Meridal Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	William Fenbom			
	Married	24 Mar 1872	Place	Tyler Co., WV	Sealed to Spouse
7	F	Nancy Billiter			
	Born	Abt 1849	Place	Randal Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
8	M	John W. Billiter			
	Born	Abt 1854	Place	, VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband John Billiter

Wife Lucy Ann Crow

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M **James Billiter**				
Born 15 Feb 1855	Place , VA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 25 Jan 1926	Place Wetzel Co., WV		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Sarah E. Slider				
Married 15 Apr 1880	Place Tyler Co., WV		Sealed to spouse	
10 F **Mary Billiter**				
Born 19 Sep 1857	Place Tyler Co., WV		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
11 M **Jeremiah Billiter**				
Born Mar 1860	Place Sistersville, Tyler Co., VA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 22 Nov 1936	Place Paden City, Wetzel Co., WV		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Quintella Hoskinson				
Married 16 Oct 1881	Place Tyler Co., WV		Sealed to spouse	
12 M **Peter Billiter**				
Born 15 Nov 1862	Place Paden City, Tyler Co., VA		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died 27 Dec 1927	Place Columbus, Franklin Co., OH		Sealed to parents	
Buried Dec 1927	Place Colubmus, Franklin Co., OH, Greenlawn cem.			
Spouse Mary Southard				
Married 12 Sep 1888	Place Columbus, Franklin Co., OH		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Etta Allen				
Married 10 Apr 1895 (Div)	Place Franklin Co., OH		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse Essia Morris				
Married 1899	Place Franklin Co., OH		Sealed to spouse	
13 M **George W. Billiter**				
Born Oct 1864	Place Point Pleasant, Tyler Co., WV		Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse Norah Tabitha Heslep				
Married 5 Apr 1888	Place Tyler Co., WV		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Billiter

Info from Jim Billiter who listed birth date as abt Apr 1816 and died 14 Dec 1868.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Billiter

Wife: Lucy Ann Crew

Children: List each child in order of birth	Date of Marriage or Other	Remarks
M James Billiter		
Born: 15 Feb 1826 — Place: , VA	Spouse:	
Christened: — Place:	Previous:	
Died: 25 Jan 1910 — Place: Wetzel Co., WV	Death or Burial:	
Buried: — Place:		
Spouse: Sarah E. Shaw		
Married: 15 Aug 1850 — Place: Tyler Co., WV	Divorced or Spouse Died:	
F Mary Billiter		
Born: 19 Jan 1827 — Place: Tyler Co., WV	Previous:	
Christened: — Place:	Previous:	
Died: — Place:	Death or Burial:	
Buried: — Place:		
Spouse:		
Married: — Place:	Divorced or Spouse Died:	
M Jeremiah Billiter		
Born: Apr 1829 — Place: Sistersville Tyler Co., VA	Previous:	
Christened: — Place:	Previous:	
Died: 27 Nov 1906 — Place: Tuppers City, Wetzel Co., WV	Death or Burial:	
Buried: — Place:		
Spouse: Cordelia Newingham		
Married: 15 Oct 1851 — Place: Tyler Co., WV	Divorced or Spouse Died:	
M Peter Billiter		
Born: 15 Nov 1829 — Place: Paden City, Tyler Co., VA	Previous:	
Christened: — Place:	Previous:	
Died: 27 Dec 1907 — Place: Columbus, Franklin Co., OH	Death or Burial:	
Buried: Dec 1907 — Place: Oakdale Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH		
Spouse: Mary Sourbrad		
Married: 24 Jan 1858 — Place: Columbus, Franklin Co., OH	Divorced or Spouse Died:	
Spouse: Ella Allen		
Married: 10 Apr 1865 (Apr) — Place: Franklin Co., OH	Divorced or Spouse Died:	
Spouse: Rosa Hoefle		
Married: 1905 — Place: Franklin Co., OH	Divorced or Spouse Died:	
M George W. Billiter		
Born: Oct 1864 — Place: Point Pleasant, Tyler Co., WV	Previous:	
Christened: — Place:	Previous:	
Died: — Place:	Death or Burial:	
Buried: — Place:		
Spouse: Martha Tackitte Hosey		
Married: 5 Aug 1888 — Place: Tyler Co., WV	Divorced or Spouse Died:	

Notes:

HUSBAND — John Billiter

Son from Jim Billiter wife listed birth date as abt 1816 and died 14 Dec 1862.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Billiter**

Wife **Lucy Ann Crow**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Billiter (Continued)

Info from Karen Romick and also Ellen Berger. Listed birth date as abt 1815.

John was said to be son of Joseph Billiter, who was father of John and Noah and Sarah Jane? John was a wagon maker.

Donna Lester stated married 12 Nov 1835 Marshall Co. VA. to Lucy Ann Crow or Crowe. Dau of Peter Crow and Suzanna Earlewine.

In Jim Billiter's info he listed source of "Tyler County Deaths": John Billiter d. 12/14/1868. Parents N/A. b. PA by wife C. Billiter (C should be L? as wife was Lucy Ann). He had also 1850 and 1860 census, same as I did.

1820 John would be ca age 5

1830 John would be ca age 15

1840 John would be ca age 25

1850 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist pg 247a #107/109: John Billiter 35 PA wagon maker 200-, Lucy A. 28 Va, Lewis 14 Va, Susan 12 Va, Ephram 8f (should be male), Noah 6 Va, Jane 4 Va, Ellen 3 Va.

1860 Tyler Co. WV, Sistersville p.o. p43 #289: John Billiter 46 PA wagon maker 1000-290, Lucy A. 42 VA, Noah 17, Jane 14, Ellen 13, Nancy 11, John W. 6, James? 4, Mary 3, Jeremiah 2/12mo. Lucy's age may be off.

Corresponded with Jim Billiter and brother Ralph Billiter via e-mail and they descend from John and Lucy Crow Billiter. From the next to last child, Peter born 1862. There is also a cousin of theirs Betty Sheppard of Paden City, WV who descends from Lewis Billiter. Hopefully can share info.

WIFE - Lucy Ann Crow

There was a marriage record in Marshall Co. VA of one Lucy A. Billiter age 65 that md Elias Villers age 70 of Green Co. 19 May 1885 (this could be our Lucy)

1850 Marshall Co. VA Lucy Ann age 28 with husband and 6 children.

1860 Tyler Co. VA Lucy A. age 42 VA with husband and 8 children.

1870 not located.

1880 Tyler Co. WV James Billster 24 VA-VA-VA, Sarah E. 20 wife, John 20 brother, Jeremiah 19 bro, Peter 17 bro, George 15 bro., Lucy A. Billster 60 VA-VA-VA mother (in law) (next door Lewis Billiter 46).

CHILD 1 - Lewis H. Billiter

Info from Karen Romick & Ellen Berger. Year of death as 1911, no place?

Jim Billiter on his web site, listed complete death date mg and children info according to census records. Listed his death date of 1 Jun 1923 Paden City, Tyler Co. WV.

Marriage to Hannah Jane Waites/ Wyatt/Wyat/Wayt. Abt 1860 Tyler Co.,WV.

1840 Lewis age 4 prob. with parents.

1850 Marshall Co. Va Lewis age 14 in home of parents.

1860 Tyler Co. WV Sistersville p.o. p42 #283: Lewis Billetter 23 VA farm hand -50, Hannah 22 VA.

1870 Tyler Co. WV Lincoln Twp p39 #276: Lewis Billetter 33 wagon maker 300-250, Hannah 32, Ann 9, James, Andrew 4 WV, John 1.

1880 Tyler Co. WV Lincoln Twp: Lewis Billiter 46 Va-Va-VA, Hannah 41 OH, Elizabeth Ann 18 VA, James W. 17 WV, Andrew J. 14 WV, John R. 10 WV, George B. 9 WV, William W. 6 WV, Joseph still born 1879. (next door to James, Sarah & mother Lucy A. Billster?)

Husband John Billiter

Wife Lucy Ann Crow

Notes

CHILD 2 - Susan Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed her complete birth and death dates. More on the family which listed the places and burial and marriage info.

MARRIAGE: Md to Samuel Hayes prob. WV. They had 9 children and Jim listed some info on them.

BURIAL: Was said in unmarked grave according to grandson Harry Hayes. West Union Cemetery, Perry Twp, Monroe Co., OH.

1850 Marshall Co. Va Susan age 12 in home of parents.

1860 Tyler Co. VA Susan age 22 not with parents.

CHILD 3 - Euphemia Billiter

1850 Marshall Co. Va Ephrain age 18f in home of parents. Had though male but Jim Billiter on his web site listed name as Euphemia and more on family so they apparently didn't know how to spell her name in census. Jim had her name spelled Ephraim 8f in his record of census.

1870 Monroe Co. OH: Alexander Mozena 34 Oh, Uthamy 26 WV, Alexander 6 Oh, Mary 2 OH, Rosanna 7/12 Oh.

CHILD 4 - Noah Billiter

Birth and death year from Karen Romick & Ellen Berger, death listed as 1910 OH. Also marriage info. His birth was register in the Marshall Co. VA Births (why only have year?)

Jim Billiter on his web site listed same birth date but listed death date as 2 Jan 1926. and had more on family. Said his info came from Karen Romick.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953: Noah Billiter death 2 Jan 1926 age 83 Jackson, Monroe Co. OH, md, farming born Rosby Park WV 1843, burial 4 Jan 1926, West union Ch, parents John Billiter and Lucy Crow. 2nd wife Mary Hart Billiter

1850 Marshall Co. Va Noah age 6 in home of parents.

1860 Tyler Co. WV Noah age 17 with parents.

1870 Noah would be age 27 and not located.

1880 Monroe Co. OH Jackson Twp. ED 125 sheet 23 li 23: Noah Bileter 39 WV, Sarah 30 Oh wife, Mary L. 11 Oh dau, William E. 9 Oh son, George 5 OH son.

1900 Monroe Co. OH Jackson twp. ED 95 sheet 16 li 92: Noah Billiter Feb 1842-58 WV, Mary E. wife Jul 1860-39 OH, George son Jan 1875-25 OH.

1910 Monroe Co. OH pg 1339 0154/0025: Noah Billiter 68 WV, Mary E. 50 OH wife. same page: George C. Billiter 35 OH, Florence E 30 wife, Onward V. 2 OH son.

CHILD 5 - Jane Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed her birth and complete marriage date of 15 Dec 1869 in Ohio Co. WV to Jacob M. Kiester.

1850 Marshall Co. Va Jane age 4 in home of parents.

1860 Tyler Co. WV Jane age 14 with parents.

CHILD 6 - Ellen Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed her birth year, mg and children info.

1850 Marshall Co. Va Ellen age 2 in home of parents.

1860 Tyler Co. WV Ellen age 13 with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Billiter**

Wife **Lucy Ann Crow**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Nancy Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed Nancys birth year.

1860 Tyler Co. WV Nancy age 11 with parents.

CHILD 8 - John W. Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed John W. born abt 1854 VA. md Eliza J. Henthorn 6 Jan 1881 Monroe Co. OH.

1880 Tyler Co. VA list James Billster 24, Sarah E. 20 wife, John 20 bro, Jeremiah 19 bro, Peter 17 bro, George 15 bro, Lucy A. Billster 60 mother (in law) VA-VA-VA.

CHILD 9 - James Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed James complete birth and death dates.
Birth date from tombstone found by Wilma Wayt, courtesy of Karen Romick. No cemetery named though.

1860 Tyler Co. WV James? age 4 with parents.

1870 James would be age 14, not located to date.

1880 Tyler Co. VA list James Billster 24, Sarah E. 20 wife, John 20 bro, Jeremiah 19 bro, Peter 17 bro, George 15 bro, Lucy A. Billster 60 mother (in law) VA-VA-VA.

CHILD 10 - Mary Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed Mary's complete birth date in Tyler Co. WV.

1860 Tyler Co. WV Mary age 3 with parents.

CHILD 11 - Jeremiah Billiter

Jim Billiter on his web site listed Jeremiah's birth date as Mar 1860 and complete death date, also places and info on children. He said much of the children's mg info from Karen Romick and it was found in "History of Tyler co. WV" by Sara Powell. They had 14 children.

1860 Tyler Co.WV Jeremiah age 2/12mo with parents.

1880 Tyler Co. VA list James Billster 24, Sarah E. 20 wife, John 20 bro, Jeremiah 19 bro, Peter 17 bro, George 15 bro, Lucy A. Billster 60 mother (in law) VA-VA-VA.

CHILD 12 - Peter Billiter

1880 Tyler Co. VA list James Billster 24, Sarah E. 20 wife, John 20 bro, Jeremiah 19 bro, Peter 17 bro, George 15 bro, Lucy A. Billster 60 mother (in law) VA-VA-VA.

Jan 2000 Corresponded with Jim and Ralph Billiter via e-mail and they descend from Peter Billiter. His info listed Peter's complete birth and death info. his wifes info and some on children. He had 4 children by 1st wife.

Some confusion about Peter's birth.
He died in Columbus, OH and buried in Greenlawn cemetery Lot # 61 sec 42 as his first wife and his 3rd wife is buried in Lot # 61 Sec 93. He was divorced from his 2nd wife according to Etta Allen's divorce suit in 1898 in Columbus OH court records.

He apparently had several jobs during his lifetime, according to the Columbus City Directory: 1887 Painter; 1889 Painter; 1893 Clerk; 1897 Laborer; 1898 Clerk; 1901 Clerk; 1902 Clerk; 1994 Meat Cutter; 1906 Meat Market; 1910 Meat Marked; 1914 Meats @ Central market; 1915 Essie's Meats @ Central Market; 1918 Butcher; 1920 Butcher.

Peter seems to have died fairly affluent. Because his father was dying, James Russell Billiter Jr., was administering Peter's third wife's estate in 1947 (Essie). Jim reached the mattress in which Essie had secreted Peter's savings too late, Essie's brothers had removed it first. Jim, Bob and Pauline received only "a couple hundred dollars". This according to Robert Charles Billiter and Jim's wife, Virginia Reeb (Billiter) Butler.

Apparently the divorce suit was somewhat messy in 1898 and Jerry Billiter is a defendant and this lends to Peter's

Family Group Record

Husband **John Billiter**

Wife **Lucy Ann Crow**

Notes

CHILD 12 - Peter Billiter (Continued)

existence in the John Billiter/Lucy Crow family. Jeremiah (Jerry) was a child listed in the 1860 census for Tyler Co. WV. and the suit mentions that Jerry was visiting Peter's house in 1898 for a week.

CHILD 13 - George W. Billiter

Jim Billiter's info from web site listed birth as Oct 1864.

George md 1888 and had 3 children.

1880 Tyler Co. VA list James Billster 24, Sarah E. 20 wife, John 20 bro, Jeremiah 19 bro, Peter 17 bro, George 15 bro, Lucy A. Billster 60 mother (in law) VA-VA-VA.

Family Group Record

Husband: John Billiter

Wife: Lucy Ann Crow

Notes:

CHILD 12 - Mary Billiter (continued)

reference in the John Billiter/Lucy Crow family. Jeremiah Cherry was a child listed in the 1850 census for Tyler Co. WV.
and this suit mentions that Jerry was visiting Peter's house in 1855 for a week.

CHILD 13 - George W. Billiter

Jim Billiter's info from web site listed birth as Oct 1864.

George md 1882 and had 3 children.

1850 Tyler Co. VA list James Billiter 24, Sarah E. 20 wife, John 20 bro, Jeremiah 16 bro, Peter 12 bro, George 10 bro,
Lucy A. Billiter 60 mother (in law) VA-VA-VA

Henry ? Henry ? **Family Group Record**

Husband **Greathouse Dobbs Bowman??????????**

	Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died	Place	Endowed	
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Husband's father			
	Husband's mother			

Wife **Sarah Jane Billiter**

	Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died	Place	Endowed	
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Wife's father	Joseph Billiter *		
	Wife's mother	Sarah Seward *		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Greathouse Dobbs Bowman??????????**

Wife **Sarah Jane Billiter**

Notes

HUSBAND - Greathouse Dobbs Bowman??????????

not sure Henry Greathouse md Sarah Jane Billiter, but family group sheet from Salt Lake City states so.

WIFE - Sarah Jane Billiter

One source, family group sheets from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Billiter md Henry Greathouse and another source says Sarah Jane Billiter md Wm Henry Dobbs? Who is right?

Haven't been able to locate any info on them. Jim Billiter also didn't have any info on her so maybe she does belong in the Dobbs family? He had 8 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one Sallie who md John Springer and he died 1833 in PA.

Donna Lester sent info Feb 2000 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah md the Greathouse or someone else.

Mortility schedules Monongalia, WV Mar 1850 listed one Sarah Greathouse age 36 died in childbirth born in PA which all info could fit this Sarah Billiter Greathouse that we know nothing about for sure. That is if a Sarah Billiter did marry a Henry Greathouse and not a Wm Dobbs? Her birth would be 1814 which would fit this family?

Family Group Record

Husband: Greathouse Dobbs Bowman????????

Wife: Sarah Jane Billiter

Notes:

HUSBAND - Greathouse Dobbs Bowman????????

not sure Henry Greathouse md Sarah Jane Billiter, but family group sheet from Salt Lake City states so.

WIFE - Sarah Jane Billiter

One source: family group sheet from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Billiter md Henry Greathouse and another source says Sarah Jane Billiter md Wm Henry Dobbs? Who is right?

Haven't been able to locate any info on them. Jim Billiter also didn't have any info on her so maybe she does belong in the Dobbs family? He had 8 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one Stille who md John Spurger and he died 1823 in PA.

Donna Lester sent info Feb 2000 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah md the Greathouse or someone else.

Monthly schedules: Monongalia, WV Mar 1830 listed one Sarah Greathouse age 35 died in childbirth born in PA which all info could fit the Sarah Billiter Greathouse that we know nothing about for sure. That is if a Sarah Billiter did marry a Henry Greathouse and not a Wm Dobbs? Her birth would be 1814 which would fit this family.

? No Sarah ~ not to Greathouse Hobbs Bannon?

Sallie Billiter

Deceased • 9HCJ-NV5

Tree Watch Relationship

Vitals Other Time Line Family Sources 0 Discussions 0 Notes 1 Life Sketch Memories 0

Life Sketch

Add

Vitals

Name • 0 Sources • Edit
Sallie Billiter

Sex • 0 Sources • Edit
Female

Birth
Add

Christening
Add

Death • 0 Sources • Edit
Deceased

Burial
Add

Other Information

Add Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Show All Add Spouse

John Springer
–1833 • LZ6H-234
No Marriage Events

Sallie Billiter dau of Son Joseph – father →
Deceased • 9HCJ-NV5

Children (0)

Add Child with an Unknown Father

Parents and Siblings

Show All Add Parent

Joseph Billeter
1770–1826 • 27DS-3Q8
No Marriage Events

Sarah Seward
–1824 • LDVW-GGW

Children (7)

Joseph Billiter
1796–1859 • MK4G-PBC

Noah C. Billiter
1801–1864 • M7QQ-QFH

James Billiter
1802–1834 • 9HCJ-N8P

Lewis Billiter
1804–Deceased • 9HCJ-NF3

John Billeter
1816–1868 • L3FW-D7L

Fannie Billiter
Deceased • 9HCJ-NLD

Sallie Billiter
Deceased • 9HCJ-NV5

Add Child

Search Records

FamilySearch
ancestry
findmypast
MyHeritage

Latest Changes

Father Added
27 September 2013
by mariahjewkes1

Mother Added
27 September 2013
by mariahjewkes1

Relationship Type Added
27 September 2013
by mariahjewkes1

Show All

Tools

Edit Labels
Possible Duplicates 0
Merge By ID
Report Abuse
Delete Person Unavailable

Family Group Record

Husband **Greathouse Dobbs ????????**

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Married	Place		
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Sarah Jane Billiter** "Sallie" ?

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 1817/1821	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Joseph Billiter *			
Wife's mother Sarah Seward *			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **Greathouse Dobbs ????????**

Wife **Sarah Jane Billiter**

Notes

HUSBAND - Greathouse Dobbs ????????

not sure Henry Greathouse md Sarah Jane Billiter, but family group sheet from Salt Lake City states so.

WIFE - Sarah Jane Billiter

One source, family group sheets from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Billiter md Henry Greathouse and another source says Sarah Jane Billiter md Wm Henry Dobbs? Who is right?

Haven't been able to locate any info on them. Jim Billiter also didn't have any info on her so maybe she does belong in the Dobbs family? He had 8 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one Sallie who md John Springer and he died 1833 in PA.

Donna Lester sent info Feb 2000 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah md the Greathouse or someone else.

Mortility schedules Monongalia, WV Mar 1850 listed one Sarah Greathouse age 36 died in childbirth born in PA which all info could fit this Sarah Billiter Greathouse that we know nothing about for sure. That is if a Sarah Billiter did marry a Henry Greathouse and not a Wm Dobbs? Her birth would be 1814 which would fit this family?

Family Group Record

Husband

Wife

Notes

Wife -

One source, family group sheets from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Billiter md Henry Greathouse and another source says Sarah Jane Billiter md Wm Henry Dobbs? Who is right?

Haven't been able to locate any info on them. Jim Billiter also didn't have any info on her so maybe she died before in the Dobbs family? He had 8 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one Sallie who md John Dolinger and he died 1833 in PA.

Donna Lester sent info Feb 2000 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah md the Greathouse or someone else.

Family Scheduler Morningside, WV Mar 1850 listed one Sarah Greathouse age 35 died in childbirth born in PA which all info could fit this Sarah Billiter Greathouse that we know nothing about for sure. That is if a Sarah Billiter did marry a Henry Greathouse and not a Wm Dobbs? Her birth would be 1814 which would fit this family.

Family Group Record

Husband				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife	Lydia Seward			
Born	Abt 1736	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	22 Dec 1775	Place	Morris Co., NJ	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Obadiah Seward IV				
Wife's mother	Isabel Luce				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Wife **Lydia Seward**

Notes

WIFE - Lydia Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Lydia was said to be dau of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1735/1736. Birth also stated 1742. Also stated born in Black River area of Roxbury twp, Morris Co. If 1742 is right then yes. (we are pretty sure now her mothers surname was not Luce).

She was listed as Lydia Seward in the First Presbyterian Church Records, Morristown, NJ that listed her death so she prob. was not married.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband

Wife Lydia Seward

Births

Wife Lydia Seward

Some info from Date Marks and also some off the internet that don't Shirt found.

Lydia was said to be den of Obadiah and Isabelle Lucie Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1729/1730. Birth also stated 1742. Also stated born in Black River area of Roxbury twp, Morris Co. If 1742 is right then was (we are pretty sure now that maiden surname was not Lucie).

She was listed as Lydia Seward in the First Presbyterian Church Records, Morristown, NJ that listed her death so she prob. was not married.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward and Descendants"

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Seward**

Born Abt 1738	Place Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 10 Aug 1826	Place Goshen, NY	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1760	Place NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV		
Husband's mother	Isabel Luce		

Wife **Ann Bishop**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1790	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Daniel Seward			
Born	Abt 1738	Place	Brookhaven, Long Island, NY	LDS ordinance date / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Aug 1825	Place	Geelong, NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1760	Place	NY	Sealed to spouse
Relationship to father				
Relationship to mother	Obadiah Seward IV			
Wife	Ann Bishop			
Born		Place		LDS ordinance date / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1760	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Jocelyn LaVon (Loree) Thornley
Phone	(563) 355-2095
E-mail address	ptbroadway77@outlook.com
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018
Address	1104 Emory Rd. Unit #401
	Emmetsburg, IA 50536- 4111
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Daniel Seward**

Wife **Ann Bishop**

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some off the internet that dau, Sheri found.

Daniel was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle Luce Seward, born in Brookhaven, NJ Abt 1738. Also birth date of 1744 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Roxbury, Twp, Morris Co.,NJ but believe his parents hadn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mothers surname was not Luce.)

Believe he married Ann Bishop abt 1760 in Morris Co., NJ and had 10 children.

Daniel died 1826 in Goshen, NJ. His wife died 1790.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

WIFE - Ann Bishop

Her death date listed as 1790 but if this is father she was living in 1791 at least. (only Bishop that md a Seward that was located).

Will of one John Bishop of Southampton, NY 5 Feb 1791 leaves to daughter Ann Seward among other children, Sarah Post, Mehitable Post, John Biship, Samuel bishop, Susannah Jagger and Mercy Bishop. Executors 2 sons, John & Samuel Bishop. Wit: Jeremiah Post, Samuel Post, Joseph Goldsmith. Proved 25 Feb 1797 by Jeremiah Post. This could be another generation maybe, not sure.
From the book "the Wills of Suffolk Co.,LI, NY Liber A 1787-1798"

Family Group Record

Husband: Daniel Seward

Wife: Ann Bishop

Notes:

HUSBAND - Daniel Seward

Some info from use Hacks and also some off the internet that dau. Sheri found.

Daniel was said to be son of Obadiah and Isabelle nee Seward, born in Dandaleyn, ND Abt 1732. Also birth date of 1744 for him. Also stated he was born in the Black River area of Rockey, Twp, Morris Co.,ND but believe his parents didn't moved there till 1740. (we are pretty sure now his mothers surname was not Luce.)

Believe he married Ann Bishop abt 1750 in Morris Co., ND and had 10 children.

Daniel died 1825 in Goshen, NJ. His wife died 1790.

Some info from "Obadiah Seward And Descendants"

WIFE - Ann Bishop

Her death date listed as 1790 but if this is father she was living in 1791 at least. (only Bishop that ind a Seward that was located).

Wife of one John Bishop of Southampton, NY 5 Feb 1731 leaves to daughter Ann Seward among other children, Sarah Post, Mehitable Post, John Bishop, Samuel Bishop, Susannah Jagger and Mercy Bishop. Executors 2 sons, John &. Samuel Bishop. Wit: Jeremiah Post, Samuel Post, Joseph Goldsmith. Proved 25 Feb 1797 by Jeremiah Post. This could be another generation newer, not sure.

From the book "Title Abstracts of Suffolk Co.,LI, NY Liber A 1787-1790"

LONG ISLAND

of meadow ground Now This Indenure ffurther
Wittnesseth that the Said John Smith and Rebecca his
wife for Sundry good Cause & Considerations them and Each of
them thereunto moveing and more Espeacially for and in
Consideration of the Sum of Eight pounds Ten Shillings Cur
=rant and Lawfull money of newyork to them ye Said Jno
and Rebecca Smith in hand paid & Delivered by the Said
Samuell Eburne, before the Ensealeing and Delivery of
these presents the Receipt whereof they doe hereby
acknowledge & themselves & Each of them to be therewith
fuklly Satisfied Contented and payd & thereof and of Every
parte and percell thereof Doth by these presents acquitt &
Discharge the Said Samuell Eburne his heyres Executors and
Administrators for Ever: Hath given granted bargained Sold
Released Enfeofed and Confirmed & doth by these presents free
ly Clearly & absolutly give grante bargaine & Sell Release
Enfeof and Confirm unto the Said Samuell Eburne all the
aforesaid Moity or full half parte of all the aforesd Share
allottment or peice of meadow ground together with=all
ye previlledges and Apurtenances to ye Said Moity or half
of the Said Share of meadow belonging or In anywise aper
=taining or that may belong or appertaine at any tim or -
times hereafter To have and To hold all and Singuler
the Sd moytye or halfe parte of all ye Said Share of meadow
ground and all other the Said granted premisses to him ye
Said Samuell Eburne his heyres and Assignes to ye Sole
and proper use & behoofe of the Said Samuell Eburne his
heyres and Assignes for Ever To have hold ocupie and
Enjoy as his and there owne Estate of Inheretance in
fee Simple and the Said John and Rebecca Smith for
and In behalfe of themselves there heyres Executors
Administrators and Assignes and Each of them there
heyrs Executors and administratrs and Each
of them doth hereby Covenant and promise to and with ye
Said Samuell Eburne his heyrs Executors Administrators
or Assignes or either of them for Ever the Said Moity
or halfe parte of the Said Share or Lott of meadow ground
to the Said Samuell Eburne his heyrs Executrs Adminisrs
and Assignes against all persons whatsoever Shall and will
warrant and Defend as alsoe That the Said John and Re
becca Smith there heyres Executors and Administratrs
or Either of them or any other persons Clayming the
Same

Same by from or under the Said John and Rebecca Smith there
heyrs Executrs Administrars and Assignes or Either of them Shall
and will at any time or times hereafter for Ever upon re
quest and Aplication Made unto them by the Said Samull Eburne
his heyres Executrs Administrators or Assignes any other or firmer
Deed or Conveyance or Assurance for the Said Moitye or halfe
parte of the Said Share of meadow & and premisses as the Said
Samuell Eberne his heyres Executrs Administrars or Assignes
Shall be Advised and procure to be made by his or there Councell
Learned In ye Law Seale and Deliver In wittnes whereof
The Said partyes have hereunto Set theire hands and fixed
there Seales at brookhaven the Day and year first above -
written

his
Sealed and Delivered In John I Smith
the presence of mark her
Rebecca Smith X
Gusta: Kingsland mark
Andrew Gibb

A true Coppy of the origanall Septemberye
5th 1687 p John Howell Clark §

This Indenture made the three and Twentyeth day
of Aprill in the third year of the Raigne of our Sovereigne
Lord James the Second by the grace of god of England Scottland
ffrance and Ireland King Defender of ye faith &c and In ye year
of our Lord god one thousand Six hundred Eighty and Seaven between
Obed Seward and bethiah his wife of Brookhaven In ye County of
Suffolk upon LongIsland yeoman of the one parte and Samuell -
Eburne of the Same towne and County: Clarke of ye other parte
Wittnesseth whereas Richard Nicolls Esqur governr generall under
his then Royall highnes James Duke of york & albaney &c now his
Sacred Majesty over the province of new york & territoryes in amer
ica did on the Day of in the Year of
the Raigne of our Late Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second Late
King of England &c and In ye Year of our Lord god one thousand
Six hundred Sixty and Six give grant Release and Confirme unto Capt
John Tooker mr Daniell Lane Richard wodhull Henry perring
and John Jenner as patentees for and on behalfe of them
Selves and there Associates the freeholders and Inhabetants
of brookhaven aforesd all that tract of Land Sittuate and Lying
upon LongIsland aforesd bounded by the Red Creek or wadeing River
Eastward the South Sea or maine ocean Southward the Sea or Sound
northward and the Lyne Run between the Said Inhabetants of brook
haven and mr Smiths Land of nessequage westward together withall
meadows Marshes Creek harbours and privelledges and Appur
ten

Appurtenances to the Said tract of Land belonging or In any wise
Appertaining to have and To hold the Said tract of Land amd all
other the granted premises to the Said John Tooker Daniell Lane
Richard wodhull Henry perring and John Jener & there Associates & there
heyres for Ever to the proper use and behoofe of the Said John Tooker
Daniell Lane Richard wodhull Henry perring John Jenner and ther
Associates there heires and Assignes as by a certaine patent Sealed with
the Seale of the Said Richard Nicolls Esqur governr as aforesd Remaining
upon Record In the Secretarys office at newyork doth and may
More at Large appeare And whereas Thomas Dongan Capt genll
and governr In Cheife under his Sacred Majestye James the Second
Aforesd & upon aplication made unto him by Andrew gibb & Thomas
Genner by order of the Sd Inhabetants of brookhaven aforesd to Confirm
the Said tract of Land and premises by patent under the Seal of this
province did on the Seaven and twentyeth Day of December Last past
In the Second year of our Said Sovereigne Lord James the Second –
by vertue of his Comicon and the power and Authority to him
granted by his Sacred Majestye aforesd give grant Releas and Confirme
unto John palmer Esquire Richard wodhull Samuell Eburne
Andrew gibb thomas Jenners William Satterly and Thomas Helme
trustees for the free houlders and Comonallyty of the Said towne
of Brookhaven all the Aforemenconed Tract of Land & premisses
To have and To hold the Said tract of Land and premises to
the Said John Palmer Richard wodhull Samuell Eburne Andrew
Gibb Thomas Jenner william Saterly and Thomas Helme trustees
as aforesd there heyres and Successors and There Assignes to ye only
use and behoofe of the present freeholders and Inhabetants of
The Said Brookhaven there heyres and Assignes for Ever accord
ing to theire Severall Devistions and Allottments and to noe
other use or uses whatsoever and whereas the said obed
Seward and Bethiah his wife by vertue of the afore Recited
Rights Stands possessed of one full Share allottment or peice of
meadow ground Sittuate Lying and being at a neck or place Comon
ly Called and knowne by the name of Snake neck at ye South Side
of LongIsland within the Towne Shipp of Brookhaven aforesaid
and bounded by the upland in the tenure and occupacon of ye
Said Samll Eburne Northerly the meadow ground In the occupa
tion of Richard wodhall Easterly the South bay Southerly and
the meadow In the tenure of the Said Richard wodhull west
=erly Now this Indenture ffurther wittnesseth that
the Said obed Seward and bethiah his wife for Sundry good –
Causes and Considerations them and Each of them thereunto
Moveing and more Especially for and In Consideration of ye
Sum of fifteen pounds Currant and Lawfull money of new
york to them the Said obed and bethiah Seyward in –
hand payd

In hand payd and Delivered by the Sayd Samuell Eburne before
The Ensealeing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt
whereof they doe hereby acknowledge and themselves and Each
of them to bee therewith fully Satisfied Contented and paid and
thereof and of Every parte and percell thereof doth by these
presents acquitt and Discharge the Said Samuell Eburne his
heyres Executors and Administrators for Ever hath given grant
ed bargained and Sould Released Enfeofed and Confirmed & doe by
these presents freely Cleerly and absolutely give grant
bargaine and Sell Release Enfeofe and Confirme unto
the Said Samuell Eburne all the aforesd Tract Share allotmt
or peice of meadow ground together withall the privilledges
and Apurtenances to the Said Share of meadow belonging
or In any wise Appertaining or that may belong or Apertaine
at any time or times hereafter To have and To –
hold all and Singuler the Said tract of meadow ground and
other the Said granted premises to him ye Said Samuell Eburne
his heyres and Assignes to ye Sole and proper use & behoofe
of the Said Samuell Eburne his heires and Assignes for ever
to have hold occupie possesse and Enjoy as his or theire
owne Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple free & Cleer
and freely and Cleerly acquitted Exonarated and discharged
of and from all former & other gifts grants bargaines Sales
Mortgages Dowers Rents taxes Impossitions or other titles or
Incumbrances whatsoever had mad or Comited by the Said
at any time or times before the Ensealeing and Delivery of ye prsents & ye Said obed & behiah
obed & bethiah Sayward ^ for and In behalfe of themselves
theire heyres Executors &Adminrs or Assignes and Each of them
their heyres Executors and Administratrs and Each of
them Doth hereby Covenant and promise to and with ye
Said Samuell Eburne his heyres Executors Administratrs
and Assignes [crossed out] or Either of
them for Ever the Said Share of meadow ground to ye Said
Samuell Eburne his heyres Executors Administratrs and
Assignes against all persons whatsoever Clayming by from
or under them the Said Obed & Bethiah Seyward their
heyres Executors Administrators or Assignes or Either
of them Shall and will Warrant and Defend as alsoe that
the Said Obed and bethiah Sayward there heyres Executrs
Administrators or Assigne or Either of them or any –
other person or persons whatsoever Clayming the Same
by from or under them the Said Obed and Bethiah –
Sayward there heyres Executors Administrators or Assi[gnes]

Assignes or Either of them Shall and will at all or any time
or times hereafter for Ever upon Request and Aplication
made unto them or Either of them by the Said Samuell Eburn
his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes any other or
firmer Deed or Conveyance or Assurance for the Said tract
Share or percell of meadow ground and premisses as the Sd
Samull Eburne his heires Executors Administrators or Assigns
or either of them Shall be Advised and procure to be made
by his or theire Councell Learned In the Law Seale and de
=liver: In wittnes whereof the Said partyes have here=
unto Sett their Hands and fixed theire Seales at Brook=
=haven the Day and year first above written

Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
Richard Wodhull
Andrew Gibb

his
Obed ^ Seyward
mark

A true Coppy p John Howell
Clark Septber ye 7: 1687

This Indenture made the Seventh day
of June in the third yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereign
Lord James ye Second by ye grace of god of England
&c King Defender of the faith &c Annoqe Dom 1687
Between John Wood and Georg wood of Brookhaven in
the County of Suffolk on Long Island In ye province of
Newyork of the one parte and Samuell Eburne of ye
Said Towne and County of the other parte wittneseth
that the Said John and Georg wood for and In Con=
Sideration of a valluable Sum of money in hand re
and delivery
ceived at or before the Ensealeing of these presents
the Receit whereof they doe here by acknowledg
and him ye Said Samuell Eburne Acquitt and -
fully discharge of Every parte and percell therof
Have given granted bargained Alliened Enfeof
ed Sould and Confirmed and by these presents
doe give grant bargaine alien Enfeof Sell and
Confirme a Certaine three Acre Lott Sittuat Lying
and being In the old feild near the fresh pond being by
number the Eight bounded by the Land in the tenure of Richard
Clark on the one Side and the Land of John and Samuell
muncy on the other Side on the East Side of the fresh
pond unto the Said Samuell Eburne his heyres Execu
=tors and Administrators for Ever To have and To -
Hold the Said Land withall its members and Apur
tenances

Appurtenances unto the only use & behoofe of the Said Samll
Eburne and his heyres for Ever and the Said John & Georg wood
doe hereby Covenant promiss & grant to and with ye Said Samuell
to warrant and Defend the Right Title & Intrest of ye Said
Land against any that Shall Lay Clayme thereto and that
they Shall & will deliver quiet & peacable possession thereof free
from Any former Grants bargaines Sales Mortgages Joynt
ters Rates or other In Combrances whatsoever More=
=over to Seale and Deliver any further Assurance deed or
Conveyance Concerning the premisses if need Require -
In Confirmation where of the partyes aforemenconed
John Wood & Georg Wood doe hereunto Set their hands
& Seales the Day and year above written

his
Sealed Signed & Delivered John I Wood
mark
his
In Presence of George I Wood
mark
Thomas Helme Mary wood her mark M
Mary Helms / A true Coppy p John Howell Clark

This Indenture made the Seventh Day of
June in the third yeare of his Majestyes Ragne
James the Second of England &c King Defender of
the faith &c Annoq Dom: 1687 Between Samll
Dayton of Brookhaven in the County
of Suffolk on Long Island in ye province of New=
york of the on parte and Samuell Eburne of ye
Said towne and County of ye other part Wittneseth
for and In Consideration
that the Said Samuell Dayton ^ of a valluable Sum of mon
=ney In hand Received at or before the Ensealing
of these presents [crossed out words] the Receipt -
whereof he Doth acknowledge and him ye Said Samuell
Eburne of Every part and percell thereof acquit &
discharge by these presents hath Given granted
bargained Sould Aliened Enfeofed and Confirmed
and by these presents Doth give grant bargaine Sell
Enfeofe and Confirme unto ye Said Samuell Eburne
his heyres Executors and Administrators a Certaine
Allotment of meadow Situat Lying and being in ye
old purchas on ye South Sid of this towneship -
knowne by the number 13 haveing the Allott
ment Layd out for mr Richard Smith Senr

Connecticut
LAND

INDEXED G.S.
M.F.

JUN 16 1949

OBADIAH SEWARD
OF LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

By

Frederick Whittlesey Seward, Jr.

GOSHEN, N. Y.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
37810

BIGAM

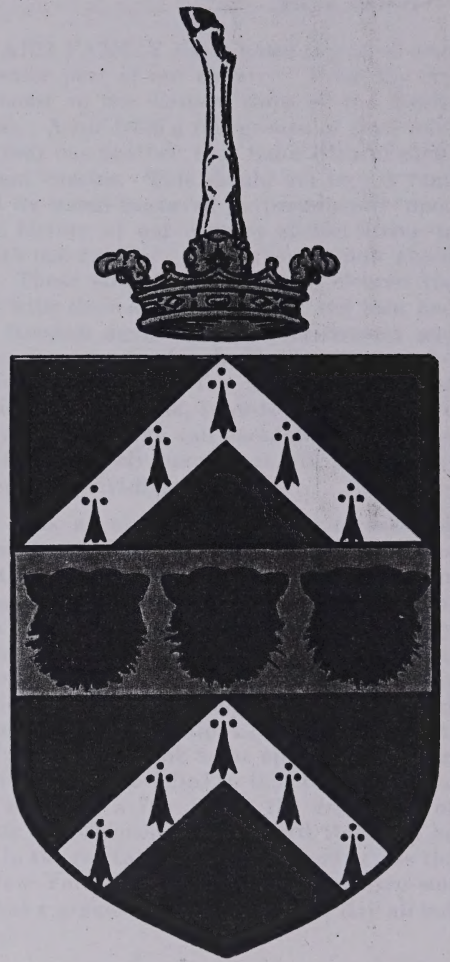
Arranged and Edited

By

MARJORIE SEWARD CLEVELAND

929.273
S 875

DATE MICROFILMED
MAY 16 1995
ITEM #_____
PROJECT and ROLL #
G. S. CALL #



Seward

Copyright 1948

by

FREDERICK WHITTLESEY SEWARD, JR., M. D.

This genealogy has been arranged according to the form used and approved by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

M. S. CLEVELAND

December 31, 1947

PREFACE

1271539

THE SEWARD FAMILY has become scattered over the greater part of our country. From the Atlantic coast to the western slope of the Sierra Nevadas. Aside from a few groups of close relatives who reside near one another, they know little or nothing of their distant cousins. This should not be. A family that has had its name engraved so prominently upon the pages of the history of our country should strive to keep in touch with one another. They should know about their ancestors. Those sturdy pioneers who cleared the primeval forests with their axes, fought the red men and later fought for freedom against the mother country and in the dark sixties fought some for the North and some for the South. Little is recorded of the struggles the first settlers experienced and we must, in order to have before our eyes a picture of those days, call upon our imagination and let it play its part—Rely upon it, it will not, it cannot, paint the scenes too vividly.

The country was an almost unbroken wilderness at the time of the immigration of Obadiah Seward, which was about 1660. Later some of his descendants took their families and tramped over mountains and forded rivers until they came to the fertile soils and beautiful country where now are the mighty states of Ohio, Illinois and Kentucky. Here they enacted over again the lives of their fathers. They did in this new and unsettled country what had been done one or two generations before in the East. Little did one of our family think as he applied his axe to the first tree which was to be felled in that region that on that site would stand, in a few years, the great city of Cincinnati. Little did Colonel John Seward think, as he led his regiment in the retreat from Long Island across the East River to New York and thence over his native soil of New Jersey, that a grandson of his would one day all but

becom[illegible] President of the great Republic which he was striving to found. Although that grandson was not to be a President he was to make a public record which would place him in history as the greatest Secretary of State our country has as yet produced. What Colonel Seward did know was that wherever he was he commanded respect, and that wherever any relative of his was he likewise commanded the respect of his neighbors and friends. That is true today. Wherever you find the name Seward you find honesty, integrity, a high sense of honor, bravery, affection and sympathy. Why then if our name means so much when it is spoken, should we not strive to uphold its record, know one another, at least know **of** one another and of the lives our distant cousins are leading. Surely this should constitute one of our moral duties. It is a duty we owe to one another, and may not this duty be a pleasure?

The information I have gathered has been obtained largely by correspondence, and in publishing this work I first wish to express my deep sense of appreciation and gratitude to all who have assisted me by replying to my numerous questions on the subject. I am also greatly indebted to several for aiding me in other ways. It has been a tedious task, yet one in which my interest has never flagged. Many knotty problems which presented themselves at first gradually unfolded until almost every branch of the family in this country became known to me. Now that the information has been gathered I realize it is not to me alone that it belongs but to the whole family. I now take the keenest pleasure in arranging it in such form that there may be a complete, or nearly complete, record of the Seward Family as it is possible to obtain. I trust that two or three generations hence some one of our descendants will likewise write of the future Sewards and add to this record which I have compiled.

FREDERICK W. SEWARD, JR.

Interpines
Goshen, N. Y.
January 1, 1948.

Obadiah Seward and Descendants

NO EVIDENCE seems to exist to prove from which part of England **our** Sewards came. We know of several who came to America separately and landed at different points and settled not far from the place of landing; but which one may have been our ancestor is unknown. It is to be regretted that the connection between the Sewards of England and the Sewards of America cannot be definitely determined. However, there seems to be no doubt but that the American Sewards did come from England or Wales.

Among the papers in the possession of the writer are some notes written by "G. A. T." in 1907. I am sorry not to be able definitely to identify G. A. T. but he was an investigator who acted for George F. Seward.*

Following are these notes in full:

THE NAME

"The following is taken from Burke's Peerage, etc., (The writer of this series of Seward notes begs to state that, as will be seen on a following page, he has found the name in Devonshire as early as the time of **Edward the Confessor**, but thinks it proper that the following matter should be given first, and then the matter he, the writer of this, has found and authenticated. He has not had time or means to verify the items given from Burke, but thinks they are correct in the main.)

The family name seems to have originated with Siward who was Earl of Northumberland in the Eleventh Century. He was a somewhat noted character in English history and figures in Skakespeare's Macbeth and in Bulwer's Harold. Perhaps the name was taken by him or bestowed on him as his title of office according to the cus-

Note: * See No. 53

tom of the times. He was the **Sea Ward**, or Warden of the Sea, his function being to protect the coast from the incursions of the Danish and Norwegian Vikings, or pirates. For this purpose he had a mounted force of "ten thousand horses".

He was one of the three great rulers styled Earl by the Saxons and Dukes by the Normans, Leofric of Mercia and Godwin of East Anglia being the others. They have been called "Kingmakers", as they practically controlled the succession to the throne. He was a loyal supporter of Edward the Confessor but opposed the growing influence of the Normans at his court.

Siward's daughter married Duncan, King of Scotland. When Duncan was murdered by Macbeth, Siward was the military chieftain who led the Birnam Wood attack on Dunsinane. His eldest son, Young Siward, fell in the fight, but it resulted in victory for Siward and placed his grandson Malcolm on the Scotland throne as Malcolm III (The Malcolm Canmore who was the progenitor of a long line of Scottish Kings).

On the death of Siward (the elder) his son Waltheof was too young to assume and maintain his father's sway, and it passed into other hands. In a few years Norman influence had gained ascendency at the English court. William the Conqueror came over and seized the Crown and portioned out estates and titles among his followers. Malcolm III was killed at the siege of Alnwick Castle.

Siward's descendants, however, intermarried with both the Saxon and Norman royal lines. Waltheof married Judith, niece of William the Conqueror and was restored to his patrimonial estates as Earl of Northumberland. Their daughter, Maud, married David I of Scotland. Robert Bruce was among their descendants.

Malcolm III married Margaret, the sister of Edgar

Atheling, the Saxon claimant to the English throne. Their daughter, Matilda, married Henry I of England, known as Henry Beauclerc. Their granddaughter, Emma, married David, Prince of North Wales, then an independent potentate.

It may be that the Sewards of Wales, Devonshire, Somersetshire, and adjacent counties given on the following pages, and their descendants, the American Sewards, were descendants or kinsmen of the family of Siward of Northumberland, but as authentic records are lacking, and as the supposition rests mainly on tradition or conjecture, he must leave that question until such time as he or someone else has time and means to expend on further search. One point advanced, however, in evidence is that the Seward arms generally in vogue among the bearers of the name, has for its crest a ducal coronet with a horse's leg projecting, which may refer (as one paper before me has it) to the old cavalry commander, while the field gules with chevrons or ermine and a bar d'or, with three leopards' heads are "manifestly the augmentation from the royal arms bestowed for a loyal service to the crown".

As to the correct arms for the American family of Sewards, the writer (G. A. T.) ventures no opinion until further research has taken the line of Obadiah, the emigrant, back step by step to such ancestor as may have been armigerous. He has collected, and tabulated on the following pages, only such matter as has been authenticated by himself personally in England and America.

Seward

(Early data, with authorities)

RICHARD SYWARD in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of Edward I was one of those (a) who had summons to attend a great council at Carlisle, furnished

(a) Dug. list of summon

with horse and arms; on which occasion he is denominated as baron. (b) But excepting at this period, and in the following year and at the same place (c) the name of Syward is not entered as a baron. If the name be viewed with reference to the great Siward (see a full account on a preceding page) the Saxon Earl of Northumberland, (d) it is of most noble and ancient degree; but the descent from that famous person has (as yet) not been established. William the son of Siward (12th year of Henry II) upon the assessment of aid for the marriage of Maud, the King's daughter, certified (e) that he held in his demesne a certain village called Goseford, and half of another called Mileton, in the County of Northumberland, by the service of one knight's fee, "de verteri feoffamento". Regarding the Richard named first above, there appears in the Wardrobe Account of 28th year of Edward I, mention of a Richard Syward, therein termed a Banneret, who from the date, may be termed to be the same person as named in the aforesaid writs and summonses, and perhaps the same who married Philippa one of the three daughters and co-heiresses of Thomas Basset of Hedendon, which Philippa had been before married to Henry, Earl of Warwick. Subsequent to this era Matthew Paris mentions (f) a Richard Seward, who in the reign of Henry III was a very martial person and during that troublesome era made a conspicuous figure. In 1236 (g) along with Richard, Earl of Cornwall, and

(b) Cha. Rot. 26 Edw I in dorso m. 6 & 5

(c) Ibid 27 Edw. I, in dorso. m. 12 and 14

(d) Dug. Bar vol. I p. 4

(e) Meame's lib. Nig. Scacc. vol. I p. eee

(f) Matt. par. p. 326 I. 49

(g) Ibid p. 334 I 62

many other noble persons (h) he was signed with the cross for an expedition to the Holy Land, after when, he died (i) 1243 (33d year of Henry III). He very probably was the father of Richard before mentioned, 26 Edward I, and to Thomas Seward, who by Matthew Paris is represented (j) as **"Juvenis in militia praeclarus"**. But the first progenitor of this family most likely was the same Richard Seward, who was one of the twelve knights who accompanied Robert Fitz Hamon in his conquest of Glamorganshire and was rewarded by him (k) with the Castle and Lordship of Valavan, or Talavan. He had thus helped in winning Glamorganshire from the Welsh as early as the time of William Rufus. This manor he received lay between Llantrisant and Cow Bridge. There he built a castle the remains of which only just show above ground, and in that district his family became founders of the Duchy of Lancaster — returning to their lands in Somersetshire in the time of Henry III.

(h) Ibid p. 364

(i) Ibid p. 645 I 26

(j) Ibid p. 329 I 53

(k) Dub. Bar vol II p. 406

(1) This same Richard is called by Risdon "Richard Seward of Somersetshire", which was one of the twelve knights, etc., from whom descend the Devonshire (Gabwell parish of Stoke-in-Teignhead and Combe-in-Teignhead) etc. Sewards. Another line from Richard (parliamentary Baron in Henry III's time) (m) was settled at Winterborn-Clenston or Clenchestón in Dorset, (will have more to say about these Dorset Sewards later but it

(l) Risdon "dev" p. 185

(m) Hutchins Dorset Vol. I p. 62

should be noted here that Yeovil in Somersetshire is close to the Dorset border and that the places noted at beginning of (1) of these notes, in Devonshire are also near the eastern portion of Devonshire which like Somersetshire adjoins Dorsetshire) after whom Reginald, Roger, Roger John and John enjoyed it.

The Devonshire land held by Seward (as per next page or so of these notes) during the reign of Edward the Confessor; is in the same locality as Gabwell Stoke-in-Teignhead (near the head of the river Teign) and Combe (meaning Valley) in-Teignhead, that is southern Devonshire. The monument to Johannes Seward which will be mentioned on a future page of these notes, is still to be seen at Combe-in-Teignhead, and was discovered by the writer of these notes (G. A. T. in 1907).

Mr. Edwin Seward of Cardiff, whose birthplace was Yeoviland from the late G. T. Clarke (whose estates of Telygen join the old Seward Manor of Talavan, which contains the ruins of Sir Richard Seward's Castle) state that their records and other local records show that the Sewards have lived at Yeovil in Somersetshire certainly from the time of Queen Elizabeth. In 1602 the Rev. John Seward owned land in the vicinity of Yeovil. However, the writer of this (G. A. T.) has taken it much earlier, i. e., to Edward the Confessor's time.

Devonshire Lands Held By Seward

Ancient Name	Modern Name	POSSESSED Temp Ed. the Confessor	Temp Domesday
1 Racheneforde	Rackenforde	Seward	Josceline under Baldwin the Sheriff
2 Olueberis		Seward	Ralph de Bruer under Baldwin the Sheriff
3 Holecome	Holcombe	Seward	Rogo under Baldwin the Sheriff
Holecome	Hollacombe	The Priests of Bomine	Ansgar under Baldwin the Sheriff
4 Crabecombe		Seward	
Crauuecome		Lisuegar	Ansgar under Baldwin the Sheriff
Crawcome (an appendage of Brieresberie)	Creacomb	Almer	Alurid Brito
5 Cramecome (an appendage of Crabecome)		Seward	Ansgar under Baldwin the Sheriff
6 Aisse		Seward	Ansgar under Baldwin the Sheriff

From the above we see that six parcels of land that were in possession of Seward at the time of Edward the Confessor, had, after the Conquest and at the time of the taking of the Survey for the Domesday Book, passed into

its immediate neighborhood. One of those named is Richard de Seward''.

1070 — Malcolm of Scotland (son of King Duncan and of a daughter of Earl Siward) marries Margaret the sister of Edgar Atheling.

1071 — Siward Barn (Biorn Siward?) joins Hereward in rebellion. A note says that he is mentioned in the Domesday Book as having held in the time of Edward the Confessor large possessions in Gloucester, Norfolk and Yorkshire.

1075 — Waltheof (probably son of Earl Siward) flees over the sea but he asked forgiveness (for having conspired against William I with Ralph de Gueder and other Normans) and the ''King spoke him fairly till he came to England when he had him seized''.

1076 — Waltheof ''who has been betrayed into the hands of his enemies by his wife'' (Waltheof married Judith, niece of William the Conqueror) ''and is beheaded at Winchester May 31. His body is buried at Croyland Abbey and miracles are said to be performed at his tomb''.

1087 — William Rufus crowned September 28, repairs to Winchester, distributes much of his father's treasure for masses for his soul and releases many prisoners ''agreeable to his dying wish''. Among these was Seward Barn (Biorn?).

1094 — Donald Bane, son of Malcolm, succeeds to the throne of Scotland.

1100 — Henry I married Maud the daughter of Malcolm of Scotland.

1110 — (?) Henry's daughter Maud is married to the Emperor of Germany Henry V.

1118 — Queen Maud died at Westminster May 1.

1124 — Alexander of Scotland dies and is succeeded by his brother David who is also Earl of Huntington in England. He obtained his earldom by marriage with Maud, widow of Simon de St. Luz and daughter of Waltheof.

1126 — Henry returns to England bringing with him his daughter Maud (widow of Henry V of Germany).

1127 — Maud marries Geoffrey of Anjou.

1135-1154 — Reign of Stephen contested by Maud.

1154-1189 — Reign of Henry II, son of Maud.

The following is taken from The Name and Family of Seward *compiled by the Media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C.*:

The Name and Family of Seward

The name of SEWARD is believed by some historians to have been derived from the Saxon baptismal name of SIWARD, while others state that it was derived from the residence of its first bearers in either Sewardstone or Sewardesley, England, but it is evident that the more ancient of these derivations is that first mentioned. The name is found in ancient records in the various spellings of Siward, Sywart, Sygwat, Syward, Sywat, Suert, Suertt, Seyward, Suartt, Suart, Sywardus (son of Syward), Sewards, Seaward, Sewarde, and Seward, of which the form last mentioned is that most generally used in America today.

Families bearing this name were resident at early dates in the English Counties of Devon, York, Essex, Northampton, Oxford, Norfolk, Suffolk, Buckingham, and London, as well as in various parts of Ireland. It appears that these families were, for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanry of the British Isles.

Among the earliest records of the family in England are those of Siward, Earl of Northumbrians at the time of

the Norman Conquest of England; Siward de Liment about the year 1155; Syward and Sywardus of Oxfordshire about 1273; Thomas Sywat of County Suffolk and Richard Syward of Buckinghamshire at slightly later dates; and Hugo and Johanna Syward of Yorkshire about 1379.

Of the noted Devonshire branch of the family in England, William Seward was the father about the beginning of the Sixteenth Century, or before, by his wife, Joan Baron, of John, Robert, Philip and Christopher. The eldest son, John, married Eleanor Kymworthy and had issue by her of William, John, and Joan, of whom the first had issue by his wife Maud Byngley, of a son named William, who married Eleanor Norris and was the father of at least two children, Agnes and Winifred.

One of the earliest immigrants of the name in America was John Seward, who came from Bristol, England, to Virginia about 1635 and resided in Isle of Wight County. By his wife Sarah he is believed to have been the father of two sons, John and James. It is also possible that this immigrant was the brother of William Seward, who came from London to Virginia in 1634 and resided in Surry County, possibly leaving issue there of a son named James and others as well.

About 1643 William Seward settled at Taunton, Mass., whence he later removed to New Haven, Conn. In 1651 he married Grace Norton, by whom he was the father of Mary, John, Joseph, Samuel (died young), Caleb, Stephen (died unmarried), Samuel, Hannah, and Ebenezer. The son Ebenezer left no definite record concerning his immediate family or descendants.

Of the sons of the immigrant William of New England, John resided at Guilford, Conn., and was married in 1679 to Abigail Bushnell, by whom he was the father of Abigail (died young), John, William, Hezekiah, Abigail, Daniel, Deborah, Jedediah and Temperance; Joseph married Judith Bushnell, sister of his elder brother's wife, in Guilford in 1681 and had issue by her of Joseph (died young), Judith, Mary (died young), Joseph, Mary, Samuel, Patience, Nathaniel, and Anna, of whom the last four are believed to have been born at Durham. Caleb is also believed to have made his home at Guilford and Durham, Conn., and was married in 1686 to Lydia Bushnell, sister of his brothers' wives, who gave him seven children, Daniel, Lydia, Caleb, Thomas, Noadiah, Ephraim and Ebenezer.

One Obadiah Seward, whose ancestry is not known, settled at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1664 and was the father there by his wife Ann of Obadiah, Joseph, Abner, Samuel and Eliakim. Of these, Obadiah resided in New Jersey and was the father by his wife Isabella of Eliakim, Mehitable, John, Lydia and Isaac.

Others of the name who emigrated to America in the seventeenth century but left few records of their immediate families or descendants were Edward of Ipswich, Mass., in 1637; Robert of Exeter, N. H., in 1639, who is believed to have later resided at Portsmouth and to have been been the brother of Richard Seward of the last-mentioned place; George of Guilford, Conn., before 1651, who is believed to have been the brother of the immigrant William of New England and to have later removed to Newark, N. J.; James of Surry County, Va., in 1655, and Roger of Boston, Mass., in 1655.

In the latter half of the following century Aaron Seward came from England to Delaware County, N. Y. He is believed to have been the father in 1770 of a son named Sylvanus, who married Anna Clark and was the father of at least one son named James Calwell, and possibly of others as well.

The offspring of these and possibly of other lines of the family in America have removed to various sections of the country and have made a worthy contribution to the

progress of the nation. A sturdy, energetic and conscientious race, of keen mental faculty and resolute will, the Sewards have won success in many fields of endeavor.

Among the Sewards who fought in the War of the Revolution were Lieutenant Richard of Pennsylvania; Captain Thomas of Massachusetts, and numerous others in the ranks of the various New England and Southern States.

Thomas, John, Robert, Joseph, Samuel, Daniel, Ebenezer, James, Richard and William are some of the Christian names most favored by the family for its male progeny.

One of the most ancient and probably the best known of the coats of arms of the Seward family of Great Britain is described in heraldic terms as follows (Burke, General Armory, 1884):

ARMS: --- *"Gules, on a fess or, between two chevrons ermines, three leopards (another, three leopards' faces) azure."*

Prior to 1908, the late Doctor John L. Seward,* then of Orange, N. J., was at the Metropole Hotel in London, England, and there quite by accident met Mr. Edwin Seward of Cardiff, Wales. In a letter to me, this Edwin Seward of Cardiff writes as follows:

"The Seward genealogy is of course a topic of much interest to those of us who bear the name; which I have good cause for believing is one of the very oldest surnames in our country's history. From the point of view of my own family it goes back a long way. My native place is Yeovil, in Somersetshire, and before leaving home as a boy, I heard of some supposed connection with Wales, but it was only after living in Wales a few years that the connection was pointed out to me by Mr. George T. Clark, one of the foremost archaeologists and writers of Europe, "Clark's Mediaeval Architecture" being one of the first works of

Note: * See No. 54

the age, whilst his researches (especially at the Record Office in London) in all matters relating to Glamorgan are now regarded as the surest and purest fountain-head of its earlier history. The house I am writing this in, I built on land which belongs to Mr. G. T. Clark's son.

"Mr. Clark claimed me on my first introduction to him as a "Seward of Talavan" — urging me — as a young man, to follow up a subject which would open for me some of the most interesting pages of history. This I did, and some result of it is shown in the little brochure which I send you herewith, "Churches and Castles of Glamorgan", which possibly you may have already seen with Dr. J. L. Seward.

"From Mr. Clark I learnt that Talavan instead of being 80 miles away in North Wales as I had thought, is within 12 miles of Cardiff; indeed, from my garden here I can just make out a far-away hill (we are 5 miles behind Cardiff) — the sight of Talavan, with its still existing ramparts giving an irregularity to the sky-line of its big hill plateau. The Sewards during the Norman period were amongst the leading English barons who had invaded Glamorgan and settled here. But they were politically broken and dispersed here from **circa** Edward III. Many of their scions, however, remained in several parts of the county; indeed more than a hundred years later, one of them was custos of the Port of Cardiff. Generally, however, they were in more humble positions. Glamorgan has always been a maritime county, and in Elizabeth's days and earlier there are reasons for believing that in the constant maritime contact between its coasts and those of Somerset and Devon, the Sewards bore a sufficient part. Such contact and its extension to the greater seas and foreign countries grew apace during Elizabeth's and succeeding reigns — especially to "the Americas" as related in Kingsley's Westward Ho. Whether it was from a Glamorgan, a Somerset, or a Devon coasting point that the Seward who started the American stock took his departure seems

"Again by marriage the Lordship of Glamorgan passed, this time, to the Despensers.

"In the early years of Hugh le Despenser's holding — in 1316 — came the rising led by Llewelyn Bren, a representative of a long line of Welsh leaders of this locality, to whom ordinary history has rendered but very scant justice. He attacked Caerphilly, then held by Sir John Fleming; Llewelyn was defeated and was killed by the cruel and rapacious Despenser in opposition to the King's intentions. It is believed that Llewelyn's body was buried at Cardiff, and it will no doubt be remembered that a supposed discovery of it occurred some 14 years ago at the southern end of Lord Bute's gardens in Cathays Park in rear of Queen Street.

"I am regarding the history of the two greater Castles of Glamorgan, Cardiff and Caerphilly, as being sufficiently known to need no special reference. But most of the Glamorgan lordships were held from Cardiff, as the seat of the Lord paramount.

"(Certain of the fees covering these holdings were almost nominal, but some few of the old fee customs, in spite of the changes and chances of long told generations, still remain. One of them relates to Merthyr Mawr, held by the Sewards from the Lords paramount at Cardiff by the annual contribution of two sparrow-hawks. Later on, this was commuted to a payment of two shillings, and this sum of two shillings is still paid from Merthyr Mawr every year to the Marquess of Bute at Cardiff.)"

The Sewards In America

Now, as to the Sewards in America, there are some who trace their ancestry to one who landed in Boston; others trace to another who landed in Maryland; others to one who landed in Virginia, and there are also several whose first American ancestor landed here more recently. As for our own branch of the family, we definitely trace back to Obadiah Seward who was in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, in 1664, but I have been unable to discover the exact origin of this Obadiah.

When I first took up the study of the genealogy of our family, it was supposed that our branch came from an Obadiah Seward of Southold, Long Island. Southold, Long Island, is less than fifty miles to the northeast of Brookhaven, Long Island, and I believe Southold was a port where vessels from England frequently landed. It is, therefore, possible that Obadiah was in Southold before he was in Brookhaven. It is, however, clearly well established that he was a young man when he was first in Brookhaven. It is also interesting to note that across Long Island Sound on the Connecticut shore is the town of Guilford. There were Sewards in Guilford at the time they were in Long Island. Those in Guilford at that time were descended from a Seward who had landed in Boston. It is possible that Obadiah or his immediate ancestor came from the shores of Connecticut. The geographical relation of Long Island and Connecticut point toward this possibility. Also the fact that at this time Long Island was a part of the Colony of New Haven — also the New Haven Colony, which sold Connecticut lands to settlers might have sold lands located on Long Island — are three bits of evidence which might lead us to believe that Obadiah came to Long Island by way of Connecticut and did not land at Southold direct from England or Wales.

An interesting point may be mentioned here. For a long time I was puzzled as to why some descendants believed Obadiah lived in Southold and others thought he lived in Brookhaven. Eventually I found that the boundaries of the adjoining townships of Southold and Brookhaven overlapped to quite an extent, thereby causing considerable annoyance. At a later date a definite boundary was agreed upon. So it could be that Obadiah landed at Southold or lived there for a time and then moved to Brookhaven, or it is quite likely that what little land he owned at first was located in the disputed area which in the readjustment of the boundary was definitely placed in the township of Brookhaven. In the names of the Connecticut Sewards there is no mention of an Obadiah.

So, for a definite starting point, we have taken up Obadiah of Brookhaven. Of the children of this Obadiah[1], all seemingly stayed on Long Island with the exception of Obadiah, Jr.,[2] who moved to New Jersey. He had ten children and they spread out over the country and left many descendants who in turn migrated to near and distant points of this then new land. It has been a task to trace their journeys and look up records of their families and yet it has been a most interesting experience and it is satisfying to know that the records left by these pioneers and their descendants are such that the family may be proud of them.

Records Town of Brookhaven

UP TO 1800 AS COMPILED BY THE TOWN CLERK

INDIAN DEED TO THE TOWNE

The following notes are taken from the records of Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, by permission of the New York Historical Society:

Articles of agreement, and a firme bargaine agreed and confirmed, betweene the Sachem of Setaucet, Warawakmy, by name, with the joint consent of himself, and

the next of his kindred, and bargained and sold unto John Scudder, John Swesie, Jonathan Porter, Thomas Mabbs, Roger Cheston, Thomas Charles, a peece or tract of land, with all medowes, upland, timber, trees, or whatsover benifite or privilege there unto belonging, next adioyning to the bounds of Nesequagg, and from thence, being bounded with a river, or great napoch, nerly nemankak, eastward, and bounded next unto Nesequakee bounds, as by trees being marked doth appear, also the Sachem, with the consent of his next kindred, hath given free liberty and granted unto the sayd purchesers, free luberty for their catell to run beeyond the bounds, if occasion bee, or to cut timber as far east as they (word gone) fitt. And to come once in two years, to renew the markes of the bounds, and to give the sayd purchasers, for them, or who they shall put to live there, full, free and quiet possession of the said purchase, without molestation. And if, in case any of the Indians shall wrong the said English, ether by there dogs hurting of there catell, or any other wayes, that then the Sachem shall see that satisfaction be made according to the wrong don. So allsoe, if the English doe any wrong to the Indians, that the English shall make them satisfaction.

Also, the Sachem shall not entertain any strange indians, or others near unto us, whereby to do us any wrong, but shall timely discover to us any plotting, or hurt, that shall be intended against us, and the like shall we do unto him, to the end that peace may be maintained amongst us. And for, and in consideration of the sd tract, or purchase of land, we, the said purchasers, doe hereby engage ourselves to pay unto the said Sachem, the goods as in par-

ticular are written following, within one month from the date hereof, and for the confirmation of the same have set my hand, with the rest of my kindred. — Dated the 14 of April, 1655.

	the marke X of Sachem	*WARAWAKMY;*
10 Coats,	the marke of X	*CHARELS;*
12 Hoes,	the marke of X	*MAHEW;*
12 Hachats,	the marke of X	*FOREKET;*
50 Muxes,	the marke of X	*WESTWAK;*
100 Needels,	the marke of X	*PROFET;*
6 Ketles,	the marke of X	*KELHELLACAWE;*
10 Fadom of wampom.	the marke of X	*YAYANFYSU;*
7 Chests of powder.	the marke of X	*CALLAWANCESS;*
1 Pare of Child Stockins.	the mark of X	*UASKAKE;*
10 Pound of lead.	the marke of X	*CALLAVEN;*
1 Dosen of knives.	the marke of X	*CATAUS;*
	the marke of X	*EWBECA;*
	the marke of X	*MASACHUS;*
	X	*WETANEK;*

Witness, George Tounge;
the marke X of
JOHN COSBY

LAWSUITS 1666

Obadiah Suard, plaintive, Thomas Thorp, defending, in a acktion of trespase for stricking me, and setting his doggs upon me, which did soe biet my leggs to my great dameg, for which the plaintive desiers the Judgment of the court, with cost of sute.

the plantiv and defendent is agreed betwixt themselves.

DRAWERS OF LOTS OF MEADOW

Old Purchase, South - Fireplace, Bought 1664.
Obed Sewerd No. 49

DRAWERS OF LOTS IN NEWTOWN

1667
Obed Seward No. 13
Ten acre lots that were laid to new Purchasers
Obed Seward No. 6

ITEMS

shall give 6d. for every wolve that is killed, to the party

At a towne meetting the 10 of March, 1666 or 7, it was voeted and agred upon, that every family in the towne that brings the hed to the constable, acording to law.

Obed Seward have taken the couled cow of henery pering, to have halve the increse and to part at 3 yere end, and to take care and pvied for her suffishiantly.

DRAWERS OF LOTS OF MEADOW

New Purchase — 1675
Obed Seward (one of these purchasers)

Wee, ye Trustees & ffreeholders & Inhabitants of ye Towne of Brookhaven, in ye county of Suffolk, in ye province of new Yourk, out of a Due senc of ure Duty to Almity god, & being Desierus to have his word preached a mongst use & having had sume good Experienc of Mr. Gorge Phillips, both of his abillites & good Inclination to uss, Do unanimous agree to give ye sayd Mr. Phillips a full call to settle among uss, and for his incorragement to continue with uss, in the works of ye ministy, wee Doe agree with him, ye sayd Mr. Phillips & ye sayd Mister Phillip with ye Towne, in manor & form ass followeth:

30th Daye of Apriel, 1697

Obadiah Soward (one of the signers)

BROOKHAVEN ASSESSMENT FOR COUNTY RATE

Obadiah Soward 2s. 5d.

Drawers of Lots of Meadow at Fireplace 1716

Last Division

Obid Seward No. 8

Lots of Meadow at Old Man's Beach 1716

Obid Sowarde No. 12

Wading River Meadow — Last Division 1716

Obid Soward No. 24

Brookhaven Town Assessment 1741

	s.	d.
Souard Obdiah	0	0½
Souard Joseph	0	4

BROOKHAVEN TOWN RECORDS

1662 - 1679

Vol. I

28 Feb 1675

An agrement made betwene Zakery hawkens & obed (seward) about a parsell of fenc that obed did befor for fower (akers) of land the said obed doeth ingaege to take

the fence***(himselue) and to maintain it for ever as long as he***eth the land and the said obed is willing for quietne (ss) sake to pay halve the charg that Zakery paid to henery Rogers of trespas about the fence And the said Zakery doeth conferm that fower akers of land to obed (seward) to him and his haires and the sayd obed doeth in(gage) to make up and maintain the water fence by the ***gate and maintain it suffessiontly for ever.

---

17 day Aperell 1675

At a towne meeting they haue frely given to iohn daves halue acomadation a pece of land one the west sied of the brooke next obed seward to sett a house vpon 2 or 3 akers not hindring by wayes and w(attering) places and halue a sh(are) of medow in the ould purchas

---

Artickle of agrement maede and concluded on the 11 day of desember in the yeare of our lord 1676 betweene Ioseph daves of the part and obed seward of the other party as followeth That the sayd Ioseph daves haue agread and lett or Rented halue of that acomadation that he tooke of Iohn Ramsden that was frances munces late desessed vpon the same terms that he tooke it of the said Iohn Ramsden the fresh pond medow only ecksepted which the said Ioseph daves Resarue for himselue or his owne pertickuler vse I say that obed seward doth promes and ingaege to (gve) eqall profett (ant lose) the saide Iospeh daves in pauing of (Reiats) in all (taxes) and (Raetes) leveling of all houssing and fences in usffissiant good (Repair) the said Iospeh daves is engaeged at the end of the term being space of 7 years next ensuing that sayd obed seward to haue (and) to hould the halue part or moyety of the said farm or acomadation to every pertickeler both for making

Page 232. May 2, 1743. Division of land lying on the South side of Mr. Phillips 100 acres near Nasakigue. Obed Seward drew No. 45.

Page 258. At a meeting of the trustees June 6, 1748. "At this meeting it was Voted and agreed on between the TruStees and Samuel Seward that ye Conteyuercy between them subsisting Concerning ye Maintenance of his pearance shall be Refered to an finialy Determined by Justice Woodhull John Hallock and Nathaniel Woodhull."

Page 259. Trustees' meeting Dec. 19, 1748. ". . . also Voted and Agreed on that Andrew Miller and Nathaniel Rce Juner is chosen a Commety to RepreSent the Case to the Refereese chosen by ye Trustees and Samuel Seward to Arbetrate and finally Determine ye Despite between them conscarning the Maintainance of ye said Sewards pearince."

Page 373. "A list of the lots of Measow on the South Beach Draun on the fourth Day of July 1774." Obid Seward drew No. 14.

Page 404. June 13, 1786. The town's poor were disposed of: "Mary Sewerd to be kept for one year by David Monroe for 10 pounds." No other Sewards were mentioned.

Page 407. June 13, 1787. Poor persons were disposed of for the next year. Among them was Mary Seward who was put out to William Sexton.

Page 408. Dec. 3, 1787. Meeting of Trustees. "At this Meeting William Sexton was paid in full for keeping Mary Sewerd and the funeral Charge of Burying her. . .'

Obadiah Seward and Descendants

1 OBADIAH[1] SEWARD, — the first record we can find of this family in America is in the Town Records of Brookhaven*, Long Island, N. Y. He drew lot No. 49 in 1664; was taxpayer there in 1675; signed quit claim 24 April 1728; deed signed by Obadiah Seward and Dinah, his wife, of their home lot and house 11 March 1698/99**. In the records of Brookhaven mention is made of the erection of the first church on an hill and the interesting fact that the people were called to worship by the beating of a drum by Obed Seward. Probably married Dinah (or Ann Biggs) and had the following children:

Children:

2 i **Obadiah**[2], b. ab. 1702; d. prior 3 June, 1751; m. ab. 1720, Isabel ————.

ii **Joseph,** no record except an assessment roll for Brookhaven, L. I., for the year 1749.

iii **Abner,** no record except assessment roll for Brookhaven, L. I., for the year 1749.

iv **Samuel,** no record except will dated 7 September 1750 and probated 18 March, 1751, mentions brother Eliakim and mother Ann.

v **Eliakim,** no mention except as mentioned under brother Samuel.

2 OBADIAH[2] SEWARD (Obadiah[1]), b. ab. 1702, probably Brookhaven, L. I., N. Y., d. prior to 3 June, 1751, when letters of administration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabel, of Morris County, N. J.

The township of Roxbury was formed 1740. Morris County was formed 15 March, 1738-1739. Obadiah Seward was appointed collector for the township 15 March, 1741.

Note: * The History of Sussex County, N. J. says that he came from Wales and settled at Southold, L. I., N. Y. Where the historians procured this knowledge I do not know. Mr. J. P. Crayon of Rockaway, who looked up the records of many of the old families of northern New Jersey, including the Sewards, says, "The pictures I have seen of the Sewards do not show them to be of Welsh descent" also "From the authority of Colonel John, with whom my people were conversant, he related to them they were of English and Irish descent." It seems reasonable to suppose that Obadiah is descended from the Guilford, Conn., Sewards instead of coming direct from Wales.

Note: ** The Julian calendar was in use before 1752. The year began March 25th and extended to the following March 24th. March was the first month and February the twelfth.

(According to Brookhaven Town Records, p. 154, he was assessed there in 1741.)

N. J. Archives, First Series 1730-1750, Abstracts of Wills make reference to Obadiah Seward as follows: Page 370 — nuncupative will of John Parr, Jr., 1750, Aug. 13, account. Debts paid to Obadiah Souard. Page 550 — will of Jonathan Wright, Esq. ,1742, Aug. 30, money due on agreement with Obadiah Seward.

Children:

3 i **Eliakim**[3], b. ———— 1724; d. Oct. 8, 1784; m. ————.

ii **Susan**, b. ————; d. ————; m. ———— Davis; removed to Canada and died soon thereafter; no children.

iii **Obadiah**, b. ————; d. young; no children.

iv **Mehitable (Hetty)**, b ———— 1728; d. April 15, 1812; m. ———— 1748, Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary (Miller) Cooper who settled on Long Island ab. 1700. He was b. Feb. 22, 1725; d. Dec. 30, 1797*. They had six children but we have the record of only three: (1) Abraham, b. Feb. 18, 1762; d. Sept. 13, 1818; m. ———— 1799, Nancy Wills. They had two children: Beulah Ann, b. June 27, 1800, m. Jan. 10, 1824; Henry Seward**; General Nathan A., b. Apr. 29, 1802, d. July 25, 1879; m. 1843, Mary Henrietta Lidell (Leddell). (2) Nathan, m. Elizabeth Wills, had one child, Sarah. (3) Samuel, m. (2) Betsey Brown.

4 v **John**, b. May 22, 1730; d. Dec. 29, 1797; m. Mar. 22, 1751, Mary Swazey.

5 vi **James**, b. ab. 1732; d. ————; m. ————, ————.

6 vii **Isaac**, b. ab. 1733; d. ab. 1768; m. ab. 1753, Phebe ————.

viii **Lydia**, b. ———— 1735; d. Dec. 22, 1775; m. ————, ————.

ix **Samuel**, b. ————; d. ————; removed to Ohio in 1792. Wife and children unknown. In 1817 widow and three or four children resided on clearing ten miles below Cincinnati, Ohio.***

7 x **Daniel**, b. ———— 1738; d. Aug. 10, 1826; m. ————, Ann Bishop.

Note: * Will of Nathan Cooper, Sr., husband of Mehitable Seward: 1797, Dec. 28, Cooper, Nathan, Sr., of Roxbury Twsp Morris Co., will of. Wife, Mehitabel, use of ⅓ of house, housegoods, a negro wench, 4 cows, 10 sheep and horse and riding chair. Son. Nathan, land bought of Thomas Kinsey and land bought of James Seward with buildings and orchards; and thence up the road within 30 rods of land bought of Jabesh Bell parellel to line of Jabesh Bell's land now in possession of Abraham Bell and throught the meadow towards Montange, thence across the Abraham Bell's corner and thence a straight course to lower side of Kier hill; also piece of land called Mount Paul bought of David Ogden; also ¼ of land bought of Seward at Black River being next to Pain Brown's land; also piece of land adjoining to Pain Brown's; also ½ of lands in Sussex Co., also 1/2 of still, still-house and cider works. Son, Samuel, plantation bought of James Parker except 100 acres given to son, Abraham.*** also land bought of Jabesh Mapes Swayzee at Black River also ½ of land bought of Daniel Seward at Black River.—Lib. 57 p. 470 File 969 N

Note: ** See Henry Seward No. 30.

Samuel Seward of Ohio

Samuel Seward was born in the State of New Jersey. He married Miss Elsie Jentry, and to them were born ten children: Obediah, Ann, William, James, Samuel, Irvin, Elias, Eliza, Martin G. and Daniel. Those living (1881) are Eliza Van Zant, Daniel and Martin G. Mr. Seward came to Hamilton County previous to 1800. For many days they were obliged to remain in the blockhouse at Carthage, so numerous and savage were the Indians at that time. After their fears had somewhat subsided he and his family located on a tract of land situated on Winton road, near Mount Pleasant. He at once set about the clearing of his farm, which he gradually continued to improve till today it is one of the finest farms in the county. His death occurred in 1819. The wife and mother survived him till the year 1843. Martin G. the seventh son, was born in 1807 on the old Seward homestead. His occupation has been that of a farmer. In 1831 he married Miss Mary Hill. They had born to them nine children: Samuel, James Riley, Viola J., Mary, Hannah, George, Lizzie, William and one who died in infancy. Samuel also died after he had reached manhood. The family are pleasantly situated on a beautiful farm adjoining Mount Pleasant. Mr. and Mrs. Seward are both consistent members of the Christian Church in the vicinity.

Office of the Secretary of State ---- Trenton, N. J. File No. 40 N Isabell Seward Ad. of Obadiah Seward ---- 3 June, 1751 ---- Morris.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents, that we Isabol Seward & William Salmon of Morris County are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Jonathan Botcher, Esq., in the sum of two hundred pounds, Proclamation Money, to be paid to the said Jonathan Botcher, Esq., his successor or assigns: To which payment well and truly to be made, We bind us, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seals and

Note: * History of Hamilton County, Ohio - Compiled by Henry A. and Kate E. Ford (1881) Page 368.

Dated the third day of June, Anno Domini One Thuos-and Seven Hundred and fifty one.

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such, that if the above-bound Izabol Seward Widow and of Obadiah Seward & Administrix of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said Obadiah Seward deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the Hands, Possession or Knowledge of the said Izabol Soward or into the Hands of any other Person or Persons for her use, and the same so made, exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Prerogative Court, in the Secretary's-Office at Perth Amboy on or before the third day of December next ensuing; and the same Goods, Chattels of the said Deceased, at the Time of his Death, or which at any Time after, shall come to the Hands or Possession of the said Izabol Soward or unto the Hands or Possession of any other Person or Persons, for her use, do well and truly administer according to Law; and farther do make or cause to be made, a just and true Account of her Administration, on or before the third Day of June now next ensuing the Date hereof; and all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattels and Credits, which shall be found remaining upon the Account of the said Administration the same being first examined and allowed of, by the Judge, for the time being, of the said Prerogative Court, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively, as the said Judge for the time being, of the said Court, by his Decree or Sentence, pursuant to the true Intent and Meaning of an Act of Parliament, made in the 22d and 23rd Years of the Reign of King Charles II, entitled An Act for settling Intestates Estates, shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear, that any last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the

same into the said Prerogative Court, making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly: If the said Izabol Soward being thereunto required do render and deliver up the said Letters of Administration, Approbation of such Testament being first had and made in the said Court, then the above Obligation to be void, or else it shall stand in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Uzal Ogden, Esq.

Izabol her X mark Soward

William Salmon

Be it Remembered that on the third Day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty one then Izabol Soward the Administrix within granted personally came before me Uzal Ogden & being Duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelist did dispose that the within named Obadiah Soward as far as she knew & as she believed dyed without a will & that she shall & truly administer all & singular the goods, chattels & credits of the said Obadiah Soward — deceased, which have or shall come to her hands or possession or to the hands or possession of any other person or persons for her use & that she would make a true and perfect Inventory of said goods, chattels & credits & Exhibit the same into the Secretary's Office & render a just list of her Administration.

Sworn the Day & Date above before me Uzal Ogden, Esq.

Izabol her X mark Seward

37810 JUN 16 19:3
GENEALOGICAL SOCIE
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHR
OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

An inventory takin of the Estate of Obadiah Seward Junior Decest this forteenth day of May, 1751. Apprized by David Luse & William Salmon.

	L s d		L s d
To 6 sheape and 1 lam	2-00-0	To a Bible	0-04-6
To a yok of oxson	11-10-0	To a grait bell	0-14-0
To a cow & calf & bool	4-08-0	To 6 wodin plaits	0-01-0
To 1 cow	3-15-0	To 2 pails	0-02-6
To a cart & clovis	7-15-0	To a pot	0-15-0
To a rone maar	14-00-0	To a cittil	0-10-0
To a jack & chains	1-04-0	Trammil	0-05-0
To 3 prs plough tacklin	1-00-0	To a pr of tongs	0-06-0
The yoek with the tacklin	0-01-0	To a friing pan	0-03-6
To a saddil	0-08-0	To 3 pere of stockins	0-03-9
To a dutch wheail	0-17-0	To 2 barrils	0-01-0
To a grait wheail	0-02-0	To 4 chears	0-07-0
To plough irons	0-12-0	To a tabil	0-02-0
To a sorril horse	9-00-0	To 2 tickins & churn	1-03-0
To a bar borse	5-00-0	To 7 fouls	0-03-6
To a sith	0-05-0	10 gron hogs & 11 pigs	7-14-0
To a cows hid	0-05-0	To a bull	0-02-0
To a gun	2-10-0	To a bridil	0-02-3
To a axe	0-06-0	To clothin mat	7-00-0
To 2 hows	0-06-0	To 12 pound of wool	0-18-0
To 2 betil rings & weje	0-03-6	To bords in the flore	0-11-0
To a knife & case	0-13-0	To sedar bords	0-06-6
To a wire seeve	0-01-0	To a mome & Tacklin	1-10-0
To a 3 yard druggid	0-12-0	To plough irons	0-07-0
To bad and bading	6-12-6	To a pese of rie	1-00-0
To chest	0-08-0	To a pese of Wheait	16-00-0
To 4 bgas	0-11-0		
To 2 jugs	0-00-6		
To 2 platers 3 plat 2 sasors 3 tin pails and sundries	1-12-0		

Ateast *David Luse*

William Salmon

her

Izabol X Seward

mark

3 ELIAKIM[3] SEWARD (Obadiah[2], Obadiah[1]), b. ____ 1724; d. Oct. 8, 1784; m. ____; had children on records of Morristown, N. J.

New Jersey Archives — First Series 1730-1750 — Abstracts of Wills. pp. 33-34, 1747, Mar. 28. Ball, Moses of Newark, Essex Co. will of. Cousins Caleb Ball, John Ball, Joseph Peck, Timothy Peck, Sarah Peck, Marcy Dowd and her sister Elizabeth and Ruth Seward. 1738-9- Mar. 5. Account of executor, Stephen Baldwin of Newark showing payments to Elikim Seward and Ruth Seward.

Children:

i **Sarah**[4], baptised Feb. 14 1748.

ii **Anna**, baptised May 27, 1750.

iii **Sarah**, baptised April 2, 1752. (Probably the first Sarah had died before this Sarah was born.)

iv **Samuel**, baptised Aug. 25, 1753.

4 JOHN[3] SEWARD (Obadiah[2], Obadiah[1]), b. May 22, 1730 at Black River, N. J., d. Dec. 29, 1797 on his farm in Sussex County, N. J., m. Mar. 22, 1751, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Penelope Swezey, at Roxbury, N. J., by the Rev. Mr. Byram. They removed into the country and settled in the Highlands of Hardyston, four miles from Hamburg, N. J., on a farm still known as the "Old Seward Farm", where they lived until he died. Mary Swezey was b. Apr. 3, 1733; d. Feb. 29, 1816, aged 83 years, at the home of her son, Dr. Samuel S. Seward of Florida, Orange County, N. Y.

John Seward was commissioned Lieut. Col. on Feb. 28, 1777 in the Continental Army, afterwards he became Colonel. He had command of the Second Regiment of Sussex County Volunteers during the War of the Revolution. He was a member of the board of freeholders from Hardyston Twsp., from 1767 to 1779. He was present with the board most of these years, notwithstanding his active service in the Revolutionary Army. He remained in the ser-

Seward and Related Families

[Bradleys, Bucks, Corbells, Days, Eleys, Hawes, Kloennes, Luys, McKays, Phillips, Picketts, Rughs, Swegers]

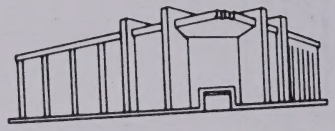
Third Edition

and

We Remember Carroll

by

George C. Seward



Donated to the Family History Library by

George C Seward

Seward & Kissel LLP

One Battery Park Plaza

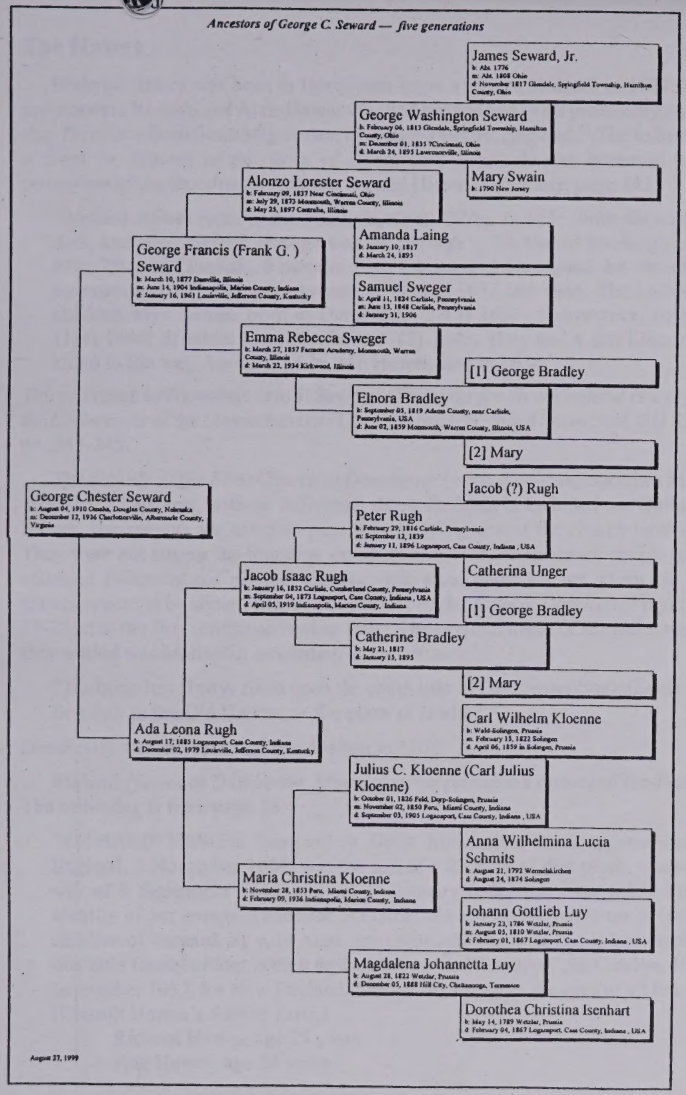
New York NY 10004

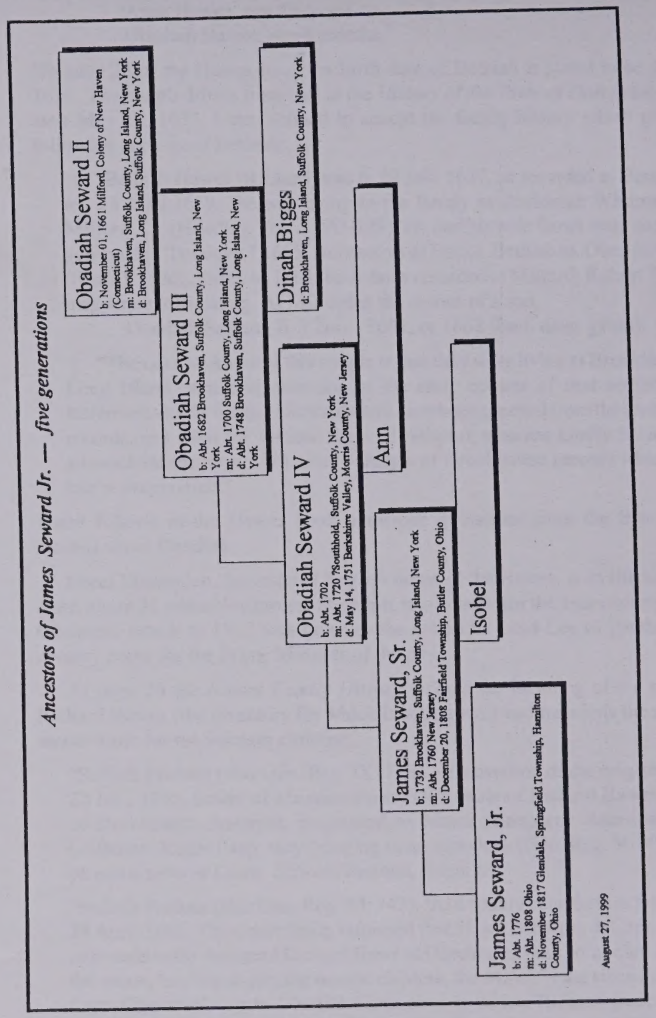
USI(2n
929.273
Se875
200

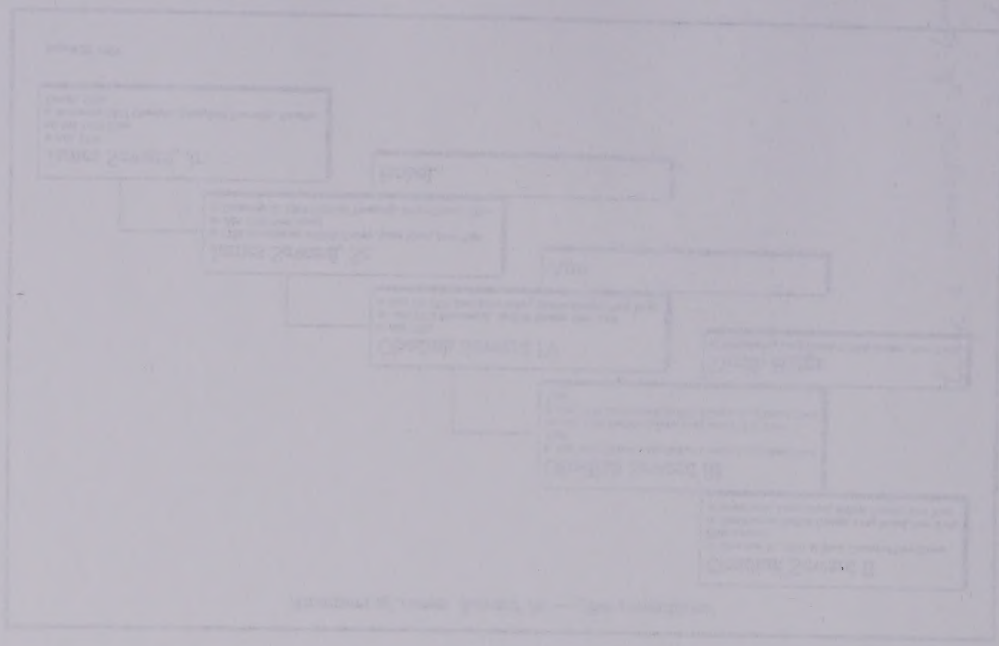
31815 8/88 Printed in USA

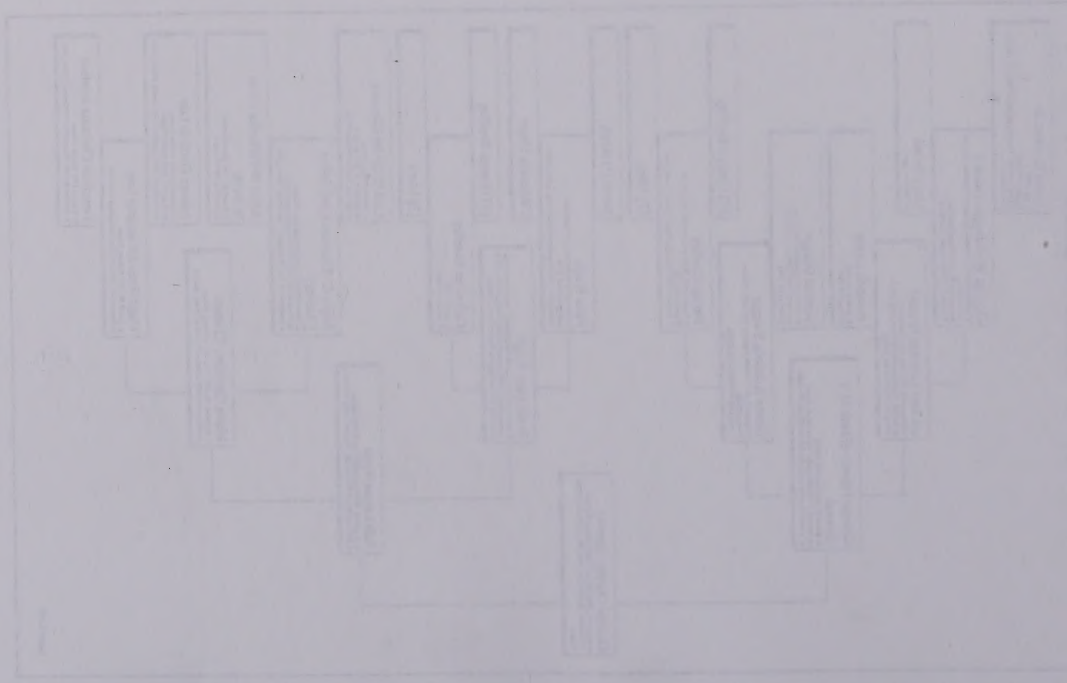
Purpose of 3rd edition - 2000

add family of Klonne + Lug


Ancestors of George C. Seward — five generations
James Seward, Jr.
b: Abt. 1776
m: Abt. 1808 Ohio
d: November 1817 Glendale, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio
George Washington Seward
b: February 04, 1813 Glendale, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio
m: December 01, 1833 ?Cincinnati, Ohio
d: March 24, 1895 Lawrenceville, Illinois
Mary Swain
b: 1790 New Jersey
Alonzo Lorester Seward
b: February 09, 1837 Near Cincinnati, Ohio
m: July 29, 1873 Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
d: May 25, 1897 Centralia, Illinois
Amanda Laing
b: January 10, 1817
d: March 24, 1895
George Francis (Frank G.) Seward
b: March 10, 1877 Danville, Illinois
m: June 14, 1904 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
d: January 16, 1961 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Samuel Sweger
b: April 11, 1824 Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m: June 13, 1848 Carlisle, Pennsylvania
d: January 31, 1906
Emma Rebecca Sweger
b: March 27, 1857 Farmers Academy, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois
d: March 22, 1934 Kirkwood, Illinois
[1] George Bradley
Elnora Bradley
b: September 03, 1819 Adams County, near Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA
d: June 03, 1859 Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, USA
[2] Mary
George Chester Seward
b: August 04, 1910 Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
m: December 12, 1936 Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia
Jacob (?) Rugh
Peter Rugh
b: February 29, 1816 Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m: September 12, 1839
d: January 11, 1896 Logansport, Cass County, Indiana , USA
Jacob Isaac Rugh
b: January 16, 1852 Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
m: September 04, 1873 Logansport, Cass County, Indiana , USA
d: April 05, 1919 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Catherina Unger
[1] George Bradley
Catherine Bradley
b: May 21, 1817
d: January 15, 1895
[2] Mary
Carl Wilhelm Kloenne
b: Wald-Solingen, Prussia
m: February 15, 1822 Solingen
d: April 06, 1859 in Solingen, Prussia
Ada Leona Rugh
b: August 17, 1885 Logansport, Cass County, Indiana
d: December 02, 1979 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Julius C. Kloenne (Carl Julius Kloenne)
b: October 01, 1826 Feld, Dorp-Solingen, Prussia
m: November 02, 1850 Peru, Miami County, Indiana
d: September 03, 1901 Logansport, Cass County, Indiana , USA
Anna Wilhelmina Lucia Schmits
b: August 21, 1792 Wermelskirchen
d: August 24, 1874 Solingen
Maria Christina Kloenne
b: November 28, 1833 Peru, Miami County, Indiana
d: February 09, 1926 Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Johann Gottlieb Luy
b: January 23, 1786 Wetzlar, Prussia
m: August 05, 1810 Wetzlar, Prussia
d: February 01, 1867 Logansport, Cass County, Indiana , USA
Magdalena Johannetta Luy
b: August 28, 1822 Wetzlar, Prussia
d: December 05, 1888 Hill City, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Dorothea Christina Isenhart
b: May 14, 1789 Wetzlar, Prussia
d: February 04, 1867 Logansport, Cass County, Indiana , USA
August 27, 1999


Ancestors of James Seward Jr. — five generations
Obadiah Seward II
b: November 01, 1661 Milford, Colony of New Haven (Connecticut)
m: Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York
d: Brookhaven, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
Obadiah Seward III
b: Abt. 1682 Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York
m: Abt. 1700 Suffolk County, Long Island, New York
d: Abt. 1748 Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York
Dinah Biggs
d: Brookhaven, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York
Obadiah Seward IV
b: Abt. 1702
m: Abt. 1720 ?Southhold,, Suffolk County, New York
d: May 14, 1751 Berkshire Valley, Morris County, New Jersey
Ann
James Seward, Sr.
b: 1732 Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York
m: Abt. 1760 New Jersey
d: December 20, 1808 Fairfield Township, Butler County, Ohio
Isobel
James Seward, Jr.
b: Abt. 1776
m: Abt. 1808 Ohio
d: November 1817 Glendale, Springfield Township, Hamilton County, Ohio
August 27, 1999





The Hawes

Bethyah Hawes was born in Dorchester (now a part of Boston) in 1637. Her parents were Richard and Anne Hawes who had arrived two years previously on the ship *True Love* from Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.[31] The following is from the *History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts* prepared by a committee of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, page 123:

> "Richard Hawes came in the Freelove, Capt. Gibbs, in 1635, with his wife Ann, and two children. His age was 29; his wife's, 26; that of his daughter Ann, 2½; son Obadiah, 6 months. (See *Gleanings*.) He signed the church covenant in 1636, and was a grantee of land in 1637 and 1646. Their other children were Bethia, born in Dorchester, 27(5) 1637; Deliverance, born 11(4) 1640; daughter Constant, born 17(5) 1642. They had a son Eleazer killed in the war, April 21, 1676. Mr. Hawes died in 1656."

The reference to Gleanings is to J. Savage: *Gleanings for New England History* in the *Collections* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Third Series, vol. 8 (1838), pp. 243-348.

The records of the *First Church at Dorchester* (printed edition) contain a list of 1637-1638 baptisms, without individual dates. Bethyah is included as "Bethiah" Hawes. Her parents are listed on page 4 as early signers of the church covenant. They were not among the founding members but were the sixteenth couple to be admitted following the original signers. Individual dates are not given but the Hawes appear to be about 1635-6. The *History of the Town of Dorchester* says (pp. 13-20) that the first settlers arrived in 1630. The original name of the place where they settled was Mattapan. According to the *History*:

> "Tradition has always fixed upon the south side of Dorchester Neck (South Boston), in the Old Harbor, as the place of landing."

Dorchester was incorporated into Boston in 1868.

Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts provides a history of the family. The following is from page 18:

> "RICHARD HAWES, baptized in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, 2 November 1606, was the son of a Richard of that place, whose will of 9 September 1665; proved 11 January following, establishes the identity of our emigrant ancestor. At Great Missenden the baptisms of two children of Richard, by wife Anne, are recorded. The next that is known of this little family of four is their embarking on the "Truelove", at London, 19 September 1635, for New England. The sailing list gives the ages of all four. (Consult Hotten's *Sailing Lists*.)
>
> Richard Hawes, age 29 years
> Ann Hawes, age 26 years

[31] Hawes: *Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts*, p.28.

> Anne Hawes, age 2½ years
> Obediah Hawes, age 6 months."

On page 28 of the Hawes book the birth date of Bethiah is stated to be July 27, 1637. The month differs from that in the *History of the Town of Dorchester* which says May 27, 1637. I am inclined to accept the family history which gives the following account of Bethiah:

> "Bethiah Hawes (Richard) was b. 27 July 1637, as recorded at Dorchester. 23 May 1659, she was living in the family of Zachariah Whitman of Milford, Ct. (Hoadley, Vol. 2: 263-289). He and his wife Sarah were passengers on the "Truelove," 1635, and natives of Bucks. Bethiah m. Obed Seward (Suard), 1 Oct., 1660, or 1661, both dates recorded at Milford; Robert Treat, magistrate, officiating. At Milford is the record of a son,
>
> Obediah Seward, b. 1 Nov., 1661, or 1662 (both dates given).
>
> "The next we know of this couple is that they were living at Brookhaven, Long Island, where he was one of the early comers of that settlement. References to the name of Seward there have been gleaned from the (printed) records, and from Mr. Osborn Shaw of Bellport, who has kindly furnished advance information from other volumes of Brookhaven records which he has in preparation."

There follows in the *Hawes* book numerous quotations from the Brookhaven records about Obadiah.

Great Missenden, the original English home of the Hawes, is in Buckinghamshire, about 35 miles Northwest of London. It is notable for the 16th century house, Chequers, which in 1917 was given to the nation by Lord Lee of Fareham as a country home for the Prime Minister of the day.

At page 20 the *Hawes Family History* records the handling of the estate of Richard Hawes (the inventory for which is substantial) and mentions the arrangements made for the younger children:

> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. IX: 138). At a meeting of the magistrates, 22 Jan., 1656, power of administration to the estate of Richard Hawes, late of Dorchester, deceased, is granted to Major Humphrey Atherton and Leiftenant Roger Clap, they bringing in an inventory (Gen. Reg. V: 400) of ye estate unto ye Court. Edward Rawson, Recorder.
>
> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. XI: 342). 'At a county court held in Boston, 29 April 1662. The Court being informed that Major Atherton & Capt. Clap as friends to the deceased Richard Haws of Dorchester, took some care about the estate, binding & placing out the children, the Major being since dead & Capt. Clap rendering to Obadiah Haws sone to ye late Richard an account thereof on request of sd Obadiah, The court judgeth it meet to grant Administration to the estate &c. to Obadiah Hawes his sonne in behalf of himself and the rest of his Brothers & Sisters so as he give security according to lawe.' The same day Obadiah deposed that an inventory presented was a true one,

to the best of his knowledge, &c. This inventory was signed 27:11 mo: 1656, by jonas Humphrey and Hopestill foster."

Evidently Anne died before Richard and there were young children who had to be arranged for. Bethiah was 18. It was due to the arrangements made by Major Atherton and Captain Clap that Bethyah lived with Zachariah and Sarah Whitman[32] for the five years after her father's death until she married Obadiah Seward at age 23.

Some history will provide the setting. The five original New England colonies were Plymouth (1620), Massachusetts Bay (1628), Dorchester (1630), Connecticut (1636) and New Haven (1638). New Haven's jurisdiction included Milford, Branford, Saybrook and Guilford (adjacent to New Haven) as well as Greenwich and Stamford to the South and the North Fork of Long Island, then called Southold.[33]

[32] Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut*, Vol. 2, page 656, gives the following information about Whitman:

"Zechariah Whitman (1595-1666), brother of John Whitman (1614-1692) of Weymouth, Mass., came to Massachusetts (1635) in the Truelove, aged 40 years, with wife Sarah Biscoe, aged 25 years, and son Zechariah, aged two and a half years. He was at Milford in 1639. He was one of the trustees in the first deed, one of the judges chosen by the settlers to act in civil affairs, and one of the seven pillars of the church. His name is engraved on the Memorial Bridge. His wife was a cousin of Nathaniel Biscoe (162?-1683). See *Whitman Genealogy (1889)* by Chas. H. Farnam of New Haven, Conn., p. 1261. He d. April 23, 1666; his wife Sarah, b. 1619; d. Jan. 2, 1670-71; no children mentioned in his will."

[33] Fiske: *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 80-2, 92-5,126, 135. The story of the establishment of the New Haven Colony is told by Fiske in his *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 134-6:

"The overthrow of the Pequots (1637) was a cardinal event in the planting of New England. It removed the chief obstacle to the colonization of the Connecticut coast, and brought the inland settlements into such unimpeded communication with those on tide-water as to prepare the way for the formation of the New England confederacy. Its first fruits were seen in the direction taken by the next wave of migration, which ended the Puritan exodus from England to America. About a month after the storming of the palisaded village there arrived in Boston a company of wealthy London merchants, with their families. The most prominent among them, Theophilus Eaton, was a member of the Company of Massachusetts Bay. Their pastor, John Davenport, was an eloquent preacher and a man of power. He was a graduate of Oxford, and in 1624 had been chosen vicar of St. Stephen's parish, in Coleman [S]treet, London. When he heard that Cotton and Hooker were about to sail for America, he sought earnestly to turn them from what he deemed the error of their ways, but instead he became converted himself and soon incurred the especial enmity of Laud, so that it became necessary for him to flee to Amsterdam. In 1636 he returned to England, and in concert with Eaton organized a scheme of emigration that included men from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, and Kent. The leaders arrived in Boston in the midst of the Antinomian disputes, and although Davenport won admiration for his skill in battling with heresy, he may perhaps have deemed it preferable to lead his flock to some new spot in the wilderness where such warfare might not be required. The merchants desired a find harbour and good commercial situation, and the reports of the men who returned from hunting the Pequots told them of just such a spot at Quinnipiack on Long Island Sound. Here they could carry out their plan of putting into practice a theocratic ideal even more rigid than that which

(continued...)

About 1661 Charles II granted Connecticut a charter which annexed the New Haven colonies to Connecticut and deprived them of their separate existence. There is a June 10, 1664 reference in the Brookhaven records about making provision for a "committee of Connecticut appointed for settling business on Long Island". Brookhaven adjoined Southold to the West. The Town of Brookhaven was directly across Long Island Sound. What is now Port Jefferson was part of Brookhaven and had a good harbor readily available to New Haven.

The new charter of Connecticut included within the boundaries of the colony "islands adjacent." This was interpreted by the colonists to include Fishers Island, Gardiners Island, Shelter Island and even the eastern part of Long Island. After England took Manhattan and what became New York from the Dutch, Connecticut's jurisdiction over those islands was questioned and ultimately was decided in favor of New York. The loyalty of the residents appears to have been with Connecticut because the towns on both the north and south forks of Long Island (Southold, Westhampton and Southampton) petitioned Charles II, unsuccessfully, to be allowed to remain a part of Connecticut. See *Fishers Island* by Henry L. Ferguson, p.17, and *Short History of New York State* by N.Y. State Historical Association, p.31.

The Obadiahs

The two Milford Obadiahs were the first and second Obadiahs of Brookhaven. We do not know the birth date of the first Obadiah but it is likely that he was older than his wife Bethyah who was born July 27, 1637. Probably he was born about 1635 or a year before or after.

The next Obadiah about whom we have extensive information is Obadiah (1702-1751) of New Jersey. His dates are separated from those of Obadiah, II, by an unsatisfactory gap. In Chapter III-F I have explained why I think it likely that there were four Obadiahs rather than the two listed by Dr. Seward. If there were four Obadiahs, their probable facts were:

Obadiah, I, born (perhaps 1635) in America or on the way to America.[34] Date of death about 1700. Wife was Bethyah Hawes.

Obadiah, II, born November 1, 1661, Milford, Connecticut. Date of death

[33](...continued)

obtained in Massachusetts, and arrange their civil as well as ecclesiastical affairs in accordance with rules to be obtained from a minute study of the Scriptures.

"In the spring of 1638 the town of New Haven was accordingly founded. The next year a swarm from this new town settled Milford, while another party, freshly arrived from England, made the beginnings of Guilford. In 1640 Stamford was added to the group, and in 1643 the four towns were united into the republic of New Haven, to which Southold, on Long Island, and Branford were afterwards added."

See also Osgood, *American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*, vol. 1, pages 321-7.

[34] See next chapter: III-H "William of England and the British West Indies.

This book is dedicated to
Ada Leona (Rugh) Seward, my mother
and to
Carroll Frances (McKay) Seward, my wife.

Second Edition

Copyright 1994
by
George C. Seward

155534

[No copyright is claimed for *We Remember Carroll*, Appendix J]

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 94-66390

Permission to quote from and to use the material contained herein is granted on condition that an appropriate acknowledgment is made of this source.

Edited and published by George C. Seward, Scarsdale, N.Y., U.S.A.

Printed on acid free paper in the United States of America by Efficiency Printing, White Plains, N.Y.

929.273
SE8759
1994

SEWARD AND RELATED FAMILIES

[Bradleys, Corbells, Days, Eleys, Hawes, Kloennes, McKays, Phillips, Rughs, Swegers]

by George C. Seward

"...After the fashion that prevailed a hundred years ago, the most illustrious of Americans felt little interest in his ancestry; but with the keener historic sense and broader scientific outlook of the present day, the importance of such matters is better appreciated. The pedigrees of horses, dogs and fancy pigeons have a value that is quotable in terms of hard cash. Far more important, for the student of human affairs, are the pedigrees of men. By no possible ingenuity of constitution-making or of legislation can a society made up of ruffians and boors be raised to the intellectual and moral level of a society made up of well-bred merchants and yeomen, parsons and lawyers. One might as well expect to see a dray horse win the Derby. It is, moreover, only when we habitually bear in mind the threads of individual relationship that connect one country with another, that we get a really firm and concrete grasp of history. Without genealogy the study of history is comparatively lifeless..."

—From *Old Virginia and Her Neighbors* (Vol. II, p.25), by John Fiske, Cambridge, Massachusetts, writing in 1897 about George Washington.

Another point of view:

"They will ask you, "What have you done?"
Not, "Who were your ancestors?"
The famous veil in the sanctuary
Is not revered by the faithful
Because it came from the silkworm."
Sa'di, the Persian poet, 1184-1291

—From *"Things I Like"* (1932) by Carroll Frances McKay. See Appendix J, *We Remember Carroll.*

a search was made for them, but land transfers were not always recorded then. Original grants and a few subsequent conveyances are recorded in the records of The General Board of Proprietors. Some subsequent conveyances appear in the records of Colonial Conveyances in the Office of the Secretary of State, and some appear in the offices of the county clerks. Recording in the offices of the county clerks did not begin until about 1785, although after that date some earlier conveyances were recorded. In none of those places is there any record that Obadiah's land was conveyed. I have had searches made in all these places. That probably means the deed was never deposited in the public records.

Black River was in the township of Roxbury until January 29, 1799, when it became a separate town. It was in Morris County at the time of Obadiah's death and the Prerogative Court which had jurisdiction over estates was located in Perth Amboy—thus indicating that Obadiah had resided in the Eastern Division of New Jersey as distinguished from West New Jersey, the two colonial parts of what was later joined together to form the present New Jersey. New Jersey (along with New York and Delaware) was taken by the British from the Dutch in 1664, and while the Dutch took it back for a brief period, British ownership was confirmed by treaty on February 9, 1674. It was divided into two provinces, East and West. In 1702 the two were reunited but some distinctions continued, such as the location and territorial jurisdiction of the Prerogative Courts. Indeed, The General Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey still has an office at 264 High Street, Perth Amboy, New Jersey 08861. The Registrar, Mr. Frederick A. Gerken, P.O. Box 32, Barnegat, New Jersey 08005, has kindly furnished me with information about lands owned by Obadiah and Eliakim in Morris County and by James, Samuel and John in Sussex County, which is set forth in Chapter III-D and later in this chapter.

In 1714 Hunterdon County, consisting of what is now Sussex, Warren, Morris and Hunterdon, was created. In 1738 Morris County was set off from Hunterdon. It included what is now Sussex, Warren and Morris. In 1753 Sussex was set off from Morris and was composed of what is now Sussex and Warren. In 1824 Warren was separated from Sussex.

Settlement in the area now called Chester began shortly after 1714. The following is taken from *The Early History of Morris County, New Jersey* by Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle [Read before the N.J. Historical Society, May 20th, 1869] p. 32:

[23](...continued)
children shared equally. The double share concept had a religious origin. See *Bible*: Deuteronomy xxi, 15-17.

> "...From a manuscript History of the Congregational Church (Compiled by Rev. Abner Morse) I learn that the tract of land now constituting the township of Chester was surveyed and run into lots in 1713 and 1714, and began soon after to be settled with emigrants from Southold, L.I., who had been brought up in the Congregational church planted there by their fathers, and were by conviction and profession attached to its doctrines and customs. It was in their hearts to do as their fathers had done, plant a church of the same faith and form a government as that in which they had been baptized and to which they owed so much. Having settled from one to three miles apart, in a country to be cleared of heavy timber, with their private buildings to erect, roads, bridges and fences to make, and families to support, it is wonderful that they, as early as 1747 should have been able to erect a commodious house of worship with pens and galleries to seat an audience of 400. This house stood about six rods west of the present meeting house.
>
> "The Presbyterian church, at Chester, was organized in 1752, and began its meeting house about 1755."

Munsell's *History of Morris County* says, page 211, that the settlers came from Southold and Easthampton, Long Island; and (page 212) that those from Southold were Congregationalists and those from Easthampton were Presbyterians.

The following is from *A Scrapbook of History* about Chester, New Jersey, mentioned above, which refers to Obadiah on pages 12-13:

> "Obadiah Seward came from Brookhaven, Long Island, 'in 1740', wrote Edwin Collis. But perhaps it was earlier for Frederick W. Seward, Jr. in his *Obadiah Seward and Descendants (1948)* gives a record of the birth of a Daniel Seward in 1738 'in Black River, N.J.'
>
> "Obadiah's farm was 'at the Crossroads' and covered at least Thaw Malin's land and Bell Laboratories' hill (539 E. Main St.). He was Roxbury township's first Collector, in 1741. He is said to have built the Malin house in the 1740s; it still has the original seven fireplaces and wide floorboards.
>
> "Obadiah Seward later removed to Berkshire Valley[24] where he spent the remainder of his life. A letter of administration of his estate was granted his widow Isabella on June 3, 1751. No doubt his Black River farm was left in the hands of one of his sons, for it was to be

[24] Berkshire Valley is in Morris County about fifteen miles northeast of Chester and is about fifteen miles south of the Township of Hardyston, in Sussex County, where James, Sr., John and Samuel settled. Berkshire Valley borders the Town of Roxbury.

Seward property until it was sold in 1792. Then, in 1836, it was to be repurchased by a later Seward, remaining in the family until 1953.

"Obadiah Seward's children were John, Elicaum, Mehitable, Lydia, Isaac and probably the Daniel born in 1738."

But see Dr. Seward's book, p.47-8, where he lists the following additional children: Susan, Obadiah, James and Samuel. He says there were ten, born in the following order: Eliakim 1724, Susan, Obadiah, Mehitable 1728, John 1730, James 1732, Isaac 1733, Lydia 1735, Samuel and Daniel 1738. Dr. Seward's list and the information he gives about the children appear to be credible.

Four of Obadiah's children moved from Morris County to Sussex County, although Isaac, according to Dr. Seward (p.76) lived there only briefly and then moved to Muskinkink of Great Pond (Lake Hopatcong) near where his father, Obadiah, had lived. The General Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey has records showing that James, Samuel and John owned land in Sussex County. James (see Chapter III-D) acquired his land in Hardyston Township, Sussex County, in two parcels: 38.09 acres on December 10, 1767 (Book S5, p. 400) and 11.90 acres on June 5, 1775 (Book S7, p.274). The December 10, 1767 deed to James refers to John's land and says that the land acquired by James is in the township of Hardyston near the head of Pagnanack River about one half mile to the northeast of that owned by John.

The "Pagnanack" river now is called "Pequannock". James' land began near the head of the river eight rods up the river "from where the road leading from John Seward's to the Goshen Road crosses" the river. Samuel also acquired 30.10 acres in Sussex County on February 23, 1764 (Book S5, p.134). Evidently, Samuel was in Sussex three and a half years before James. Whether he or John first moved to Sussex I have not determined.

John Seward's land was located about a mile and a half from Snufftown (now Stockholm) on the road to Vernon, now New Jersey State Route 515. Later it was owned by a family named Margerum. See Snell, *History of Sussex and Warren Counties*, p.65.[25] The location of the Seward houses is noted on

[25] The following from *Old Sussex Families of the Minisink Region* by Charles Edgar Stickney (Reprint 1988 by Virginia Alleman Brown of Genealogical Researchers) was furnished by Barbara L. Waskowich of Sussex County Historical Society, 82 Main Street, Newton, New Jersey 07860, to whom I express my appreciation:

"Just previous to 1767, John Seward, born May 22, 1730, and who married Mary Swezy, March 22, 1751, came from Somerset county and settled in Sussex county, where Noah H. Margerum now lives near Stockholm. Obadiah Seward, the ancestor

(continued...)

[25](...continued)

of the family, came from Wales and settled on the Lammington River, in Somerset County, N.J., about 1680. His son, John, above named, was freeholder in Hardyston township records in 1767. Eight years later when the hostilities broke out between England and the colonies, he enlisted as a private in Captain McMire's Company of the First Battalian, New Jersey line. He was soon promoted to the Captaincy of the Second Regiment; then Feb. 28, 1877, promoted to be Lieut. Colonel; and soon after upon Co. Ephraim Martin's resignation, to the Colonelship of the Regiment. He did much service during the war in driving off the gangs of tory marauders that infested the Snufftown mountains, and the enemy once posted a reward of $50 for his head. He kept his house barricaded for defense. One afternoon while he was walking through the woods he heard the click of a flint gunlock. He looked around and saw an Indian who had attempted to shoot him but whose gun missed fire. He drew his own rifle so quickly that the redskin could not get away, and ordered him to surrender, which he could not help doing, and so was taken prisoner.

"The Colonel once shot a man supposed to be a British spy, who was lurking around the house apparently for a sinister motive.

"He reared a family of ten children, and died upon his farm Dec. 17, 1797, in the 68th year of his age.

"Of his children, Samuel Swezy Seward, born Dec. 5, 1768, on the old homestead, married Mary Jennings, of Goshen, Orange county, N.Y., in 1795. He was educated as a physician and after he graduated lived but a short time in Vernon. The property at Snufftown (Stockholm) was disposed of to the Margarum family after Col. Seward's death and his son S.S. Seward the doctor, then removed to Florida, N.Y., where he at first embarked in the mercantile business. His professional practice soon occupied the most of his time however. In 1804, he was elected a Member of Assembly, and in 1815 County Judge. He then mostly relinquished his practice and gave up his mercantile interests. He was Judge seventeen years. In 1846, he donated the grounds, erected the buildings, and gave an endowment of $20.00 to the foundation of the Samuel S. Seward Institute at Florida. His wife, Mary Jennings, was of Irish parentage, a clear-headed, vigorous charitable woman. She died in 1843, he died in 1849. He was then called the richest man in Orange county, his estate amounting to $350,000.

"Their children were: Benjamin J., Edwin P., William H., George W., and a daughter.

"Of them William H. Seward, born May 16, 1801, became a famous politician and statesman. He attended first Farmer's Hall Academy at Goshen, N.Y.; and second Union College, at Schenectady. He then went South and taught school six months. Then he returned to the college and graduated. He then studied law with John Anthon, of New York, and Ogden Hoffman, of Goshen, and was admitted to the bar in 1822. He settled in Auburn, N.Y. In 1824, he married Frances A., daughter of Judge Miller. Thence he drifted into politics, and was elected Governor of New York State. Then he was elected by the Legislature as United States Senator. Lastly he was appointed by President Lincoln Secretary of State. He died at Auburn Oct. 10, 1872. His children were: Frederick A., Maj. Augustus, William H. and a daughter."

The statement that the original Obadiah settled in New Jersey in 1680 is difficult to reconcile with the facts.

a Revolutionary War map included by Washington Irving in his *Life of Washington*, Vol. II, p.430-1. It is entitled "Part of New Jersey etc." The map description is "From the Original Mss. Map by R. Erskine, F.R.S. used in the U.S. Army 1778-80, now in the N.Y. Hist. Soc. Library." The map is part of The DeWitt Map Collection. The Seward location on the map shows only the word "Seward" and two houses approximately a mile apart. That corresponds roughly to the homes of John and James. Their brother Samuel also owned land in Sussex but I am not certain of its location relative to that of James and John. In 1764 Samuel owned land near that of James.

The records of the General Board (Book S3, p.27) show that Eliakim Seward acquired 53 acres in Morris County on March 28, 1745. Eliakim was probably the brother of Obadiah, who also left Brookhaven. It is possible he left Brookhaven at the same time Obadiah did, about 1740, because he is not mentioned in the 1741 tax roll. But the reference could possibly have been to the Eliakim who was the son of Obadiah, born about 1724.

James Seward, Sr. witnessed a deed dated December 8, 1764 signed by Samuel Seward of Sussex County, New Jersey, to land "on the branches of the Pompton River". See East Jersey Deeds Book D3, p. 239-42, recorded April 15, 1767. The deed was probably that of James' brother, Samuel, born about 1736.

The will of Nathan Cooper of Roxbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey, who died in 1797 and was the husband of Mehitable Seward, one of James' sisters, refers to "land bought of James Seward". Also, "land bought of Seward at Black River being next to Pain Brown's land" (which was probably Obadiah's land "at the Crossroads", still called Seward Hill and now owned by the Bell Laboratories). Also, "land bought of Daniel Seward at Black River". Liber 57, p.470, File 969 N. The will mentions also lands owned in Sussex County. When James went to Ohio he sold his land to Cooper.

Despite the omission of Susan, Obadiah, James and Samuel from *A Scrapbook of History*, clearly there was a James Seward—also a Samuel Seward; and Dr. Seward is probably right about their relationship to the Obadiahs of Long Island. Moreover, the children listed by Dr. Seward and their birthdates fit together.

Other references to Obadiah from the Chester *Scrapbook of History*:

page 1:

"Chester is a green and rolling country with some of its hills rising to over a thousand feet. Seward's Hill (now Bell Laboratories) has been called 'the highest cultivated spot in Morris County'."

pages 10-11:

"On March 25, 1741 the following residents of Black River were among those appointed as first officers of Roxbury Township:

William Griffing-Clerk Samuel Coleman-Assessor
David Luse-Freeholder Obadiah Seward-Collector
Aaron Stark-Overseer of the Poor"

David Luse, who was named along with Obadiah as one of the initial officers of Roxbury, was according to William M. Kern of Grantwood, N.J., (Article 48 in Armstrong's *Pioneer Families of Northwestern New Jersey*, p. 275) the father of Isobel Luse who was possibly the wife of Obadiah Seward. Frances P. Mills' *History of Descendants of New Jersey Settlers in Adams County, Mississippi*, p.652 states that Isabel Luse born 1731 was Obadiah's wife. That appears doubtful to me because Obadiah's children were born during the period 1724-1738. Isabel Luse would have been seven years old when David, Obadiah's last child, was born. Hence I do not know the maiden name of Isobel Seward.

The following excerpts from *Pioneer Families of Northwestern New Jersey* tell about the origin of the town:

page 269:

"These brothers (David and Benjamin Luse of Chester, N.J.) came from the neighborhood of Southold, Long Island, and appear to be the first settlers of Chester, Morris County, N.J. We will join their history for the first few years, as they were brothers that kept together. Benjamin is mentioned as selling a farm of 100 acres in Southold, before the year 1735, but we judge the brothers were settled in the North Aquebogue section. The Luse family are often mentioned in the early history of Southold and Shelter Island, and especially noted for making bequests to the support of the church, and for furnishing many sons to the ministry. But very little is said that makes up a connected family tree. There are families of the name located in Massachusetts, and along the coast up to Maine, but not so numerous."

pages 270-1:

"The present village of Chester is almost in the center of the farm of Benjamin Luse. David Luse was one-fourth mile southeast of the center of Chester; Walter Brown was on the southwest of these brothers; David Brown and the Ogdens on the Northwest; and John Sweazy and Obadiah Seward on the Northeast. No doubt but that walnut timber was searched for and carted out, but probably no real settling or farming was done before the Luse brothers arrived.

"The section seems first known as Roxbury - just Roxbury without a tag of State, County or township. Later was known as Lebanon. Still later was Black River, Roxbury township in Lebanon, or in Hunterdon County. In 1739 it became part of Morris County. The name of Black River was changed to Chester.

"When this section began to be settled, it attracted most of its families from Long Island and Westchester County; and we will show that many of the families were related. It was an English settlement, very little of the Pennsylvania Deutsch appeared. Many of the families were near to being Quakers, yet there seems to be no Quaker church established." ...

"DAVID LUSE we consider born about 1702. He made his will 1-23-1771 and died before 2-23-1771. His wife was Mary—and she survived him, but no tombstones are now to be found. He moved to Roxbury (Chester, N.J.) in 1736. In 1741 he became a Freeholder, and 9-20-1743 was appointed Justice of the Peace and Judge. He was reappointed Justice of the Peace in 1749 and Commissioner of the Peace 1755 and 1768. Each of these appointments seem to carry the powers of a Judge. He is mentioned as making the inventory of the early neighbors, Jonah Robinson in 1748, Obadiah Seward, Jr. in 1751, Hezekiah Reeve in 1759 and Lion Gardiner in 1759 or later. He was appointed executor for Lion Gardiner in 1759 and for 'Samuel Sweazy of Mendum' the same year...."

page 275:

"No family records of David Luse or any of his children have been located by the writer. We give the children as referred to in the will. Boys first, then the girls...

"ISABEL. Married Obadiah Seward, Jr., from the clues we get. He died in 1751 in Chester. The Seward family were neighbors to the Luse."[26]

D.A.R. Application No. 101585 of Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace dated April 7, 1913 says Isabel and Obadiah were married in 1720, that Obadiah was born 1702 and died 1751. The same information is in Application No. 101584 by her cousin, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth Seward Denson, also dated April 7, 1913. Neither gives Isabel's maiden name. The 1720 marriage date fits reasonably with the information that Dr. Seward had to the effect that Eliakim, the first surviving child of Obadiah, IV, was born 1724. If the marriage date is correct, Obadiah and Isabel (family name unknown) were probably married on Long Island, New York. However, Obadiah Seward is not mentioned in The Salmon Records of marriages and deaths of residents of Southold 1696-1811.

That same D.A.R. application says Obadiah, Sr. was born 1647, died 1746, and married Ann 1664.[27]

According to Dr. Seward, Obadiah and Isabel had ten children:

ELIAKIM, b. 1724; d. October 8, 1784.

SUSAN

OBADIAH, d. young; no children.

MEHITABLE (HETTY), b. 1728; d. April 15, 1812; m. 1748, Nathan (1725-1797), son of Nathan and Mary (Miller) Cooper who settled on Long Island ab. 1700. Nathan, Jr. purchased property from Hetty's brother James when James moved to Ohio.

JOHN,[28] b. May 22, 1730; d. October 2, 1797; m. March 22, 1751, Mary Swazey.

JAMES, b. 1732; d. 1808 in Ohio (Dad's ancestor. See Chapter III-D)

ISAAC, b. ab. 1733; d. ab. 1769; m. ab. 1753, Phebe (surname not known). Children included Daniel b. 1758; d. 1794 in Kentucky(?) after living for a while in Ohio; m. 1782 Mary Lee. Possibly also Samuel. See end of Chapter III-D and Dr. Seward's book, pages 285 of Addendum and 94.

LYDIA, b. 1735; d. December 22, 1775.

SAMUEL, b. ab. 1736; d. 1816(?); Dr. Seward says Samuel went to Ohio in 1792 and that in 1817 the widow and three or four children resided on a clearing ten miles below Cincinnati, Ohio. The 1799 voters list for Hamilton County includes a Samuel Seward along with James

[26] The 1731 birthdate of Isabel Luse makes it very doubtful that she was the Isabel who married Obadiah. Note that David Luse did not sign the £200 bond with Isabel Seward. William Salmon did. Both were presumably available because they made the inventory for the estate. Could she have come from the Salmon family? I consider the family origin of Isabel uncertain.

[27] The dates do not fit with those of the Obadiah who married Bethyah Hawes in Milford, Colony of New Haven, October 31, 1660 and had a son named Obadiah born November 1, 1661. The D.A.R. Applications are discussed further in chapter III-F. See also chapter III-G. The 1647 birthdate is surely an error. Obadiah, III, was born c1682.

[28] John is the ancestor of Dr. Frederick W. Seward, Jr., the author of *Obadiah Seward and Descendants*, mentioned at the beginning of Chapter III. His 1939 letter to me is Appendix B. His ancestry is: John 1730-1797, Samuel Swazey 1768-1849, Edwin Polladore 1799-1872. Frederick Whittlesey, Sr. 1845-1925, Frederick Whittlesey, Jr. 1874-1960. John is the ancestor also of William Henry Seward, Secretary of State in Lincoln's cabinet; Samuel Swazey 1768-1849, William Henry 1801-72.

Seward, James Seward, Jr., and John Seward. See Marie Dickoré, *Census for Cincinnati, Ohio, 1817 and Hamilton County, Ohio Voters List 1798 and 1799*. The *Centinel of the North-Western Territory* (Saturday, August 16, 1794, Vol. 1, #40) carried an advertisement by Samuel Seward regarding a rifle. He said his address was White's Station which was on Mill Creek north of Cincinnati on the old Hamilton Road. See last pages of Chapter III-D regarding a Samuel Seward who died in Bracken County, Kentucky about 1816 and in 1799 operated a ferry across the Ohio River. A number of other Samuels are mentioned at the end of Chapter III-D.[29]

[29] The *History of Hamilton Co. Ohio* by Henry A. and Kate B. Ford, published 1881 by L.A. Williams & Co., Cleveland, contains at p.368 the following account of a Samuel Seward:

"Samuel Seward was born in the State of New Jersey. He married Miss Elsie Jentry, and to them were born ten children: Obediah, Ann, William, James, Samuel, Irwin, Elias, Eliza, Martin G., and Daniel. Those living are Eliza Van Zant, Daniel, and Martin G. Mr. Seward came to Hamilton County previous to 1800. For many days they were obliged to remain in the blockhouse at Carthage, so numerous and savage were the Indians at that time. After their fears had somewhat subsided he and his family located on a tract of land situated on Winton Road, near Mount Pleasant. He at once set about the clearing of his farm, which he gradually continued to improve till to-day it is one of the finest farms in the county. His death occurred in 1819. The wife and mother survived him till the year 1843. Martin G., the seventh son, was born in 1807 on the old Seward homestead. His occupation had been that of a farmer. In 1831 he married Miss Mary Hill. They had born to them nine children; Samuel, James Riley, Viola J., Mary, Hannah, George, Lizzie, William, and one who died in infancy. Samuel also died, after he had reached manhood. The family are pleasantly situated on a beautiful farm adjoining Mount Pleasant. Mr. and Mrs. Seward are both consistent members of the Christian church in the vicinity." A Samuel Seward who is the ancestor listed in First Families of Hamilton County, Ohio #098 is said to have married Alice Gentry in Surrey County, North Carolina October 22, 1789.

Carthage was in the Northern part of Mill Creek township adjoining Springfield Township where (in Glendale) James, Jr. lived, less than two miles north. Winton Road is about two miles west of Carthage and part of it borders what is now Spring Grove Cemetery. Also *Seward Cousins*, p.30, records from the Van Zant family papers (published by Virginia Raymond Cummins in *Hamilton County, Ohio, Court and Other Records*) the following from the Van Zant Bible, presumably the children of Samuel Seward:

Obadiah Seward born September 18, 1790
Ann Seward born April 3, 1792
William Seward born January 3, 1794
James Seward born December 25, 1796
Samuel Seward born January 7, 1798
Joseph Seward born March 25, 1800
Elias Seward born March 24, 1802
Eliza Seward born April 3, 1804
Martin Seward born October 19, 1807

(continued...)

DANIEL, b. 1738 in Black River, New Jersey; d. August 10, 1826 in Goshen, New York; m. Ann Bishop who died 1790.

[29](...continued)

David Seward born November 7, 1809

See *Seward Cousins*, Vol. 1, p.70, regarding a Samuel Seward born in New Jersey who was in Jersey County, North Carolina in 1790 and settled in Monmouth County, Ohio about 1791. His children appear to be those listed above from the Van Zant Bible. He appears to have died about 1814.

See *Seward Cousins*, Vol. II, p.82, regarding another Samuel Seward born 1735 in New Jersey, who went to North Carolina and then to Kentucky. This is not inconsistent with Dr. Seward's account. Kentucky is across the Ohio River from Cincinnati. Also, it would explain why Samuel may have arrived in 1792 while James and his family arrived November 18, 1788.

There was a Samuel who was a minor on October 9, 1794 when the will of his father, Daniel Seward, was probated in Hamilton County. Daniel left a wife, Mary, and five minor children: Melley, Mehitable, Malen, John and Samuel.

Probate Book 1 for Hamilton County, Ohio notes (page 244) that Alsey Seward and William Snodgrass were appointed administrators for the estate of Samuel Seward, deceased. The entry is not dated but the next prior date was April 6, 1814 and the next later date was June 9, 1814. On page 274 of that book it is recorded that Samuel Sewart (Seward) 17, son of Samuel Stewart(?), chooses Daniel M. Fleming as a guardian.

The combined church records compiled by the Morristown Presbyterian Church list a Samuel Seward who married Elizabeth Keen July 25, 1780.

III-F The Obadiahs of Brookhaven, Long Island, New York

Dr. Seward did not have sufficient information about the ancestors of the 1702-1751 Obadiah. He assumed there was only one prior Obadiah, and that the first knowledge of him was the c1664 record in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. He attributes to that Obadiah, as his children, (1) Obadiah (1702-1751), (2&3) Joseph and Abner who appeared on the 1749 Brookhaven assessment role, and (4&5) Samuel whose will probated March 18, 1751 mentioned his brother, Eliakim, and his mother, Ann.

I think there were three Obadiahs before the 1702-1751 Obadiah. I have designated them as follows:

Obadiah, I, c1635-c1700
Obadiah, II, 1661--?-
Obadiah, III, c1682-c1748
Obadiah, IV, 1702-1751

The facts discussed in this Chapter III-F and the next suggest to me that Abner and Joseph were descendants of Obadiah, II, thus making them brothers of Obadiah, III, and that Samuel and Eliakim (along with Obadiah, IV) were the sons of Obadiah, III. Eliakim probably moved to New Jersey following his brother, Obadiah, IV, who moved there about 1740. On March 28, 1745 an Eliakim Seward acquired 53 acres of land in Morris County (East Jersey Board of Proprietors Book S3, p.27). Samuel moved to Islip, Long Island. Van Benthuysen in *Seaward and Seward Families of America* says he married Mary Hodge of New Haven October 15, 1724. His will is mentioned in the opening paragraph of this chapter. In addition to being listed in the 1749 assessment role, Joseph along with the other townspeople was listed in a deed by William Smith dated December 18, 1753 to clear title to certain real property in favor of the Town.

There are two applications for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution which are helpful to establish that there were four Obadiahs: No. 46921 by Mrs. Marian Seward Holt of Houston, Texas, dated January 26, 1904 and No. 101585 by Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace of Covington, Virginia, dated April 7, 1913. They both trace their ancestry to the Obadiah who was the father of the 1702-1751 Obadiah. The earlier application gives the names without dates. The 1913 application gives the same names (except the earlier one says the wife of Obadiah, IV, was Isabella rather than Isabel and spelled Obadiah as Obidiah) but also gives dates. The ancestry Mrs. Wallace gave is:

John Hoblit Seward born 1822, died 1892, and his wife Laura Roberts born 1842, died -?-, married 1858

Samuel Seward (a fourth child) born December 29, 1793, died 1870 and his wife Anna Elizabeth Stewart, born 1800, died 1882, married 1815

Daniel Seward born February 28, 1758 (the date has been overwritten and could be 1756) in Morris County, New Jersey died January 15, 1794 in Hamilton County, Ohio and his wife Mary Lee born 1761, died 1828, married 1782. Daniel was a private Minute Man in the Morris County, New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Isaac Seward born 1733, died 1769 and his wife Phoebe born -?- died -?-, married 1753

Obadiah Seward born 1702, died 1751, and his wife Isabel born -?- died -?-, married 1720

Obadiah Seward born 1647, died 1746, and his wife Ann born -?- died -?-, married 1664

The information in both is helpful, especially the name, Ann, as the wife of Obadiah, III, (which I had deduced from analysis of the Brookhaven town records, but confirmation is comforting) and the 1720 marriage date of Obadiah, IV, and Isabel. However, the 1647 birth date given by Mrs. Wallace for Obadiah, III, appears inaccurate. Not only is it unlikely that he lived 99 years, but other facts indicate that the birth date is incorrect. The first Obadiah was born c1635 and married October 31, 1660. His son Obadiah, II, was born November 1, 1661. I do not know the birth date of Obadiah, III, but he was probably born about 1681-85 when his father, Obadiah, II, was 20-25. He could not have been born as early as 1647. Also the date stated for his marriage to Ann, 1664, while reasonable if his birth date were 1647, is not reasonable when the birth date is corrected, because in 1664 he was only three years old. A c1682 birthdate for Obadiah, III, and a marriage date of about c1700 for him and Ann would fit better and takes into account the fact that their first child, Obadiah, was born in 1702.

In Chapter III-G the facts are stated about the first Obadiah's marriage to Bethyah Hawes on October 31, 1660 in Milford, Connecticut and the birth of their son, Obadiah, on November 1, 1661. The first Obadiah must have been older than 13 when he married. Hence, he must have been born before 1647. His birthday was probably about 1635 because his wife was born in 1637.

The facts point to four original Obadiahs. We have hard information about Obadiah, I (c1635-c1700), Obadiah, II (1661--?-) and Obadiah, IV (1702--1751). If there was no Obadiah, III, we would have to accept that Obadiah, IV, a first child was born when his father was 43 years old and had been married for twenty years. My estimate is that Obadiah, III, was born c1682, married Ann c1700, first child, Obadiah, IV, was born 1702, and that Obadiah, III, died c1748.

Now let us review the information about Obadiah, I. References to Obadiah and his family appear frequently in the *Brookhaven Town Records*, which are available in various printed editions in genealogy libraries. The earliest Brookhaven reference I have found is under date of December 29, 1662:

> "Obadia Sewarye plaintife Attorney mr. William (East) of milford (marchant) against william poole defendent
> "Obed payse Courte Charges
> "the plaintife declares (against) defendt in an acction of debt to will East wich being demanded by his sayd Attorney he refuseth to pay for which (he Craves the judgment of the Courte with Cost of) shewte thus withdrawne"

(from page 83 of *Brookhaven Town Records*, 1662-1679, compiled by Archibald C. Weeks, printed and published by Tobias A. Wright, New York 1924).

It is a confusing record but it seems that Obadiah appeared by attorney or agent, which suggests he may not have been personally present; and it refers to Milford, Connecticut where there are 1660 (marriage) and 1661 (birth) records relating to Obadiah. See Chapter III-G. There are not many references to attorneys in the Brookhaven records of law suits. Most complaints appear to have been handled personally. Obadiah was involved in another law suit in 1666 against Thomas Thorp "for stricking me, and setting his doggs upon me." In that record he is referred to as "Obadiah Suard" and no agents are mentioned.

There was a William East in Milford. He was there as early as 1639 and died there in 1681. See Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut*, Vol. 2, pp.640, 646 and 650.

The earliest reference I have found to Obadiah is to his marriage October 31, 1660 or 1661 (there are two entries of the marriage under possibly different dates) to Bethyah Hawes in Milford (*Conn. Vital Records for Milford*, Vol. 1, p. 4 and *Old Long Book*, p. 13) The next reference is to the birth of a son "Obed" November 1, 1660 or 1661. Again there are two entries with different dates (Vol. 1, p. 5, and *Old Long Book*, p. 14).

The next reference to Obadiah in Brookhaven after the 1662 law suit relates to 1664. It is a list which appears to be under the date of January 1, 1665 of those who were absent from town meetings in 1664. Among the 11 names is "seward 3". Of the others, only "bigs" and "geners" also missed as many as three meetings. It suggests that Obadiah was entitled to attend the town meetings in 1664 and that he missed three of them.

Obadiah had some relationship with Brookhaven as early as 1662 even though he may not yet have been living there. By 1664 he was one of the freeholders. This is borne out also by the records of land distributions.

The first land purchase by the founders of the Town of Brookhaven was on April 14, 1655. It was by deed from the Sachem of Setauket, Warawakmy, and his next of kin to the original proprietors of the Town who at that time did not include any Sewards. The Town's name was originally "Setauket". It was later changed to Brookhaven. There is still a village called Setauket in the Town.

From time to time land was distributed by lot to the proprietors (freeholders). The date of the first distribution to "Obed Sewerd" appears to be 1664, but the date is not clear. In a drawing of lots in 1667 "Obed Seward" was listed among some "new purchasers" who received two lots rather than one. In all, there were 40 participants in that drawing.

Such drawings continued from time to time. As late as July 4, 1774 "Obed Seward" drew lot 14. That was 98 years after the first certain reference to Obadiah; but 26 others on the 1667 list were also on the 1774 list, and four of them got two lots rather than one. There were only 28 1774 participants who were not on the 1667 list. Of course, the 26 had not all lived 98+ years. Their names were carried forward in some manner and their interests were owned by others. Not a single one of the trustees of the freeholders in office on July 5, 1773 was on the 1774 list and they certainly were participants. Clearly the list of those who received lots cannot be relied upon to verify that a particular person was alive at the dates of the later drawings.

On March 11, 1699 Obadiah, II, and Dinah Seward sold their "home lot and house". They signed their names with an X. In an earlier record, on June 5, 1684, Dinah Seward witnessed an agreement by her mark.

A 1702 entry refers to Obadiah's "father" (presumably father-in-law) as "Bigs"; and an entry of the previous year, May 1, 1701, regarding a town meeting refers to "Bigs" as the father-in-law of Obadiah Seward. Dinah was probably Dinah Bigs. Bethyah was the wife of Obadiah, I.

Although the 1699 deed, as well as some earlier ones (December 11, 1676 and a March 1691 mortgage of a house and seven other parcels of land to Alexander Bryan, a merchant of Milford, signed by Obadiah with an X) indicate that Obadiah, II, and Obadiah, III, could not sign their names, an April 24, 1738 deed is manually signed. See pages 141-3 of *Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800* — selected extracts printed 1880 in Patchogue at the office of the Advance. It is a quitclaim deed by many of the townspeople, perhaps all of them, to the minister, Mr. Phillips. Seven signed with an X, but Obadiah and 89 others signed their names. There were 97 signers in

all, and there was only one Seward. Probably that 1738 Obadiah, IV, who could sign his name was the son of the 1699 Obadiah, III, who could not, and was the one who moved to Chester, New Jersey and in 1741 became Collector of Roxbury Township.

In two instances father and son of the same name signed the 1738 deed to Minister Phillips, one in each adding "junior" beside his name. If there were two Obadiah's living who had possible rights to the Town property, why did they both not sign?

The Obadiah who became Collector of Roxbury died in 1751. He was not the Obadiah who was born November 1, 1661 in Milford, Connecticut because that would mean he would have been elected Collector at age 80, which is not likely. Furthermore, a Collector should be able to write his name. So there must have been at least four Obadiahs.

Beginning in 1733 there are references to payments (presumably poor allowances) for Obadiah Seward and Anna Seward (August 2, 1733, April 30, 1739, May 2, 7, 17, 1743 and January 3, 1743). Those probably refer to Obadiah, III. On March 26, 1739 the trustees of the Town purchased a coat for Obadiah. On June 6, 1748 the trustees of the Town and Samuel Seward agreed on three persons to decide the controversy between them regarding the maintenance of Samuel's parents (Obadiah, III, and Anna Seward), and on December 19, 1748 the trustees appointed a committee to represent it in the proceeding. By this time Samuel's brothers, Obadiah and Eliakim, had moved to New Jersey,[30] but if Joseph and Abner were his brothers and were still there, why were they not involved in the support controversy? Abner was listed in the Town assessment roll for 1749. So he was still there which suggests that Abner was not a brother of Samuel.

Also, during the period the Town was paying for Obadiah's support there were drawings for new lots and Obadiah was among those who received lots. Why were they not used for his support? Perhaps Obadiah had disposed of his proprietor's rights and the purchaser exercised the rights in Obadiah's name.

In a 1704 tax assessment list "Obadiah Soward" was included for 2 shillings and 5 pence which was higher than most. Eleven were higher. Fifty-nine were lower. The Obadiah of 1704 was reasonably well off economically. See *Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800*, p.97.

The Brookhaven tax assessment of 1741 listed:

Souard Obadiah one half of one pence
Souard Joseph four pence

[30] Obadiah was in New Jersey no later than 1741 and Eliakim no later than 1745. See Chapter III-E.

See *Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800*, pp.152-

Presumably the reference is to Obadiah, III, not IV, who had moved to New Jersey. Only four others out of about 150 had assessments as low as Obadiah's; and only 41 had assessments as low as Joseph's. That suggests the family was not in good circumstances. Samuel Seward was not listed. Nor was Abner or Eliakim.

In the Town assessment role for 1749 Obadiah (*Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800*, pp.161-164) was not listed. Nor was Joseph or Eliakim. The Sewards then listed were:

Abner 1 shilling and 1 pence
Samuel 2 shillings and 3 pence

Probably Obadiah, III, died after June 6, 1748 and before the 1749 assessment was made. D.A.R. application No. 101585 by Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace states that Obadiah died in 1746. But that appears to conflict with the June 6, 1748 Brookhaven record mentioned above about support for Obadiah.

Dr. Seward's *Obadiah Seward and Descendants* includes (pp.24-32) a summary of references to Obadiah from the Brookhaven Town records.

III-G. Obadiah of Milford, Connecticut, and the Hawes

The first reference to Obadiah Seward, I, in the Brookhaven records links him to Milford, Connecticut. See Chapter III-F. It was the record of a lawsuit December 29, 1662 in which Obadiah was represented by William East of Milford. Also on October 31, 1660 (1661) Obadiah had married Bethyah Hawes in Milford (*Conn. Vital Records for Milford*, Vol. 1, p. 4 and *Old Long Book* p. 13).

The Connecticut town records of early births, marriages and deaths have been abstracted and collected into the *Barbour Collection* with volumes for each town arranged alphabetically by name. The following are the Hawes and Seward entries for Milford of dates near Obadiah's. The references to the original records have been added by me.

Hawes,

"Bethyah, m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1660" — Vol. 1, p. 4
"Bethiah, m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1961 by Robert Treat, Magistrate" — *Old Long Book*, p. 13

Seward,

"Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, m. Walter Smith, Sept. 26, 1676, by Capt. Tapping" — *Old Long Book*, p. 30
"Mercy, m. Samuel Camp, Jan. 6, 1681" — Vol. 1, p. 18
"Obed, m. Bethyah Hawes, Oct. 31, 1660" — Vol. 1, p. 4
"Obed, m. Bethiah Hawes, Oct. 31, 1661, by Robert Treat, Magistrate" — Old Long Book, p. 13
"Obadiah, s. Obed, b. Nov. 1, 1661, hitherto given into the jurisdiction of New Haven" — Vol. 1, p. 5
"Obadiah, s. Obed, b. Nov. 1, 1661(2)" — *Old Long Book*, p. 14

Examination of photocopies of the original entries from which the Barbour Collection digests were made indicates that Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Mercy were not Sewards. The handwriting has been misinterpreted in preparing the summary. The original entries to which the other five items relate are:

Volume 1, page 4:

> "Obed Seward and Bethyah Hawes were married on the 31st of October 1660."

Volume 1, page 5:

> "Obadiah Seward sonne of Obed Seward was born the 1st of November 1661. (hitherto given into the jurisdiction" The words beginning with the parenthesis sign appear to have been added subsequent to the original entry because they are in a different handwriting. Note also

that the summary in the Barbour Collection has added "of New Haven".

Old Long Book, page 13:

> "Obed Seward and Bethyah Hawes ... ? ... of Marr[i]age before Mr. Robert Treat ... ? ... the one and thirtieth of October ... ? ..."
>
> *Portions including the year are not legible. The date of the immediately preceding entry is 1660. The Barbour Collection abstract includes the date as 1661.*

Old Long Book, page 14:

> "Obadiah Seward sonn of Obid Seward was bourn the first day of November Anno: 166?. hitherto given into the jurisdiction
>
> (ie) admitted)"
>
> *The last figure in the date is unclear and may be 1. It appears to have been overwritten; but the entries just before and just after are 1662. The notation "(ie) admitted)" was added after and below the original entry. It probably refers to the father's status in the Colony, that he was a newcomer but had been accepted. The abstract in the Barbour Collection uses the date 1661(2) and does not include the added phrase about jurisdiction.*

The conclusion I draw from the records is that the only Sewards recorded in Milford were Obadiah, I, and Obadiah, II. However, there were three Sewards, Edward, George and William, II (see Chapter III-H about William, I) in the nearby settlement of Guilford which also was a part of the Colony of New Haven. This chapter will deal with the two Milford Obadiahs. The Guilford Sewards and their possible relationship to the Milford Sewards will be discussed in Chapter III-H.

The Hawes

Bethyah Hawes was born in Dorchester (now a part of Boston) in 1637. Her parents were Richard and Anne Hawes who had arrived two years previously on the ship *True Love* from Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.[31] The following is from the *History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts* prepared by a committee of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, page 123:

> "Richard Hawes came in the Freelove, Capt. Gibbs, in 1635, with his wife Ann, and two children. His age was 29; his wife's, 26; that of

[31] Hawes: *Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts*, p.28.

s daughter Ann, 2½; son Obadiah, 6 months. (See *Gleanings*.) He signed the church covenant in 1636, and was a grantee of land in 1637 and 1646. Their other children were Bethia, born in Dorchester, 27(5) 1637; Deliverance, born 11(4) 1640; daughter Constant, born 17(5) 1642. They had a son Eleazer killed in the war, April 21, 1676. Mr. Hawes died in 1656."

The reference to Gleanings is to J. Savage: *Gleanings for New England History* in the *Collections* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Third Series, vol. 8 (1838), pp. 243-348.

The records of the *First Church at Dorchester* (printed edition) contain a list of 1637-1638 baptisms, without individual dates. Bethyah is included as "Bethiah" Hawes. Her parents are listed on page 4 as early signers of the church covenant. They were not among the founding members but were the sixteenth couple to be admitted following the original signers. Individual dates are not given but the Hawes appear to be about 1635-6. The *History of the Town of Dorchester* says (pp. 13-20) that the first settlers arrived in 1630. The original name of the place where they settled was Mattapan. According to the *History*:

> "Tradition has always fixed upon the south side of Dorchester Neck (South Boston), in the Old Harbor, as the place of landing."

Dorchester was incorporated into Boston in 1868.

Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts provides a history of the family. The following is from page 18:

> "RICHARD HAWES, baptized in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, 2 November 1606, was the son of a Richard of that place, whose will of 9 September 1665; proved 11 January following, establishes the identity of our emigrant ancestor. At Great Missenden the baptisms of two children of Richard, by wife Anne, are recorded. The next that is known of this little family of four is their embarking on the "Truelove", at London, 19 September 1635, for New England. The sailing list gives the ages of all four. (Consult Hotten's *Sailing Lists*.)
>
> Richard Hawes, age 29 years
> Ann Hawes, age 26 years
> Anne Hawes, age 2½ years
> Obediah Hawes, age 6 months."

On page 28 of the Hawes book the birth date of Bethiah is stated to be July 27, 1637. The month differs from that in the *History of the Town of Dorchester* which says May 27, 1637. I am inclined to accept the family history which gives the following account of Bethiah:

> "Bethiah Hawes (Richard) was b. 27 July 1637, as recorded at Dorchester. 23 May 1659, she was living in the family of Zachariah Whitman of Milford, Ct. (Hoadley, Vol. 2: 263-289). He and his wife Sarah were passengers on the "Truelove," 1635, and natives of Bucks. Bethiah m. Obed Seward (Suard), 1 Oct., 1660, or 1661, both dates recorded at Milford; Robert Treat, magistrate, officiating. At Milford is the record of a son,
>
> Obediah Seward, b. 1 Nov., 1661, or 1662 (both dates given).
>
> "The next we know of this couple is that they were living at Brookhaven, Long Island, where he was one of the early comers of that settlement. References to the name of Seward there have been gleaned from the (printed) records, and from Mr. Osborn Shaw of Bellport, who has kindly furnished advance information from other volumes of Brookhaven records which he has in preparation."

There follows in the *Hawes* book numerous quotations from the Brookhaven records about Obadiah.

Great Missenden, the original English home of the Hawes, is in Buckinghamshire, about 35 miles Northwest of London. It is notable for the 16th century house, Chequers, which in 1917 was given to the nation by Lord Lee of Fareham as a country home for the Prime Minister of the day.

At page 20 the *Hawes Family History* records the handling of the estate of Richard Hawes (the inventory for which is substantial) and mentions the arrangements made for the younger children:

> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. IX: 138). At a meeting of the magistrates, 22 Jan., 1656, power of administration to the estate of Richard Hawes, late of Dorchester, deceased, is granted to Major Humphrey Atherton and Leiftenant Roger Clap, they bringing in an inventory (Gen. Reg. V: 400) of ye estate unto ye Court. Edward Rawson, Recorder.
>
> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. XI: 342). "At a county court held in Boston, 29 April 1662. The Court being informed that Major Atherton & Capt. Clap as friends to the deceased Richard Haws of Dorchester, took some care about the estate, binding & placing out the children, the Major being since dead & Capt. Clap rendering to Obadiah Haws sone to ye late Richard an account thereof on request of sd Obadiah, The court judgeth it meet to grant Administration to the estate &c. to Obadiah Hawes his sonne in behalf of himself and

...he rest of his Brothers & Sisters so as he give security according ... lawe". The same day Obadiah deposed that an inventory presented was a true one, to the best of his knowledge, &c. This inventory was signed 27:11 mo: 1656, by jonas Humphrey and Hopestill foster."

Evidently Anne died before Richard and there were young children who had to be arranged for. Bethiah was 18. It was due to the arrangements made by Major Atherton and Captain Clap that Bethyah lived with Zachariah and Sarah Whitman[32] for the five years after her father's death until she married Obadiah Seward at age 23.

Some history will provide the setting. The five original New England colonies were Plymouth (1620), Massachusetts Bay (1628), Dorchester (1630), Connecticut (1636) and New Haven (1638). New Haven's jurisdiction included Milford, Branford, Saybrook and Guilford (adjacent to New Haven) as well as Greenwich and Stamford to the South and the North Fork of Long Island, then called Southold.[33] About 1661 Charles II granted Connecticut a charter which

[32] Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut*, Vol. 2, page 656, gives the following information about Whitman:

"Zechariah Whitman (1595-1666), brother of John Whitman (1614-1692) of Weymouth, Mass., came to Massachusetts (1635) in the Truelove, aged 40 years, with wife Sarah Biscoe, aged 25 years, and son Zechariah, aged two and a half years. He was at Milford in 1639. He was one of the trustees in the first deed, one of the judges chosen by the settlers to act in civil affairs, and one of the seven pillars of the church. His name is engraved on the Memorial Bridge. His wife was a cousin of Nathaniel Biscoe (162?-1683). See *Whitman Genealogy (1889)* by Chas. H. Farnam of New Haven, Conn., p. 1261. He d. April 23, 1666; his wife Sarah, b. 1619; d. Jan. 2, 1670-71; no children mentioned in his will."

[33] Fiske: *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 80-2, 92-5,126, 135. The story of the establishment of the New Haven Colony is told by Fiske in his *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 134-6:

"The overthrow of the Pequots (1637) was a cardinal event in the planting of New England. It removed the chief obstacle to the colonization of the Connecticut coast, and brought the inland settlements into such unimpeded communication with those on tide-water as to prepare the way for the formation of the New England confederacy. Its first fruits were seen in the direction taken by the next wave of migration, which ended the Puritan exodus from England to America. About a month after the storming of the palisaded village there arrived in Boston a company of wealthy London merchants, with their families. The most prominent among them, Theophilus Eaton, was a member of the Company of Massachusetts Bay. Their pastor, John Davenport, was an eloquent preacher and a man of power. He was a graduate of Oxford, and in 1624 had been chosen vicar of St. Stephen's parish, in Coleman [S]treet, London. When he heard that Cotton and Hooker were about to sail for America, he sought earnestly to turn them from what he deemed the error of their ways, but instead he became converted himself and soon incurred the especial enmity of Laud, so that it

(continued...)

annexed the New Haven colonies to Connecticut and deprived ... of their separate existence. There is a June 10, 1664 reference in the Brookhaven records about making provision for a "committee of Connecticut appointed for settling business on Long Island". Brookhaven adjoined Southold to the West. The Town of Brookhaven was directly across Long Island Sound. What is now Port Jefferson was part of Brookhaven and had a good harbor readily available to New Haven.

The new charter of Connecticut included within the boundaries of the colony "islands adjacent." This was interpreted by the colonists to include Fishers Island, Gardiners Island, Shelter Island and even the eastern part of Long Island. After England took Manhattan and what became New York from the Dutch, Connecticut's jurisdiction over those islands was questioned and ultimately was decided in favor of New York. The loyalty of the residents appears to have been with Connecticut because the towns on both the north and south forks of Long Island (Southold, Westhampton and Southampton) petitioned Charles II, unsuccessfully, to be allowed to remain a part of Connecticut. See *Fishers Island* by Henry L. Ferguson, p.17, and *Short History of New York State* by N.Y. State Historical Association, p.31.

The Obadiahs

The two Milford Obadiahs were the first and second Obadiahs of Brookhaven. We do not know the birthdate of the first Obadiah but it is likely that he was older than his wife Bethyah who was born July 27, 1637. Probably he was born about 1635 or a year before or after.

[33](...continued)

became necessary for him to flee to Amsterdam. In 1636 he returned to England, and in concert with Eaton organized a scheme of emigration that included men from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, and Kent. The leaders arrived in Boston in the midst of the Antinomian disputes, and although Davenport won admiration for his skill in battling with heresy, he may perhaps have deemed it preferable to lead his flock to some new spot in the wilderness where such warfare might not be required. The merchants desired a find harbour and good commercial situation, and the reports of the men who returned from hunting the Pequots told them of just such a spot at Quinnipiack on Long Island Sound. Here they could carry out their plan of putting into practice a theocratic ideal even more rigid than that which obtained in Massachusetts, and arrange their civil as well as ecclesiastical affairs in accordance with rules to be obtained from a minute study of the Scriptures.

"In the spring of 1638 the town of New Haven was accordingly founded. The next year a swarm from this new town settled Milford, while another party, freshly arrived from England, made the beginnings of Guilford. In 1640 Stamford was added to the group, and in 1643 the four towns were united into the republic of New Haven, to which Southold, on Long Island, and Branford were afterwards added."

See also Osgood, *American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*, vol. 1, pages 321-7.

The next Obadiah about whom we have extensive information is Obadiah (1702-1751) of New Jersey. His dates are separated from those of Obadiah, II, by an unsatisfactory gap. In Chapter III-F I have explained why I think it likely that there were four Obadiahs rather than the two listed by Dr. Seward. If there were four Obadiahs, their probable facts were:

Obadiah, I, born (perhaps 1635) in America or on the way to America.[34] Date of death about 1700. Wife was Bethyah Hawes.

Obadiah, II, born November 1, 1661, Milford, Connecticut. Date of death about 1698/9. Wife was Dinah Biggs. See Hawes *Richard Hawes*, p.30, which confirms my deduction from the Brookhaven Town Records that Obadiah, II, married Dinah Biggs.

Obadiah, III, born in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York about 1682. Died about 1748. Wife was Anna or Ann.

Obadiah, IV, born 1702 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, died May 14, 1751 in Berkshire Valley, Morris County, New Jersey. Wife was Isabel Luse.

If we assume that the average age for a man to marry in those times was 18 to 25 and that the first child was born within two years thereafter, then the four Obadiahs fit into the time frame. We are certain of the birth date of Obadiah, II, November 1, 1661, and we are reasonably certain of the birth date of the Brookhaven—Black River (Chester) Obadiah, 1702, and the 1724 birthdate of his first child. In the following table the guesses are in parenthesis and the facts reasonably known are without parenthesis:

	Birth	Marriage			Birth of First Child and Age		Death
Obadiah, I	(1635)	1660	Bethyah	1661	Obadiah	26	(1700)
Obadiah, II	1661	(1681)	Dinah	(1682)	Obadiah	20	-?-
Obadiah, III	(1682)	(1700)	Anna	1702	Obadiah	20	1748
Obadiah, IV	1702	1720	Isabel	1724	Eliakim[35]	22	1751

The table demonstrates the likelihood of four Obadiahs but it does not establish that there were four. Whether three or four, we know they were all named Obadiah. The first two are recorded in Connecticut, and we know that Eliakim's father was an Obadiah junior.

The principal difficulty with the three Obadiahs theory is that we must accept that Obadiah, II, did not have his first child until he was age 41 even though he was married at age 22.

[34] See next chapter: III-H "William of England and the British West Indies.

[35] Their fourth child, who died in infancy, was named Obadiah. See Chapter III-E.

There is another question which is puzzling. In 1738 many of the town inhabitants signed a quitclaim deed to give the minister a parcel of land. As mentioned above, Obadiah, IV, signed but why did not Samuel, Joseph, Abner and Eliakim sign? Did the rule of primogeniture apply? Also, as mentioned above, why during the period the town was supporting Obadiah, III, were lots drawn by him or in his name and not used for his support? Had he disposed of his rights to others who acted in his name?

The following from *Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America*, p.67, confirms some of the foregoing, particularly about Bethyah Hawes and her family. I quote it not so much for confirmation, which is not needed, but to disagree with its listing "Ann" as the wife of Obadiah, II.

"I. Obadiah (1) Seward, earliest known ancestor of this family, was living in Milford, Connecticut in 1660. No previous record of him has been found. The next account of Obadiah Seward, who is believed to be identical with the subject of this generation, shows that he arrived at Southold, Long Island, New York, in 1664, with his son, Obadiah, aged three years. Southold is southeast of Milford, Connecticut. He evidently settled at Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, where he drew Lot No. 49, in 1664, and was a tax payer there as late as 1675.

"Obadiah (1) Seward married, at Milford, Connecticut, October 31, 1660, Bethia or Bethiah Hawes, who was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, July 27, 1637. She was a daughter of Richard Hawes, of Great Missenden, County Bucks, England, who arrived in the Massachusetts Colony on the Truelove in 1635, accompanied by his wife Ann or Anne, and two children, born in England, Ann and Obadiah.

"Among the children of Obadiah (1) and Bethia or Bethiah (Hawes) Seward, was Obadiah (2), of whom further.

"(Alvin Seward Van Benthuysen: *The Seward and Seaward Families of the United States*, pp.116, 118. F.W. Seward, Jr.: *Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York, and his Descendants*, p.47. C.E. Banks: *The Planters of the Commonwealth*, p.172. J. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*.)

"II. Obadiah (2) Seward, son of Obadiah (1) and Bethia or Bethiah (Hawes) Seward, was born at Milford, Connecticut, November 1, 1661. At the age of three years, his father brought him to Southold, Long Island, New York. ... He married Ann. The eldest of their five sons was: Obadiah (3), of whom further."

Note the reference to Ann which conflicts with my guess that the wife of Obadiah, II, was Dinah Biggs.

III-H William of 1634 and the Origin of Obadiah, I

Now let us return to the statement in Chambers' *Early Germans of New Jersey* that the father of Obadiah, I, was William Seward who sailed from London January 6, 1634/5 on a ship the first stop of which was to be St. Christopher and the Barbados. See Chapter III-E. On page 485 of his book, Chambers repeats in part the information about William which he gave on page 202. He cites no authority and he is clearly incorrect in saying that William Seward of 1634/5 was the first Seward in America but an analysis of the facts gives some credence to Chambers' statement about William being the father of Obadiah, I, even if it was a guess.

There was a William Seward, age 26, who sailed from the Port of London January 6, 1634/5 on the ship *Bonaventure*, James Romsey, Master, bound initially for the Barbados and St. Christopher. See Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, p.39, and Tepper: *Passengers to America*, p.60. Neither reference states who, if anyone, accompanied the named passengers, and only adult males are listed. Presumably some were heads of families. Very likely, females and children were on board. Both lists certify that the passengers whose names are included had taken the oath of allegiance, although that may have little significance to the problem. How long did William stay in the Barbados or St. Christopher, if at all, and when did he come to the mainland? I have found no other record of him except a reference by Alvin Seward van Benthuysen in his *The Seaward and Seward Families of America*, p. 503, which states that William Symonds by his will proved February 20, 1634/5 left a bequest to his godson, William Seward, who was overseas. The Symons' (or Symonds, both spellings are used in the record) will referred to by van Benthuysen is in the Public Records Office, Chancery Lane, London, WC2 (document reference PROB11/167 P.C.C.1635-9). It was admitted to probate by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on February 20, 1634/5 and it does leave "unto William Seaward my Godsonn one peece of gold of twentie two shillinge to be paid as before" i.e., within six months. Twenty-two shillings in gold in 1634/5 was the equivalent in 1993 of about £74 or U.S. $110. Another significant fact about William Symonds is that his will was not probated locally in Exeter where he lived and where in ordinary course it would have been offered for probate. At that time Exeter was a separate county apart from Devonshire. His estate was handled by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, a procedure reserved for important people. The index describes him as a gentleman of Exeter, as does the will itself. The term "gentleman" in the 1600s applied to those who ranked just below nobility. Although not noble they were entitled to bear arms. See *Oxford English Dictionary* and the discussion under the heading "British Origins; the Factor of Social Rank" on pages 798-802 of David Hackett Fischer's *Albion's Seed*.

Presumably William Seaward, the legatee, also lived in or near Exeter, but I have not succeeded in locating information about him despite excellent research assistance. There were Sewards (Seawards) in nearby Stoke-in-Teignhead, see footnote 1. Van Benthuysen apparently did find information indicating that the Seaward legatee was overseas — which agrees with the fact that William (and presumably his family) left England on January 6, 1634/5, six weeks before the will was admitted to probate. I have not found anything confirming that the William "Seward" who was on board the *Bonaventure* was the William "Seaward" who was the godson of William Symonds but I think we can assume he was. The will itself says nothing about the whereabouts of William Seaward. It was made in 1633/4 about a year before Symonds' death. The importance of the information is that it suggests the William Seward who was on board the *Bonaventure*, if a protegee of the gentleman William Symonds, was of good family background and an immigrant of more than ordinary standing, probably a "gentleman."

I do not attach much significance to the difference in spelling between Seaward and Seward. Spelling was not so accurate in the 1600s.

The change from the Julian to Gregory calendar in England in 1751, even though of retroactive effect, does not affect that sequence of dates. The moving of New Year's Day from March 25 to January 1 put both dates (January 4, 1634 and February 20, 1634) into the historical year 1635 of the same month and day as before.

I will refer to William (who left England in 1634/5) as William, I, to distinguish him from the later William, II, who arrived in America about 1643. It appears likely that William, I, and his family (whether or not the godson of William Symonds) continued on to the mainland and arrived, probably at Boston, in the late Spring of the historical year 1635. I will have more later about William, I, and his arrival in America; but the possibility I advance (seconding Chambers but with more facts) is that Obadiah, I, was born to William, I, either on the journey to America or shortly after arrival. Based on the age of Obadiah's wife and the date of their marriage, previously discussed, I have estimated the birthday of Obadiah, I, to be about 1635.

The second William Seward (a different William whom I have called William, II) is recorded in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. LII for 1898, p.323:

"William Seward[36] was born in England in 1627. He came from

[36] In July 1980, during the annual encampment of the Bohemian Club at the Bohemian Grove near Monte Rio, California, Edmond S. Gillette, Jr. of Mandalay Camp called on (continued...)

This book is dedicated to
Ada Leona (Rugh) Seward, my mother
and to
Carroll Frances (McKay) Seward, my wife.

Second Edition

Copyright 1994
by
George C. Seward

75 5534

[No copyright is claimed for *We Remember Carroll*, Appendix J]

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 94-66390

Permission to quote from and to use the material contained herein is granted on condition that an appropriate acknowledgment is made of this source.

Edited and published by George C. Seward, Scarsdale, N.Y., U.S.A.

Printed on acid free paper in the United States of America by Efficiency Printing, White Plains, N.Y.

SEWARD AND RELATED FAMILIES

[Bradleys, Corbells, Days, Eleys, Hawes, Kloennes, McKays, Phillips, Rughs, Swegers]

by George C. Seward

"...After the fashion that prevailed a hundred years ago, the most illustrious of Americans felt little interest in his ancestry; but with the keener historic sense and broader scientific outlook of the present day, the importance of such matters is better appreciated. The pedigrees of horses, dogs and fancy pigeons have a value that is quotable in terms of hard cash. Far more important, for the student of human affairs, are the pedigrees of men. By no possible ingenuity of constitution-making or of legislation can a society made up of ruffians and boors be raised to the intellectual and moral level of a society made up of well-bred merchants and yeomen, parsons and lawyers. One might as well expect to see a dray horse win the Derby. It is, moreover, only when we habitually bear in mind the threads of individual relationship that connect one country with another, that we get a really firm and concrete grasp of history. Without genealogy the study of history is comparatively lifeless..."

—From *Old Virginia and Her Neighbors* (Vol. II, p.25), by John Fiske, Cambridge, Massachusetts, writing in 1897 about George Washington.

Another point of view:

"They will ask you, "What have you done?"
Not, "Who were your ancestors?"
The famous veil in the sanctuary
Is not revered by the faithful
Because it came from the silkworm."
Sa'di, the Persian poet, 1184-1291

—From *"Things I Like"* (1932) by Carroll Frances McKay. See Appendix J, *We Remember Carroll.*

p. 188. F.H. Carpenter (p. 36) says this is the same person as that listed above because he appears in *A List of Names of the Living in Virginia* February 16, 1624 under Elizabeth City.

Robert Sewar, age 23, to Virginia in 1635. Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, p. 84; also Tepper: *Passengers to America*, p. 87.

John Seward, in Virginia, before 1637. F.H. Carpenter (p. 36) gives information about family and land holdings in Isle of Wight County. He carried on also a merchant business in Bristol, England. He may have been the John Seward who represented Isle of Wight in the Virginia House of Burgesses 1645-6 (Journal vol. 1, p. xviii).

Robert Seward of Exeter, New Hampshire, 1639. Savage suggests he may have been a brother of Richard and may have resided in Portsmouth, New Hampshire in 1649. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p.57, and Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p.183. F.H. Carpenter (p.36) says he signed the combination[37] in 1639, removed to Hampton, New Hampshire, bought land from Lieutenant Howard and in 1646 sold it to Nat Boulter.

Henry Seward, a millwright, was in Hampton, New Hampshire in 1649 and came to America about 1636. F.H. Carpenter (p. 37) gives information about the family. Probably is the same person described as Sayward, supra.

Roger Seward, in Boston 1655, a mariner. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p. 57. F.H. Carpenter (p. 38) gives further information and says he was a brother of Richard of Portsmouth who died in 1663. To same effect see Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p. 183.

James Seward, age not given, to Virginia in 1655. Greer: *Early Virginia Immigrants*, p. 294.

The Filby and Meyer *1982-5 Cumulated Supplement to the Passenger and Immigration Lists* includes three additional names:

James Seward to Maryland 1656
Mary Seward to Maryland 1656

[37] I am not certain of the meaning of "combination" but think it refers to the "covenant" designed to resolve religious disputes in which Englishmen and Scotsmen joined. Charles, I, in 1635 ordered that Scotland, which was heavily Presbyterian, should use in its churches the service book prepared by Archbishop Laud for the English (Anglican) churches. The Scots resisted and in a national covenant which thousands signed, pledged not to accept changes in religion unless approved by the Presbyterian church assembly. This had the effect of giving the churches power to decide for themselves how to conduct their religious services.

The latter reference is to William, II, who settled in Guilford.

My analysis has brought me to the conclusion that Obadiah Seward, I, was born about 1635. See Chapter III-H. I have found no record of a Seward in New England to be his likely father. There were Sewards in Virginia at that date, as the foregoing list indicates but the name Obadiah suggests that his parents were Puritans and hence probably New Englanders. The earliest New England Seward appears to have been Henry Sayward (Seward) of Hampton, New Hampshire. He gave a deposition in 1669 in which he said he had been in America 32 years and upwards since he had come from England. See Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*. Hence he arrived about 1637. His children were Joseph born about 1655 and John, but no Obadiah. That requires us to think further about William (1608-) who probably arrived in Boston about 1634/5.[38] My conjecture is that Obadiah, I, was his son and was born

[38] The time when he left England was a depressing one for Puritans, which the Sewards probably were. The period is described in E.P. Cheney in his *European Background of American History*, pages 226-228:

"...from 1629 to 1640... Parliament had no meetings, and ... the Court of Star Chamber, the High Commission, and the Privy Council were the all-powerful instruments of an administration sympathetic with the high-church party. The oppressions of the Puritans were now at their height, and the prospect of ever obtaining freedom to worship as they chose seemed the darkest. With the most prominent liberal and Puritan leaders imprisoned for their political opinions, like Sir John Eliot, or lying in prison, crushed under enormous fines, like Prynne; with the courts subservient to the royal will; with court preachers declaring the duty of passive obedience to the government; with Laud guiding the policy of the king in all ecclesiastical matters, – the state of the Puritans might well seem hopeless, and they might well look towards some distant land as a place for the establishment of a purified national church." . . .

"It was under this regime that the great Puritan migration to America took place. The Puritans represented a class of society which was much more ready to emigrate than the Catholics. As early as 1597 some imprisoned Brownists sent a petition to the Privy Council asking that they might be allowed to settle in America; and four men of the same persuasion even went on a voyage to examine the land. In 1608 many Puritans seem to have prepared to emigrate to Virginia, when by Archbishop Bancroft's influence they were forbidden by the king to go, except with his express permission in each individual case.

"The Separatists early became wanderers on the face of the earth, a now famous group of them leaving their English homes for Amsterdam, migrating thence to Leyden, and then, after hesitating between a Dutch and an English colony and between North and South America, a portion settling themselves on Plymouth Harbor. In all this history of early colonization there have been few such occasions as that of the year 1638, when fourteen ships bound for New England lay in the Thames at one time, and when three thousand settlers reached Boston within the same year. Almost all the Englishmen who were ever to emigrate to New England left their homes during the twelve years between 1628 and 1640."

Is it likely that Obadiah, I, born about 1635, was the son of George Seward who was possibly 16 to 25 years of age when he arrived in Guilford in 1651? If George was born about 1626 at the earliest, Obadiah born about 1635 was not his offspring. Even if George was age 30 when he arrived in 1651 it is unlikely that Obadiah was his son. Van Benthuysen suggests that Edward, judging from the date of his death (about 1651) may have been born as early as 1600. This is of course possible but, as previously noted, is it likely that a 43 year old person would have returned to England to serve in the Revolution? The conjecture I have put forth above — that William, I, was the father of Obadiah, and that Edward, George and William, II, were only collateral relatives, perhaps nephews of William, I, — seems more logical. Also it is possible that Edward's military service shortened his life.

It does not seem likely that Edward (possible birthdate 1621), and George (possible birthdate 1621-28) were sons of William, I, born in 1608. The birthdate (1627) of William, II, makes him questionable but still unlikely. The similarity of names makes one want to believe they were father and son but it appears not to be so. Puritanism was the major influence which brought the early settlers to what became New England. That same Puritanism made old testament biblical names popular. Hence it would have been in accord with the times for William, I, to name his son Obadiah. It was a popular Puritan name. Obadiah's brother-in-law, the brother of Bethyah Hawes Seward, was named Obadiah. See Chapter III-G. David Hackett Fischer in his *Albion's Seed* says (p. 94) that in seventeenth century Boston 90 percent of all first names were taken from the *Bible*.

Van Benthuysen notes (supplement p. 8) that Edward Seward died about 1651 in Guilford where he had lived since his return from his service in the English revolutionary war against Charles I. He compares that date with the date William, II, died (March 5, 1702) and finds it difficult to believe they were brothers. It is more likely, he thinks, that William, II, was Edward's son. He notes — but does not rely on — some possible circumstantial evidence: that William, II, was living in New Haven when he married Grace Norton of Guilford (where Edward lived) and that William moved to Guilford after Edward's death (possibly having inherited property from Edward). Based upon the 50 year difference in their death dates he estimates Edward's birthdate to be about 1600 which contrasts with my estimate of 1621. My estimates, previously given, were based on my guess that Edward was a minimum of 16 on his original arrival in America in either 1637 or 1639 (the two different dates which are given) and his age in 1643 when he volunteered to serve in Cromwell's army which I thought might be 18-28. On van Benthuysen's analysis Edward was 37 or 39 when he originally arrived, and was 43 when he volunteered for the army. Whether Edward's birthdate was 1600 or 1621 does not matter greatly to my analysis about Obadiah, I. Instead of being Obadiah's

possible cousin, Edward may have been a possible uncle. I have found nothing to suggest that the two were more closely connected than that. If William, I, was the godson of William Symonds and came from Devon, a close relationship with William, II, from Sussex becomes more difficult.

My age analysis suggests that Obadiah, I, and William, II, were at best cousins. The fact that no information has been found about the birth of Obadiah would be explained if my theory is correct that he was born on the journey from England.

In addition to William, I, Edward, George, William, II, and Obadiah, I have found records of a number of other Sewards in America before 1660. I cannot say the list is exhaustive but I have tried to run down every index. I list them in as near chronological order as possible:

John and James Seaward, fishermen in New England waters in 1620, were met and consulted by the Mayflower about local harbors: *Pilot Lore*, p. 2, New York and New Jersey Sandy Hook Pilots Benevolent Association, *The Sandy Hook Pilots* by William Westerbaker in *The New Yorker*, September 14, 1968, p. 135.

Henry Sayward, age not given, to New England in 1620-1650. Banks: *Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants*, p.46. Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p.182, says that Henry in a deposition given October 15, 1669 said he had been in America for 32 years since he left England. He had a son, Joseph born 1665, and possibly John and Samuel. Died 1682.

Richard Seward of Portsmouth, New Hampshire; date of arrival not known but died there in 1663 leaving according to Savage, children and grandchildren, details not known. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p.57. Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p.183. This is confirmed in *Rambles about Portsmouth* by Charles Warren Brewster, Vol. 1, p.26, where under date of 1660 Richard Seward, Sr. and Richard Seward, Jr. are both mentioned. F.H. Carpenter (p.38), in his *Seward Family Records*, published by International Research Publications, London 1977, gives further information about the family but I did not note any clues to Obadiah. The same is true of Pope. However, see Roger Seward below and Robert of Exeter.

John Seward, age 30, to Virginia in 1622. Jester and Hiden: *Musters of the Inhabitants in Virginia*, p.53; also Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, p.249. F.H. Carpenter (p.36) says John came over in the ship *Geife* and that he was the servant to Susan Bush of Elizabeth City.

John Seaward, age not given, to Virginia in 1623. *Colonial Records of Virginia*, p.53; also Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*,

born in 1600 or before. Would it not be unusual in the 1600s for a 43 year old person to be involved in military service? Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven* says (pp.167, 627 and 635) that Edward is believed to have been on the second ship (July 1639) which brought people to the newly founded colony of Quinnipac (New Haven) and that those colonists settled at Guilford, which in October 1643, along with Milford, was admitted to the federation then consisting of New Haven, Southold and Stamford. According to Atwater, Edward may have returned to England and then again came back to New England but no record has been found of a wife or family. The 1639 arrival date differs from the 1637 given by Savage.

George's birthday range is a guestimate based on the assumption that he was 16 to 25 when he arrived in Guilford about 1651.

Obadiah was probably a couple of years older than his wife who was born in 1637. We are not far off with him at 1634-6 and I will therefore use c1635. We can get a confirmation by comparing the dates of the marriages – William of Guilford, April 2, 1651 and Obadiah, October 31, 1660 – which suggests William was about nine years older than Obadiah. That would mean Obadiah was born about 1634-6.

The New Haven Colony Sewards may have been related; but the age estimates suggest that Edward, George and probably William, II, were too old to be children of William, I. Obadiah clearly could have been. Edward, George and William, II, may have been one branch of the family and William, I, and Obadiah another. If the Guilford Sewards were related, they probably all came from Sussex because Edward's will is said to have left property to his kinsmen in Selsey and Chichester. If William, I, was the father of Obadiah, I, and if William, I, was the godson of William Symons of Exeter, that branch of the Sewards probably came from Exeter which is about 125 miles from Chichester. That would make a close relationship between Obadiah and the Guilford Sewards more tenuous. There are too many "ifs" to justify a conclusion about the relationship between the Milford and Guilford Sewards.

To justify my conclusion that William, I, did not stay in the Caribbean, I have made an extensive search of the records of Barbados and Nevis which was the initial stop of the *Bonaventure*, but have found no reference to William or any other Seward of his time frame. Baptism records, marriage records, will records, military records and estate records exist but none lists a Seward as early as William's 1634/5 date. The earliest I have located is a Malachia Seward, described as a gentleman of Barbados, in St. Thomas Parish, who died September 17, 1666, possessed of moderate wealth, 47 acres of land and 10 slaves. There was a Richard Seward who registered his will in Jamaica between 1672-6. There was a Robert Seward listed in Captain Burr's Company on the Island of Nevis 1677-8. I found no prior Sewards. Hence I think it

likely that William did not stay there long, if at all, and continued on to Massachusetts. He probably arrived in the spring of 1634/5. It was more usual than not for ships to stop in the Caribbean to drop and take on cargo on their way to Boston. Both cargo and passengers were revenue producers. London, the Caribbean and Boston were the revenue stops.

Van Benthuysen in the supplement volume to the second edition of his *The Seaward and Seward Families of America* devotes pages 8-10 to a discussion of the possible relationship of Obadiah and William of Guilford and Obadiah's origin without reaching any firm conclusion other than they must have been related not as brothers but possibly as cousins. Also he disagreed with the suggestion which has been made that Edward and William of Guilford were brothers. He thought it more likely because of the dates of their deaths that Edward could have been William's father. Edward died about 1651 and William II about 1689, 38 years apart.

He said that a careful search of the Massachusetts records had not turned up a birth record for Obadiah and that that was true also of such Portsmouth records as are available and the New Hampshire records.

> "It is to be borne in mind that we do not know where Obadiah was before his arrival in Milford. Such Portsmouth records as are available shed no light on his possible birth in that town, nor does his birth appear in any other New Hampshire record." (p. 744, supplement)

I, too, have investigated without success every record source I have learned about in America and have retained experts to do that for me in England. New England was reasonably good about birth records, as was England, and it is curious that no record has been found in either England or New England about Obadiah's birth. Birth on shipboard or otherwise along the way would be an explanation.

At page 744 of his supplement van Benthuysen mentions and leaves open a suggestion by Edwin Judd Seward that Obadiah might have been the son of George of Guilford:

> "4800-Obadiah Seward. Attention is called to the statement of Edwin Judd Seward, appearing on page 660, to the effect that Obadiah was the son of George Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, brother of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, making Obadiah the nephew of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, this linking the families of William and Obadiah. While the compiler has not been able to authenticate this relationship, is it quite possibly correct. The compiler, as stated early in Volume I, believes that some relationship existed and in Volume II [pp.8-10] dwells at further length on the possibility."

Bristol to New England, and is said to have been in Taunton, Mass., in 1643. He settled in New Haven, shortly after arriving in America, and while residing there married Grace Norton, of Guilford." (April 2, 1651) "He removed to Guilford shortly afterward and took the oath of fidelity there, May 4, 1654."

---

[36](...continued)
me at Seven Trees Camp and said he had a sword which had been given to Colonel William Seward on July 7, 1894 by the Ninth Regiment of the New York National Guard. Ed had received it from his uncle, George Schermerhorn Seward, whose wife, Myrtle Seamans, was Ed's mother's sister. George Schermerhorn Seward had one son who died without issue.

Ed did not know the whereabouts of any descendant of Colonel (later General) Seward and he wanted to give the sword a permanent home with the Seward line. Could I find the proper person? I said I would try. It was quite a nice sword which he handed to me, and he gave me the following genealogical start:

Colonel William Seward was born 1837 and died 1905. He married Louisa Lockwood 1864 and had six children:

I - Elizabeth
II - William, Jr.
III - Louise Roe
IV - Edward Townsend
V - George Schermerhorn, born 8/7/1874 (Hackensack, New York), died 2/4/1943 (Beverly Hills, California)
VI - Julia Lockwood

Colonel Seward's ancestors were:

William - (1810-1890) m1833 Catherine Charlock
William - (1784-1823) m1805 Mary Besley
Reverend William - (1747-1822) m Thankful Parmelee
Reverend William - (1712-1782) m1742 Concurrence Stevens
Deacon William - (1683/4-1764) m1710 Damaris Punderson
Captain John - (1653/4-?) m1679 Abigail Bushnell
William - (1627-1689) m1651 Grace Norton

It did not appear to me how Colonel Seward fitted into my branch of the Seward family, although Ed thought the Colonel was related to William H. Seward, Lincoln's Secretary of State. I wrote a great many letters, without success, attempting to find someone who would claim the Colonel's ancestors. Perhaps someone who reads this note will be able to supply the missing information. Meanwhile, with Ed's permission, I entrusted the sword to my elder son, Gordon; but I believe he will be willing to give it to a Seward descendant of the Colonel.

It does appear possible that my ancestor Obadiah (c1635-c1700) was related to William (1627-1689), the ancestor of Ed's Uncle George Schermerhorn Seward. See analysis in this chapter.

Ed's mother was Ethel Seamans, born 10/20/90 in Aurora,Illinois, who died 5/19/73. His father was Edmond Stephen Gillette, Sr., born 4/5/91 also in Aurora, Illinois. He died 1/6/78 in Santa Monica, California. Ed was born August 5, 1916 in Aurora, Illinois. He has lived in San Francisco since 1949.

I have a second hand report of a book by Luria Henry Musladin, *History of Our Family in America 1620-1950* which is said to say of that second William: "William Seward born in Bristol, Eng. came to America in *Elizabeth & Dorcas* to Newbury, Mass. 1643." I have not succeeded in locating the book but it appears that no reference is given for the place of birth and that Musladin may have been confused by the fact that the ship on which William sailed came from the port of Bristol.

There were two other Sewards in Guilford: Edward and George. According to Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p. 5, Edward was in Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637. He went home in 1643 to fight in the English Civil War, serving in the Garrison of Chichester, Sussex, England, where he made his will leaving property to kinsmen and friends at Selsey and Chichester. He returned to America in 1650 and resided at Guilford where he died about 1651. He is listed in the *History of the Colony of New Haven*, Vol. 1, p. 167, as one of the 1650-52 Guilford planters who had not been admitted as freemen. I have been advised by the Connecticut State Library that there is no record of a will for Edward. I have commissioned a search in England but to date the Chichester will has not been found.

George was in Guilford in 1651 according to Savage, p. 57. He was at Branford, Connecticut in 1668 and is thought to have moved to what became Newark, New Jersey. Savage says perhaps he was a brother of William, II. I have not found a New Jersey will or other record for George. He was said to be one of the original Covenanters. See John Richard Green: *Short History of the English People*, p. 1152, regarding the Covenant and the part it played in the English Civil War.

The entire Seward group, Milford and Guilford, is listed below in accordance with my estimate of their birthdates, the "guestimates" being in parenthesis:

William, I	1608'
Edward	(1621)—Van Benthuysen says 1600. See later in this chapter.
George	(1621-28)
William, II	1627
Obadiah	*c*1635

In the following paragraphs the known information about each is set forth to explain my estimates of their birth dates. We know about William, I, and William, II; and we are reasonably certain about Obadiah.

Edward was probably 18-30 in 1643 when he returned to England to join the Puritan forces fighting Charles, I, but he was probably at least 16 in 1637, the earliest date for his arrival in America. Hence I have estimated his birthdate to be 1621. I am unsure about van Benthuysen's estimate that Edward was

THE
SEAWARD AND SEWARD FAMILIES OF AMERICA

SECOND EDITION

REVISED AND ENLARGES

ALSO

SOME EUROPEAN LINES OF ANCESTRY OF

GRACE WELLS MOTHER OF GRACE NORTON

WIFE OF WILLIAM SEWARD OF GUILFORD

DC
929.2
Se87v

A. S. VAN BENTHUYSEN
446 OCEAN AVENUE
BROOKLYN 26, N. Y.

1949

FIRST GENERATION

4800 - Obadiah Seward, married, Milford, Conn., October 31, 1660, Bethyah (or Bethiah) Fawes, daughter of Richard and Anne Fawes of Milford, early settlers in Dorchester, Massachusetts, b. Great Missenden, Bucks, England, July 27, 1637. On May 23, 1686, Bethyah Fawes was living with the family of Zachariah Whitman in Milford. Her older brother, also named Obadiah, was born in Great Missenden, Bucks, March 25, 1635. For further information concerning the Fawes family reference should be made to the Fawes Genealogy.

= 4801 - Obadiah Seward, b. Milford, Conn., November 1, 1661, m. Ann ....

SECOND GENERATION

4801 - Obadiah Seward, b. Milford, Conn., November 1, 1661, was in Brookhaven, Long Island, with his father, in 1664, m. Ann .... The name of Obadiah's wife is given in the will of Obadiah's son, Samuel, dated at Islip, Long Island, September 7, 1680, proved March 10, 1761. In this will, Samuel also mentioned his brother, Elisha.

= 4802 - Obadiah Seward m. Isabel ....
4803 - Joseph Seward who was on the Brookhaven tax list in 1741.
4804 - Abner Seward who was on the Brookhaven tax list in 1740.
4805 - Samuel Seward m. New Haven, Conn., October 18, 1784, Mary Hodge, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Burnell) Hodge, b. November 7, 1707. Samuel was on the Brookhaven tax list in 1740, and in his will, dated at Islip, September 7, 1750, proved March 10, 1751, mentioned his mother, Ann, and his brother, Elisha.
4806 - Elisha Seward m. Ruth ... Both are mentioned in the will of Moses Bull of Newark, New Jersey, dated March 28, 1747, proved May 6, 1747, Ruth being mentioned as a cousin.

THIRD GENERATION

4805 - Obadiah Seward m. Isabel ...., who was granted letters of Administration in Morris County, N.J., on June 3, 1761.. He was on the Brookhaven tax list of 1749.

s 4807 - Mehitable Seward, d. April 15, 1818, m. 1748, Nathan Cooper.
s 4808 - Col. John Seward, b. Black Rock, N.J., May 22, 1730, m. Mary Swazey.
s 4809 - Isaac Seward, d. 1749, m. Phebe ....

FOURTH GENERATION

4807 - Mehitable Seward, d. April 15, 1818, m. 1748, Nathan Cooper, son of Nathan and Mary (Miller) Cooper, b. February 24, 1726, d. September 30, 1787.

s 4810 - Abraham Cooper, b. February 18, 1762, m. Nancy Wills.
4811 - Nathan Cooper
4812 - Samuel Cooper
4813 - Elizabeth Cooper
4814 - James Cooper
4815 - Moses Cooper

4808 - Col. John Seward, b. Black Rock, N.J., May 22, 1730, d. Snufftown, N.J., December 28, 1797, m. Mary Swazey, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Huntington) Swazey of Brookhaven, N.Y. During the Revolution he commanded the 2nd Regiment of New Jersey Militia and the British placed a price upon his capture or death. Mary Swazey, b. April 5, 1735, d. Florida, N.Y., February 19, 1816 at the age of 82.

4816 - Polly Seward, b. Southold, N.Y., 1752, m. November 28, 1770, Capt. Richard Udall of Merrit's Island who died eight months after and was buried at Warwick, N.Y.
s 4817 - Obadiah Seward, b. August 2, 1756, m. Thila Udall.
. 4818 - Nancy Seward, b. 1756, d. 1762.
. 4819 - daughter, b. 1758, d. 1762.
s 4820 - Elizabeth Seward, b. 1759, m. Dr. Jonathan Swazey.
. 4821 - Hester Seward, b. 1762, d.y.
s 4822 - John Seward, b. June 10, 1765, m. Mary Butler,
s 4823 - Samuel Swazey Seward, b. December 5, 1766, m. Mary Jennings.
s 4824 - Israel Seward

4809 - Isaac Seward, b. 1760, m. Phebe ...., d. between 1765 and 1766. His will, dated September 11, 1766, proved shortly thereafter, mentioned his wife, Phebe, and his children, Daniel, Abraham and Samuel, the latter not then 21. At the time of his death, Phebe was deceased and his brother, Col. John Seward was appointed administrator.

4825 - Abraham Seward
* 4826 - Daniel Seward, b. 1758, m. Mary Lee.
4827 - Samuel Seward under age at April 18, 1770.

FIFTH GENERATION

4810 - Abraham Cooper, b. February 18, 1768, d. September 23, 1818, m. Nancy Wills, d. April 24, 1825.

4828 - Beulah Ann Cooper, m. Morris Co., N.J., January 10, 1825, Henry Seward of Goshen, N.Y.
4829 - Gen. Nathan A. Cooper m. Mary Henrietta Liddell.

4817 - Obadiah Seward, b. August 2, 1754, d. April 2, 1798, m. April 4, 1776, Hella Mdsall, b. August 18, 1757.

* 4830 - Polly Seward, b. May 9, 1777, d. November 9, 1778.
* 4831 - Polly Seward, b. April 6, 1779, m. ... Cooper.
* 4832 - Matilda Seward, b. April 18, 1782, m. Josiah Hurd.
* 4833 - John Seward, b. May 3, 1784, m. first, Elisabeth Armstrong, second, Abigail Duesenbury.
4834 - Peggy Seward, b. July 29, 1786, d. 1824, m. John Hurd.
4835 - Hella Seward, b. June 4, 1789, d. 1823, m. September 22, 1808, Allen Smith of Addison, Vt.
4836 - Hannah Seward, b. April 25, 1792, m. Joseph Cook of Addison, Vt.
4837 - Elizabeth Seward, b. November 14, 1794, m. John Benedict of Addison, Vt.
4838 - Pamelia Seward, b. July 12, 1796, m. Luther Smith of Bridgeport, Conn.

4820 - Elizabeth Seward, b. 1769, d. 1795, m. December 15, 1778, Dr. Jonathan Swazey, b. March 5, 1752, d. April 5,1815.

* 4839 - Elizabeth Swazey, b. October 5, 1780, m. Presegrift Tuthill.
4840 - Horace Swazey
4841 - Virgil Swazey
4842 - Thomas Swazey
4843 - Mary Swazey, m. ... Evans.

4822 - John Seward, b. June 10, 1765, d. 1847, m. July 1786, Mary Butler, b. 1767, d. 1841.

4844 - Frances Seward, b. April 25, 1787, d. August 23, 1836, m. George Vanderhuff. Had several children.

. 4845 - Nancy Seward, b. November 8, 1789, m. first, about 1812, George Cousin of Sussex County, N.J., d. about 1818, m. second, Daniel Seward (No. 4825), widower of Mary Lee. No children.

s 4846 - John Butler Seward, b. August 18, 1792, m. Mary Swallow.

s 4847 - Israel Seward, b. September 3, 1795, m. Margaret Slayback.

4848 - Jane Seward, b. April 1, 1797, m. July 31, 1817, Humphrey Willer. Several children.

s 4849 - Martha Maria Seward, b. March 15, 1800, m. George Burnup.

. 4850 - Obadiah Seward, b. September 15, 1802, d. April 26, 1818.

. 4851 - Emmeline Seward, b. April 26, 1806, d. Florida, N.Y., April 29, 1818.

s 4852 - Harriet Seward, b. April 30, 1807, m. William N. Brown.

4825 - Samuel Swasey Seward, b. December 5, 1768, d. Florida, N.Y., August 24, 1849, m. June 2, 1792, Mary Jennings, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Jackson) Jennings, b. November 27, 1769, d. Florida, N.Y., February 11,1845.

s 4853 - Benjamin Jennings Seward, b. August 23,1793, m. first, Marcia Armstrong, second, ...

. 4854 - Elizabeth Seward, b. November 22, 1795, d. September 16, 1797.

s 4855 - Edwin Palladore Seward, b. July 2, 1797, m. Rachel Armstrong.

s 4856 - William Henry Seward, b. May 10, 1801, m. Frances Adeline Miller.

s 4857 - Louisa Cornelia Seward, b. October 29, 1803, m. Dr. Mahlon Canfield.

s 4858 - George Washington Seward, b. August 29, 1808, m. first, Tempe Wicke Loddell, second, Julia Caroline Humphrey.

4859 - Cornelia Seward, d. New Jersey, 1839.

4824 - Israel Seward, m. .... He d. intestate, January 29,1792, letters of administration given his brother, John.

s 4860 - Israel Seward m. Mary Johnson.

4826 - Daniel Seward, b. 1758, served as a Minute Man in Morris Co., N.J., m. 1782, Mary Lee.

s 4861 - Samuel Seward, b. 1793, m. Anna Stewart.

4862 - Abraham Seward m. Mary Cramer, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Shriner) Cramer, b. about 1792.

Daniel Seward m. second, Nancy Seward (No. 4845), daughter of John and Mary (Butler) Seward, b. November 8, 1789.

SIXTH GENERATION

4831 - Polly Seward, b. April 6, 1776, m. .... Cooper.

4863 - Horace Cooper

4832 - Matilda Seward, b. April 16, 1782, m. Josiah Hurd.

s 4864 - Almira Elise Hurd, b. Morris Co., N.J., May 8, 1808, m. Joseph Sayre.

4833 - John J. Seward, b. May 3, 1784, m. first, February 22, 1807, Elizabeth Armstrong, b. March 11, 1784.

4865 - Hilda Maria Seward m. .... Mills.
s 4866 - Marta Jane Seward m. John Mills.
4867 - Elizabeth Seward m. .... Lawson.
4868 - John Obadiah Seward
s 4869 - Thomas Moore Seward, m. Mary Frances Gorton.

John Seward m. second, November 5, 1826, Abigail Dusenbury, b. November 18, 1798.

4870 - Camelia Seward
4871 - George Obadiah Seward

4834 - Elizabeth Swasey, b. October 5, 1780, d. 1869, m. June 6, 1831, Freegift Tuthill, b. October 29, 1776, d. October 20, 1819.

4872 - John Butler Tuthill
s 4873 - Frances Elizabeth Tuthill, b. 1804, m. George McCullough Crier.
4874 - George Augustus Tuthill
4875 - Charles Covington Tuthill
4876 - James Wilkes Tuthill
4877 - Edward Ely Tuthill

4846 - John Butler Seward, b. August 18, 1792, m. February 7, 1818, m. Mary Swallow.

4878 - John Miller Seward
4879 - Martha Jane Seward
4880 - Oscar Wright Seward
4881 - Harriet Rachel Seward
4882 - Joseph Barclay Seward
4883 - Margaret Ann Seward m. .... Johnson.
4884 - William Seward
4885 - Frances Seward

4847 - Israel Seward, b. September 3, 1785, d. 1869, m. October 30, 1817, Margaret Claybaek, b. March 27, 1797, d.1877.

s 4886 - William Seward, b. 1818, m. Susan Fuller.
4887 - George Cousinr Seward
s 4888 - Charles Seward m. Margaret McCallis.
4889 - Henry Starr Seward
s 4890 - Mary Caroline Seward. b. 1827, m. Matthew Coudy.
s 4891 - Clarence Claybaek Seward, b. 1831, m. Sarah Vreeman.
4892 - Louise Caroline Seward m. .... Bedown.
4893 - James Seward
4894 - Frances Seward
4895 - Edward Seward

4849 - Martha Maria Seward, b. March 26, 1800, d. 1885, m. September 20, 1823, George Burnap.

s 4896 - Samuel L. Burnap m. Ruth M. Sheppard.

There were five other children.

4852 - Harriet Seward, b. April 20, 1807, m. at the age of 16, December 1822, William H. Brown, b. April 2, 1796.

4897 - William Brown
4898 - Samuel Lockwood Brown
4899 - Cornelia Brown
4900 - Charles Brown
4901 - Fred Brown
4902 - Theodore Frelinghuysen Brown
4903 - Mary Caroline Brown

4853 - Benjamin Jennings Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., August 23, 1793, d. February 28, 1841, m. May 17, 1819, Maria Armstrong, b. July 23, 1794, d. October 28, 1839.

s 4904 - Augustus Seward, b. 1820, m. Sarah Finn.
4905 - Amelia Seward
4906 - Benjamin Jennings Seward
s 4907 - Clarence Armstrong, b. October 7, 1828, m. first, Caroline Detteng, second, ...

4855 - Edwin Palladore Seward, b. July 2, 1797, d. 1872, m. May 22, 1837, Rachel Armstrong, b. July 15, 1806, d. May 14, 1848.

4908 - Mary Augusta Seward, m. December 30, 1840, DeWitt Clinton Jayne, son of Samuel and Sarah (Marvin) Jayne, b. February 6, 1817.
4909 - Edwin Palladore Seward, m. first, ..., second, Mary Terry.
4910 - Samuel Swaney Seward
4911 - Henry Gordon Seward
4912 - Frances Adeline Seward

s 4914 - Jasper Armstrong Seward, b. 1844, m. Sarah Augusta Jayne.
s 4915 - Frederick Whittlesey Seward, m. Mary Perry.
4916 - Louise Seward m. .... Hotchkiss.
4917 - Caroline Seward m. .... Thompson.
4918 - Ella Seward m. .... Jayne.
4919 - Alice Seward

4910 - Hon. William Henry Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., May 16,1801, d. Auburn, N.Y., October 10, 1872, m. October 20, 1824, Frances Adeline Miller, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Foote) Miller, b. Cayuga, N.Y., September 1805, d. Washington, D.C., June 21, 1865. Elijah Miller was the law partner of William Henry Seward, who was a major-general in the New York State Militia, Secretary of State during President Abraham Lincoln's and President Andrew Johnson's administrations, Governor of New York State in 1838, etc. For further details of his life, see the various encyclopedias, biographies and autobiography. In addition to his own children, he had an adopted daughter, Olive Risley Seward.

4920 - Augustus Henry Seward, b. October 1, 1826 at Auburn, N.Y., d. Montrose, N.Y., 1878 (September 11), a West Point graduate, served in the Mexican War and was a paymaster in the Union Army during the Civil War.
s 4921 - Frederick William Seward, b. July 8, 1830, d. August 25, 1915 at the age of 85., m. Anna H. Thurlow.
4922 - Cornelia Seward, b. January 14, 1827, d. August 25, 1926 at the age of 99.
s 4923 - William Henry Seward, b. June 18, 1839, m. Janet Watson.
4924 - Frances Adeline Seward, b. December 9, 1844, d. October 29, 1866.

4957 - Louisa Cornelia Seward, b. October 29, 1805, d. January 4, 1898, m. April 18, 1827 at Florida, N.Y., Wahlon Dickinson Canfield, son of David B. and Mary (Dickinson) Canfield, b. November 28, 1799, d. Perrysville, N.J., January 6, 1865.

4985 - Augustus Canfield, b. Morgantown, N.J., August 12, 1828, d. there, February 18, 1898.
4986 - Augustus Canfield, b. Morgantown, N.J., December 6, 1829, d. Foochow, China, October 25, 1867, where he was the United States Consul.
4987 - Francis Allyn Canfield, b. Morgansville, N.J., February 20, 1832, d. Quakertown, N.J., January 14, 1876.

s 4038 - Caroline Cornelia Canfield, b. July 25, 1834, m. first, John Lawrence Schoolcraft, second, Mr. John Wilmore Beattie.
. 4039 - Henry Seward Canfield. b. September 12, 1837, d. March 10, 1838.

Mahlon Pickinson Canfield, b. second, Worcester, Mass., May 24, 1843, Penelope Fever.

4044 - George Washington Seward, b. August 26, 1800, d. Florida, N.Y., December 7, 1868 at the age of 80, m. first, April 17, 1828, Pappe Vicke Deadell, b. September 20, 1812, d. October 10, 1845.

4030 - Emma Cornelia Seward, b. June 8, 1843, while a missionary in Allahabad, India.
4031 - William Henry Seward, b. January 8, 1836.
s 4032 - Samuel Sweezey Seward, b. April 10, 1838, m. Christiana J. Kimber.
4033 - George Frederick Seward, b. Florida, N.Y., November 8, 1840, m. 1870, Kate Sherman of Marysville, Cal., daughter of Isaac and Mary (Wilson) Sherman. In 1861, he was the United States Consul at Shanghai, China and from 1872 to 1876, Minister to China.

George Washington Seward m. second, August 10, 1859, Julia Caroline Humphrey, daughter of Lucius and Caroline (Woodruff) Humphrey, b. February 11, 1834.

4035 - Charles Humphrey Seward, b. September 21,1858, d. October 28, 1877.
4036 - Julia Humphrey Seward, b. June 27, 1857, m. Rev. William James Kerkbrick.
n 4037 - Mary Jennings Seward, b. June 27, 1857, twin, m. June 17, 1884, Rev. George William Whiting.

4045-Israel Seward, b. May 4, 1792, m. April 13, 1825, Mary Johnson, b. September 8, 1801.

. 4050 - Frances Eloise Seward, d. Oswego, N.Y., December 4, 1853, m. August 1, 1838, Hardin B. Conkit. He m. second, Anna R. Atwood, daughter of Hiram and Abigail (Weers) Conkit.
4030 - Sarah Orinda Seward m. .... Post
4040 - Cornelia Seward
s 4041 - Theodore Frelinghuysen Seward, b. June 28, 1835, m. Mary P. Cogswell.

4051 - Samuel Seward, b. 1793, Anna Stewart.

s 4049 - John Noble Seward, b. 1838, m. Laura Roberts.

THE RECORDS OF

THE COURT OF SESSIONS
OF
SUFFOLK COUNTY
IN THE
PROVINCE OF NEW YORK

1670–1688

transcribed by

THOMAS W. COOPER

US/CAN
974.725
P2c

Heritage Books, Inc.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Know all men by these presents that I Abram
Dayton of Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk upon
LongIsland in the province of new york yeoman
doe for valluable Causes and Considerations me ther
unto moveing and a Considerable Some of money
allready in hand Received to my full Satisfaction &
Content have given granted bargained and Sould and
doe by these presents give grant bargaine and sell
allien and make over unto mr Samuuell Eburne
of the abovesd Towne and County all my Intire
Right and title of a purchase of Land Lying and
being between the great Swamp Southerly and the
beach northerly and peter whitehere Easterly and but
=ing upon william Jane westerly I Say that I Abram
dayton doe for my Selfe my heires Executors Admin
istrators and Assignes doth absolutly Sell allien and make
over the above Said trackt of Land that was formerly
Samuell akerlys as it is buted and bounded in ye old feild
unto ye abovesaid Samuell Eburne to him his heires
Executors Administrators and Assignes To have and
to hold for Ever withall the timbers trees or wtsoever
privilledges doe belong to ye abovesd pcell of Land –
without Any Lett hindrance or Mollestation what
Soever but that it Shall be for the proper use and
behoofe of the abovesaid Samuell Eburne and his
heires for Ever and further I the Said Abram Dayton
doe warrant this my Sale to Stand good and firm
In Law from any pson or persons Claiming any
Right title or Intrest from by or under me and
further I doe Ingage to give a more firm and Ample
bill of Sale or deed hereafter if need Require and
to the true and through Confermation of all the
above Said premises I doe hereunto Sett my –
hand and fix to my Seale this Second day of Aprill
on thousand Six hundred Eighty and Six: and in the
Second year of his Majestyes Reigne James the 2d
King of England Scotland france and Ireland
Defendr of the faith &c:

his
Signed Sealed and Delivered Abram A Dayton
Peter Chock mark
John Thompson Mary + dayton
John Tooker:

A true Coppy p John Howell Clarke

Know all men by these presents that I Abram
Dayton of Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk upon
LongIsland in the province of new york yeoman
doe for valluable Causes and Considerations me ther
unto moveing and a Considerable Some of money
allready in hand Received to my full Satisfaction &
Content have given granted bargained and Sould and
doe by these presents give grant bargaine and sell
allien and make over unto mr Samuuell Eburne
of the abovesd Towne and County all my Intire
Right and title of a purchase of Land Lying and
being between the great Swamp Southerly and the
beach northerly and peter whitehere Easterly and but
=ing upon william Jane westerly I Say that I Abram
dayton doe for my Selfe my heires Executors Admin
istrators and Assignes doth absolutly Sell allien and make
over the above Said trackt of Land that was formerly
Samuell akerlys as it is buted and bounded in ye old feild
unto ye abovesaid Samuell Eburne to him his heires
Executors Administrators and Assignes To have and
to hold for Ever withall the timbers trees or wtsoever
privilledges doe belong to ye abovesd pcell of Land –
without Any Lett hindrance or Mollestation what
Soever but that it Shall be for the proper use and
behoofe of the abovesaid Samuell Eburne and his
heires for Ever and further I the Said Abram Dayton
doe warrant this my Sale to Stand good and firm
In Law from any pson or persons Claiming any
Right title or Intrest from by or under me and
further I doe Ingage to give a more firm and Ample
bill of Sale or deed hereafter if need Require and
to the true and through Confermation of all the
above Said premises I doe hereunto Sett my –
hand and fix to my Seale this Second day of Aprill
on thousand Six hundred Eighty and Six: and in the
Second year of his Majestyes Reigne James the 2d
King of England Scotland france and Ireland
Defendr of the faith &c:

his
Signed Sealed and Delivered Abram A Dayton
mark
Peter Chock Mary + dayton
John Thompson
John Tooker:

A true Coppy p John Howell Clarke

Know All men by these presents that I Thomas Ward of
Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk upon Long Island in the
province of new york yeoman for valluable Causes and Considerations
me thereunto Moveing and a Considerable Some of money all
ready Received to my Content and full Satisfaction have given
granted bargained and Sould and doe by these presents give grant bargaine
and Sell allien and make over unto mr Samuell Eburne
of the above Said Towne and County a five Acre Lott Lying
and being in the Little neck nathaniell norten Lying Northerly
and Samuell Smith Southerly and Thomas Biggs westerly I Say
that I Thomas Ward doe for my Selfe my heires Executors
Admistrars and Assignes doe firmly and Absolutly Sell Alien
and make over the Abovesaid five Acre Lott more or Less
as it was Layd out: unto mr Samuell Eburne to him his
heires Executors Adminrs and Assignes To have and To hold
for Ever withall the privilledges that doe belong to ye above
Said Land without any Lett hindrance or Mollestation what
Soever but that it Shall be for the proper use and behoofe
of the above Said Samuell Eburne his heires and Assignes
for Ever and further I the Said Thomas Ward doe warrant
this My Sale to Stand good and firm In Law from any
person or persons what Soever Claiming any Right title
or Intrest from by or under mee and further if need
Require I will give a more firm deed or bill of Sale here
after and to ye true and through Confirmation of all
the above Said premises I doe hereunto Sett my hand
and fix to my Seale this 23 of March 1685 6

Signed Sealed and Delivered mark
In the presence of Thomas w Ward
John Thomas his
his Martha ward + her
obed S Seward mark
mark: Acknowledged by ye above
John Tooker his named Thomas Ward this 26th of
Jacob Longbotham X March 1686 J: Palmer
mark

A true Coppy p John Howell Clark §

This Indenture made the fifth day of Aprill in
ye Second year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord
James The Second by the grace of god of England Scottland
france and Ireland king defendr of the faith &c and In ye
year of our Lord Christ one thousand Six hundred Eighty
and Six between Richard Smith of Smith towne
Senior In The County of Suffolk upon Long Island In the
province of new york in America gentleman: of

for themselves their heyres Successors [& Assignes & eac]h of them their heyres Successors & Assignes & each of them doth hereby Covenant & promise to & with the sd Andrew Gibb his heyres & Assignes & each of them that he the sd Andrew Gibb his – heyres & Assignes shall & maynow & att all time & times hereafter for ever quietly & peacably occupy possess & enjoy the sd tract peice or parcell of land & prmisses as his or their free Estate of inheritance in fee simple free & cleare & freely & clearly exonerated acquitted & discharged of & from all former & other gifts grants bar= gaines sales Mortagages Rents Dowers Taxes entailes or other titles or encumbrances whatsoever had made or Comitted at any time or times heretofore In Wittness whereof The sd partyes have hereunto sett their hands & Seales at Brookehaven the day & yeare first abovewritten

his	his	his
Pamequage)	Cayeten X	Cachegan ⟩ Sachem
marke	marke	marke
his	his	his
Quoring v	Piep B	Jeremy 0 Indn
marke	marke	marke
his	his	his
Pumshan +	John ϒ Mahue	Nawsauce 0
marke	marke	marke

Sealed & Delivered in prsence: of the sd Indians being each of them Sober & noe wise overtaken with

her

drinke John Tucker Hanah X Tooker

marke

Tom T ffrancis Interpreter

A true Coppy of the origanall
Sept=ber ye 3d 1687 p John Howell Clark

This Indenture made the Second day of Aprill Anno: Dom: –
of the reigne
1687 & in The Third yeare ^ of our Soveraigne Lord James the Second by the grace of God of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King De= fendr of the faith &c: Between Obed Sayward of Brookehaven In the County of Suffolk on LongIsland in the province of NewYorke planter of the one part & Samuell Eburne of the sd Towne & County Clerke of The other part Witnesseth that the sd Obed Sayward for & in Consideracon of five pounds currant & lawfull money of New Yorke to him the sd Obed Sayward in hand paid & delivered by the sd Samuell Eburne before The ensealing & delivery of these prsents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge &

himself Therewith to be fully Satisfyed & contented & thereof & of every part & parcell thereof doth by These prsents acquitt & discharge the sd Samuell Eburne his heyres Executors & Administrators: for ever hath given granted bargained Sold released enfeofed & Confirmed & by These prsents doth give grant bargaine Sell release En= feofe & Confirme freely clearly & absolutly unto the sd Samuell Eburne a Certaine ten Acre lott (be these more or less) of upland of which allotment the sd Obed Sayward stands possessed by Vertue of a towne devicõn Scituate lying & being in a Comon that is between the westermost part of The Towne of Brookehaven & the west meadows bounded East & west by the Comon North & South between two highwayes leading to the aforesd West Meadowes To Have and to hold the aforesd ten Acre lott of Upland together with all & Singular the improvemts privileges appurtenances & members thereof to the use & be hoofe of The sd Samuell Eburne his heyres & assignes for ever To have hold occupy possess & enjoy as his or their owne Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple free & cleare & freely & clearly Acquit ed exonerated & discharged of & from all former & other gifts grants bargaines Sales Mortgages Dowers Rents taxes imposicons titles or incumbrances whatsoever had made or comitted by the sd Obed Sayward at any time or times before the ensealing & delivery of These prsents And the sd Obed Sayward doth hereby Covent promise grant to & with the sd Samuell Eburne his heyres & Assign es to deliver quiett & peacable possession of the before granted prmisses or lott of Upland & to warant & defend the sd tract of land beforemenconed against any persone or persones what soever laying claime thereunto moreover if it be needfull or required to make & deliver any better assurance Deed or Con= veyance in Confirmacon of the sd prmisses In Wittness whereof the sd Obed Sayward with the Consent of his wife doe hereunto Sett his hand & Seale the day & yeare above written

his

Signed Sealed & Delivered Obed ~ Sayward

in the presence of marke

Andrew Gibb

Symon Lane

A true Copy September
the 3d 1687
p John Howell Clark

Know All men by these presents that I Thomas Ward of
Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk upon Long Island in the
province of new york yeoman for valluable Causes and Considerations
me thereunto Moveing and a Considerable Some of money all
ready Received to my Content and full Satisfaction have given
granted bargained and Sould and doe by these presents give grant bargaine
and Sell allien and make over unto mr Samuell Eburne
of the above Said Towne and County a five Acre Lott Lying
and being in the Little neck nathaniell norten Lying Northerly
and Samuell Smith Southerly and Thomas Biggs westerly I Say
that I Thomas Ward doe for my Selfe my heires Executors
Admistrars and Assignes doe firmly and Absolutly Sell Alien
and make over the Abovesaid five Acre Lott more or Less
as it was Layd out: unto mr Samuell Eburne to him his
heires Executors Adminrs and Assignes To have and To hold
for Ever withall the privilledges that doe belong to ye above
Said Land without any Lett hindrance or Mollestation what
Soever but that it Shall be for the proper use and behoofe
of the above Said Samuell Eburne his heires and Assignes
for Ever and further I the Said Thomas Ward doe warrant
this My Sale to Stand good and firm In Law from any
person or persons what Soever Claiming any Right title
or Intrest from by or under mee and further if need
Require I will give a more firm deed or bill of Sale here
after and to ye true and through Confirmation of all
the above Said premises I doe hereunto Sett my hand
and fix to my Seale this 23 of March 1685 6

Signed Sealed and Delivered mark
In the presence of Thomas w Ward
John Thomas his
his Martha ward + her
obed S Seward mark
mark: Acknowledged by ye above
John Tooker his named Thomas Ward this 26th of
Jacob Longbotham X March 1686 J: Palmer
mark

A true Coppy p John Howell Clark §

This Indenture made the fifth day of Aprill in
ye Second year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord
James The Second by the grace of god of England Scottland
france and Ireland king defendr of the faith &c and In ye
year of our Lord Christ one thousand Six hundred Eighty
and Six between Richard Smith of Smith towne
Senior In The County of Suffolk upon Long Island In the
province of new york in America gentleman: of

This book is dedicated to
Ada Leona (Rugh) Seward, my mother
and to
Carroll Frances (McKay) Seward, my wife.

Second Edition

Copyright 1994
by
George C. Seward

[No copyright is claimed for *We Remember Carroll*, Appendix J]

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 94-66390

Permission to quote from and to use the material contained herein is granted on condition that an appropriate acknowledgment is made of this source.

Edited and published by George C. Seward, Scarsdale, N.Y., U.S.A.

Printed on acid free paper in the United States of America by Efficiency Printing, White Plains, N.Y.

SEWARD AND RELATED FAMILIES

[Bradleys, Corbells, Days, Eleys, Hawes, Kloennes, McKays, Phillips, Rughs, Swegers]

by George C. Seward

"...After the fashion that prevailed a hundred years ago, the most illustrious of Americans felt little interest in his ancestry; but with the keener historic sense and broader scientific outlook of the present day, the importance of such matters is better appreciated. The pedigrees of horses, dogs and fancy pigeons have a value that is quotable in terms of hard cash. Far more important, for the student of human affairs, are the pedigrees of men. By no possible ingenuity of constitution-making or of legislation can a society made up of ruffians and boors be raised to the intellectual and moral level of a society made up of well-bred merchants and yeomen, parsons and lawyers. One might as well expect to see a dray horse win the Derby. It is, moreover, only when we habitually bear in mind the threads of individual relationship that connect one country with another, that we get a really firm and concrete grasp of history. Without genealogy the study of history is comparatively lifeless..."

—From *Old Virginia and Her Neighbors* (Vol. II, p.25), by John Fiske, Cambridge, Massachusetts, writing in 1897 about George Washington.

Another point of view:

"They will ask you, "What have you done?"
Not, "Who were your ancestors?"
The famous veil in the sanctuary
Is not revered by the faithful
Because it came from the silkworm."
Sa'di, the Persian poet, 1184-1291

—From *"Things I Like"* (1932) by Carroll Frances McKay. See Appendix J, *We Remember Carroll.*

replete with misinformation. Even those more experienced than we have a tendency to interpret what they find into what they want to find or to shape it to the need they perceive. There are examples in this book. The translators of the new edition of the *Domesday Book* were trying to be helpful when they translated all spelling variations of Siward as Siward. Only by going to the Latin text could we learn that the Seward name was in current use at least as early as 1086. See Foreword about Seward name. Another example is the *Barbour Collection* of the Connecticut State Library whose compilers were endeavoring to assist researchers who could not look at the originals which are fading with time. Only a hard look by someone more familiar with the facts could have detected that the handwriting which was thought to evidence four Sewards in Milford in the early days of the Colony had been misread. See Chapter III-G. There were only Obadiah, I, and his son Obadiah, II.

Research regarding one's ancestors has no end. There is more that I perhaps will still be able to do, but to be certain that what I have completed will be preserved, I must again put in print now what I have. Perhaps some other interested person will add to my work and will correct any errors which still remain. Although the geographic origin of my first documented Seward ancestor, Obadiah, born about 1635, remains uncertain, it is fair to say about my family and Carroll's, that no matter what line one wants to follow back, our ancestors have been in America a long time. The Sewards and McKays were here years before Thomas Jefferson, whom I greatly admire, drafted the Declaration of Independence.

George C. Seward

48 Greenacres Avenue
Scarsdale, New York 10583
May 1994

Foreword about the Seward name

While my family history has been traced back only to the 1600s, the name Seward has long existed in English history. What I have learned about it may be of interest as background for the 17th century individuals whom I can identify as my family.

Hereditary surnames (family names) were not known in England before the Conquest. The concept was just beginning to come into use in Normandy about that time. See Freeman: *The Norman Conquest* (Revised American Edition, 1873), vol. V, page 378 et seq. Freeman suggests that the surname Siward may have originated with the Siward who was the son of Thurkill of Warwick. Freeman says, vol. IV, page 531:

> "The name Siward appears constantly as a surname in the reign of Henry the Third. [1216-1272] Genealogists might do some service by finding out whether its bearers were descendants of Thurkill and Aelfwine."

He describes Thurkill as the son of Aelfwine, a sheriff at the time William conquered England, who made his peace with William and not only kept his lands but greatly increased them out of royal grants from confiscated estates of less diplomatic Englishmen. Thurkill, according to Freeman, "stands out more conspicuously in Domesday than any other Englishman," but his son, Siward, was dispossessed of the greater part of his lands by William Rufus (1087-1100). See Freeman, vol. IV, p. 126 and 529 et seq. In the Phillimore translation of the *Domesday Book*, Thurkill is "Thorkell". The list of lands under that name (vol. 37, Index of Persons, p. 202) is impressive and extends into twenty-five counties. My examination of the volumes suggests there were a number of Thorkells but there is nevertheless ample property listed to support Freeman's statement.

Thurkill was from Warwick which was a part of the domaine of the fabled Earl Siward (-1055). I have not attempted to prove a family connection between Earl Siward and Aelfwine who was of a generation shortly following that of the Earl, although Siward, the grandson of Aelfwine, and Earl Waltheof, the son of Earl Siward, do appear to have had a common ancestor. According to Freeman (who in vol. iv, p. 13 cites Orderic Vitalis [presumably *Historica Ecclesiastica*] 506B), Siward, the grandson of Aelfwine, may have been the descendant of Earl Uhtred (of Northumberland) by his third wife, Aelgifa, who was the daughter of King Aethelred (978-1013). Earl Uhtred was Earl Waltheof's great grandfather —the grandfather of his mother, Aethelflaed (Freeman, vol. i, p. 352 and vol. iv, p. 356-7). Perhaps it was admiration for Earl Siward and his place in history as well as the possible family relationship

which was the motivation for the use by Thurkill of the name for his son. There is much about Earl Siward in Freeman's volumes, and Shakespeare made him one of his characters in Macbeth. See also Skene: *Celtic Scotland*, Vol. 1, p. 408 etc., Thierry: *History of the Conquest of England*, Book III, p. 140 and the *Dictionary of National Biography*.[2]

---

[2] SIWARD, Earl of Northumberland (d. 1055), called Digera or the strong (*Vita AEdwardi*, p. 401), a Dane, is said to have been the son of a Danish jarl named Biorn [BIORN]. According to legend he was descended from a white bear and a lady. Fitting out a ship, he is said to have sailed to Orkney, where he overcame a dragon, went thence to Northumbria, and, in obedience to a supernatural command, to London, where he entered the service of King Edward the Confessor. In that capacity he is described as slaying Tostig, the Earl of Huntingdon, who was stated to be the queen's brother-in-law, and he received Tostig's earldom (*Origo et Gesta Siwardi ap. Scriptores rerum Danicarum*, iii. 288; Bromton, cols. 945-6). As a matter of fact, he probably came to England with Canute, and received the earldom of Deira after the death of Eadwulf Cutel, the earl of Northumbria, when the Northumbrian earldom appears to have been divided (Sym. Dunelm, i. 219). He is described as earl in the attestation of a charter dated 1026 (*Codex Dipl.* iv. No. 742; if this charter is genuine, Freeman's belief as to the date when Siward became earl, *Norman Conquest*, i. 587, and n. 1, needs modification). He married AElflaed, daughter of Ealdred, earl of Bernicia, the nephew of Eadwulf Cutel. In 1011 he was employed by Hardecanute [q.v.], along with Earls Godwin [q.v.] and Leofric [q.v.], to ravage Worcestershire. At the king's instigation [see under Hardecanute] he in this year slew his wife's uncle Eadwulf, who had succeeded his brother Ealdred in Bernicia, and received his earldom, becoming earl of the whole of Northumberland from the Humber to the Tweed (Sym. Dunelm. i. 91), and also held, probably at a later date, the earldom of Huntingdonshire (*Codex Dipl.* iv. No. 903; *Norman Conquest*, i. 792, 3rd ed.). He accompanied Edward the Confessor from Gloucester to Winchester when, in 1043, the king seized the treasures of his mother Emma [q.v.]. Ethelric, bishop of Durham, complained to him in 1045, that he had been driven out from his bishopric by the clerks of Durham, for he had been elected against their will; he offered the earl money to reinstate him, and Siward compelled the clerks to receive him back (Sym. Dunelm. u.s.)

Siward upheld Edward the Confessor [q.v.] in his quarrel with Godwin in 1051. The story that he joined Archbishop Stigand [q.v.] and Earls Godwin and Leofric, in advising the king to appoint Duke William as his successor, and in swearing to uphold this arrangement (*William of Pottiers*, p. 129), is incredible as it stands, but may refer to a promise made by Edward during William's visit in this year (cf. *Norman Conquest*, ii. 296-303, iii. 678). In pursuance of the king's command, Siward invaded Scotland both by sea and land with a large force in 1054. The king of Scotland was Macbeth [q.v.], who had slain his predecessor Duncan I [q.v.], the husband of a sister or cousin of the earl (Skene), and Siward's invasion was evidently undertaken on behalf of Duncan's son Malcolm [see Malcolm III called Canmore]. A fierce battle took place on 27 July; the Scots were routed, Macbeth fled, and Malcolm appears to have been established as king of Cumbria in the district south of the Firths of Forth and Clyde. Many of the earl's followers were slain in the battle, both English and Danes, and among them his elder son Osbeorn and his nephew Siward. It is said that when he heard that Osbeorn had fallen, he asked whether he had received his death wound before or behind, and on being told

(continued...)

David C. Douglas, at page 86 of his *William the Conqueror*, gives an example of the emergence of a surname and his example mentions a granddaughter of Earl Siward, thus demonstrating how well connected the Earl's descendants were with the prominent families of the time:

> "Tosny is the earliest family to be discovered in Normandy wherein a territorial appellation is found to be descendible "[about 1200]" in the manner of a surname, and the succession "[genealogy]" which has here been displayed is thus of exceptional interest. Similarly, the marriage alliances formed by members of this family are symptomatic of its growing power. Not only did the widow of Roger I marry a count of Evreux, but his sister linked Normandy to Maine, by allying herself with Guy de Laval, and one of his daughters married William fitz Osbern, steward of Normandy, and later earl of Hereford. Nor was the Old English aristocracy itself to be unaffected by Tosny fortunes, for Ralph IV of Tosny (the son of the man who fought at Hastings) married a daughter of Waltheof, son of Earl Siward of Northumbria. A better illustration of the expanding influence of a

---

[2](...continued)
that it was before, said 'I am right glad, for no other death would be worthy of me or my son' (Hen. Hunt. p. 194). Early in 1055 he died at York. When he felt that his end was near, he is said to have cried, 'How shameful is it that I could not have died in one of all my fights, and have lived on to die at last like a cow,' i.e. lying in his bed. Then he bade his attendants arm him with his breast-plate, helmet, and shield, and give him his sword and gilded axe, that he might meet death as a warrior, and so standing fully armed he died (ibid. p. 196). Siward had built a minster at a place called Galmanho, close to York, where the abbey of St. Mary afterwards stood, and dedicated it to St. Olaf, and there he was buried. He was of almost gigantic size; he seems to have been violent and unscrupulous, but must on the whole have been a just as well as a strenuous ruler. By his first wife AElthed, he had two sons, Osbeorn and Waltheof [q.v.]. On his marriage with her he gave her Barmpton, near Darlington, and five other estates which were claimed by the church of Durham; she, however, declared that they were hers by hereditary right, and left them to her son Waltheof (Sym. Dunelm. i. 219-20). His second wife was Godgifu, a widow, who died not long after her marriage to him. Before she married him she gave Ryhall and Belmeathorpe, near Stamford, to the monastery of Peterborough, to pass to the monks after her death, but when she died Siward made agreement with the abbot that he should keep them during his life (*Codex Dipl.* iv. No. 927). Siward and his Osbeorn, called by Shakespeare 'young Siward,' appear in 'Macbeth.'

[A.-S. Chron. ed. Plummer; Flor. Wig. (Engl. Hist. Soc.); Sym. Dunelm. (Rolls Ser.); Vita AEdwardi ap. Lives of Edward the Conf. (Rolls Ser.); Will. of Malmesbury's Gesta Regum (Rolls Ser.); Will. of Poitiers ap. Gesta Wilhelmi I, ed. Giles; Hen. Hunt. (Rolls Ser.); Langebek's *Scriptores Rerum Danicarum*; Kemble's *Codex Dipl.* (Engl. Hist. Soc.); Freeman's *Norman Conquest*; Skene's *Celtic Scotland*.]

rising Norman family in the eleventh century could hardly be obtained."

Waltheof had married Judith, a niece of the conqueror. She turned against him and caused him to be executed on a questionable charge of treason. According to Freeman, (vol. iv, p.411), Waltheof's death was the turning point in the history of William and "the greatest crime of his life", after which his affairs did not go well. Earl Waltheof was immensely popular and stories were generated about miracles at his grave. His biography is in the *Dictionary of National Biography* and immediately following it is a biography of his grandson, Waltheof of Melrose (who was canonized as a saint), the son of Simon de Senlis and Matilda, the elder daughter of Waltheof. Waltheof had three daughters. Matilda after Simon's death married David the First, King of Scotland. The second daughter, Judith, married Ralph, the younger, of Tosny, and the third, whose name appears not to have survived, married Robert fitz Richard of Clare. Freeman's summary and comments (vol. iv, p.410) about Earl Waltheof's descendants are as follows:

> "...there is no doubt that a daughter of Waltheof did marry Simon of Senlis, and conveyed to him the Earldoms of Northampton and Huntingdon. Simon was the founder of the castle of Northampton, and of the neighbouring Priory of Saint Andrew, and he died on his way back from a pilgrimage or crusade to Jerusalem. Of the marriage of Simon and Matilda came three children, a younger Simon, a younger Matilda, and a younger Waltheof, who became Abbot of Melrose. But the daughter of the martyred Earl, after her first husband's death, consoled her widowhood with a loftier marriage. She became the wife of David of Scotland (1124-1153), one of the sons of Malcolm and of the holy Margaret, and who himself became one of the most renowned princes who ever wore the Scottish Crown. Through this marriage came the long connexion between the Earldom of Huntingdon and the royal house of Scotland, and through it too the blood of Waltheof, and thereby of the long list of his forefathers, human and otherwise, passed into the veins of the later Kings of England, and also, if genealogists are to be trusted, into those of many of their subjects."

There are numerous references to Siwards in English history just prior to and after the Conquest. The fact that their owners merited being so recorded is of itself significant. The *Anglo-Saxon Chronicles* record that Siward, Abbot of Abbington was consecrated Archbishop in 1044. Abbot Siward may formerly have been a monk at Glastonbury Abbey according to Geoffrey Ashe in his *King Arthur's Avalon*, page 195. The *Anglo-Saxon Chronicles* record also that in 1058 Abbot Siward was made Bishop of Rochester and that in 1071 Siward Bearn along with Bishop Aethelwine and their "many hundred men" submitted to William at Ely (p. 204). A Siward joined with FitzHamon, Count of

Gloucester, in his campaign to subjugate Glamorgan in southern Wales and thus acquired Talavan castle which his descendants sold during the reign of Edward III (1327-77) when they returned to their ancestral lands in Somerset. Of still another Siward, this one from Stropshire, Freeman said (Vol. V, p. 510) he is "one of the owners of a not uncommon name." Orderic Vitalis, the historian, was taught by a Siward. Freeman says (Vol. IV, p. 337) "At the age of five years [1080] he [Orderic] learned the first rudiments of letters from the priest Siward, his maternal kinsman, in the church by the gate of Shrewsbury...". To the same effect see the biography of Orderic in the *Dictionary of National Biography*. Abbot Siward of Crowland Abbey was mentioned in charters or other documents in 810, 819, 825 and 833. Abbot Siward of Abington Abbey was mentioned under date of 1033. Bishop Siward was mentioned in 1045, and Abbot Siward in 1110. See *Anglo-Saxon Charters* by P.H. Sawyer (Royal Historical Society). Since the name Siward was at those times a given name and had not yet developed into a surname, the Siwards mentioned cannot be said to be connected by family with those now bearing the surname.

I have suggested that admiration for Earl Siward, for which there was abundant basis, led to the use of the name as a given name and possibly caused it to develop into a surname. According to Freeman (Vol. 1, p. 520), the Earl was a Dane who was a follower of Canute, and his Danish name was Sigeweard—which as a matter of easier pronunciation became Siward or Saeward depending upon how the scribe of the moment interpreted the sound. The Latin "ae" and the Anglo-Saxon "i" were interchanged easily in pronunciation. The name became a popular one as is evidenced by the *Domesday Book* which was a survey of the country's wealth prepared in 1086 by order of William, I, to improve his tax system. The survey covered all the counties except some of the Northern ones such as Northumberland, where there were probably even more Siwards. Also London and Winchester (the current and former capital cities) were not included. It lists lands, related property and property holders; but distinguishing among property holders of the same name is difficult. Is the Siward who held land in Essex the same individual who held land in Dorset or Devon? Perhaps more research than I have done would connect some of the names, but the fact is that property in every county included in the *Domesday Book*, except Middlesex, is listed under the name Siward or Saeward, and the name must have represented a number of individuals because no Siward ranked with Thurkill as a land holder of English (as distinguished from Norman) descent. Sewards were not Normans.

In some counties, particularly Lincolnshire, Stropshire and Yorkshire, the number of parcels listed under Siward is very large. Also the Siwards in Northamptonshire, Derbyshire, Devonshire and Essex had substantial holdings. The Saeward holdings as compared with those of Siward are smaller in number. I found no listings in the index under Seward or Seaward; but the

ori[illegible] Latin text before translation includes many Seuuards which translat[illegible] into Seward.

There is a note about the name in Vol. 9-2 (16, 43) which says the name as used in the *Domesday Book* was Siuuard (us) and in the earlier *Exeter Book* (Liber Exonieusis) was Siduuard (us) and in Old English was Sigeweard. Reference is made to O. von Feilitzen *Pre-Conquest Personal Names of Domesday* (Uppsala 1937). My examination of the Latin text in some of the Domesday volumes leads me to believe the name was in process of change in 1086. The translators have endeavored to reduce differences in spelling throughout the volumes. That helps with research but masks the differences which existed. For instance, in the original text for Shropshire (vol. 25) there are at least 24 Seuuards and one Seward, all of which were translated as Siward by the Phillimore editors. Considering that there was no "w" in old Latin, which used two "u"s instead, Seuuard could have been translated into Seward.

In many instances the Siward referred to was the landholder in 1066 who had been dispossessed by William in favor of someone else. There are a few instances of the reverse, i.e., the Siward was the one favored by William. Also there are instances where the record states that the Siward in possession was in possession also in 1066.

The names in *Domesday* are all given or "Christian" names, not inherited family names which we now call surnames. The Phillmore *Domesday Book* index of names (vol. 37) includes a list of names by title such as "Siward the priest", "Siward the thane", "Siward the falconer", "Siward the hunter" and "Siward, Earl Waltheof's man". The introduction suggests that such names might be considered surnames, but clearly they are not inherited family names such as genealogists use to trace family lines. It took another hundred or more years for Siward or Seward to become an inherited surname, and I have not found any basis to dispute with Freeman over his conjecture that the surname possibly began with the Siward who was the son of Thurkill and the grandson of Aelfwine.

There are earlier records of the name, and they too were given names, not inherited surnames. The earliest reference I have found is to the Seward who with his two brothers, Sered and Sigebert, was for a short period (619-623) joint king of the East Saxons. The history of the three brothers is recorded in John Speed's *The History of Great Britaine* (1632) at pages 234-5. They were the sons of Sebert (596-619) and his Queen Anthelgoda. Seward was the second of the three. London was King Sebert's capital city and during his lifetime a predecessor of St. Paul's Cathedral was built on the site of a Roman temple to Diana by his overlord uncle, King Ethelbert of Kent who prevailed upon Sebert to convert to Christianity. The first Bishop of St. Paul's was Mellitus (604) with whom Seward and his brothers quarreled after their father's

death. They expelled Mellitus from their kingdom. Speed called them "wicked irreligious men". Bede in his *History of the English Church and People* (Chapter 5) relates in detail their disagreement with Mellitus. See also Hodgkin: *A History of the Anglo-Saxons*, 3rd Ed., vol. 1, pages 268-9, and Lappenberg: *A History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings*, vol. 1, pages 142-3, 244 and 288. The Seward name of the years 619-623 appears not to have survived. The joint king of the East Saxons did not have the prestige of the distinguished Earl of Northumberland. The present "Seward" name developed out of "Siward."

Nor are the current Sewards responsible for the Seward whom Speed and the venerable Bede condemned; but I do enjoy visiting St. Paul's and looking at the tablet which lists Mellitus as the first of a long line of Bishops. I have even silently asked Mellitus for his forgiveness.

Geoffrey of Monmouth (Book II, ch. 16, entitled *Before the Romans Came*) writing in the early 1100s mentions a king of the Franks named Suard (Suhard in another translation). There are many other spelling variations of the name although the predominant American style is now Seward. That is so also in England; but according to Alvin van Benthuysen in his *Seaward and Seward Families of America*, supplement p. 9, Seaward was the accepted spelling in the Colonies, my ancestor Obadiah Seward of Milford and his possible cousins, Edward, George and William Seward of Guilford being the exceptions, a conclusion I do not fully share. See Chapter III-H in which I have listed some early colonial Sewards. In Canada there may still be more Seawards than Sewards, but the Seaward spelling appears in the USA, and there are Sowards, Sewarts and a number of other forms which may possibly have a common ancestry. In addition the Seward name has been adopted by some from American minority groups—possibly because Sewards or Seawards settled early in the South of our country and perhaps also because William H. Seward, Lincoln's Secretary of State, was associated with Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation.

While these comments about the origin of the name may be of incidental interest, I must emphasize that the Sewards who have been the subject of my research have not been traced back further than the mid 1600s.

III-F The Obadiahs of Brookhaven, Long Island, New York

Dr. Seward did not have sufficient information about the ancestors of the 1702-1751 Obadiah. He assumed there was only one prior Obadiah, and that the first knowledge of him was the c1664 record in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. He attributes to that Obadiah, as his children, (1) Obadiah (1702-1751), (2&3) Joseph and Abner who appeared on the 1749 Brookhaven assessment role, and (4&5) Samuel whose will probated March 18, 1751 mentioned his brother, Eliakim, and his mother, Ann.

I think there were three Obadiahs before the 1702-1751 Obadiah. I have designated them as follows:

Obadiah, I, c1635-c1700
Obadiah, II, 1661--?-
Obadiah, III, c1682-c1748
Obadiah, IV, 1702-1751

The facts discussed in this Chapter III-F and the next suggest to me that Abner and Joseph were descendants of Obadiah, II, thus making them brothers of Obadiah, III, and that Samuel and Eliakim (along with Obadiah, IV) were the sons of Obadiah, III. Eliakim probably moved to New Jersey following his brother, Obadiah, IV, who moved there about 1740. On March 28, 1745 an Eliakim Seward acquired 53 acres of land in Morris County (East Jersey Board of Proprietors Book S3, p.27). Samuel moved to Islip, Long Island. Van Benthuysen in *Seaward and Seward Families of America* says he married Mary Hodge of New Haven October 15, 1724. His will is mentioned in the opening paragraph of this chapter. In addition to being listed in the 1749 assessment role, Joseph along with the other townspeople was listed in a deed by William Smith dated December 18, 1753 to clear title to certain real property in favor of the Town.

There are two applications for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution which are helpful to establish that there were four Obadiahs: No. 46921 by Mrs. Marian Seward Holt of Houston, Texas, dated January 26, 1904 and No. 101585 by Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace of Covington, Virginia, dated April 7, 1913. They both trace their ancestry to the Obadiah who was the father of the 1702-1751 Obadiah. The earlier application gives the names without dates. The 1913 application gives the same names (except the earlier one says the wife of Obadiah, IV, was Isabella rather than Isabel and spelled Obadiah as Obidiah) but also gives dates. The ancestry Mrs. Wallace gave is:

John Hoblit Seward born 1822, died 1892, and his wife Laura Roberts born 1842, died -?-, married 1858

Samuel Seward (a fourth child) born December 29, 1793, died 1870 and his wife Anna Elizabeth Stewart, born 1800, died 1882, married 1815

Daniel Seward born February 28, 1758 (the date has been overwritten and could be 1756) in Morris County, New Jersey died January 15, 1794 in Hamilton County, Ohio and his wife Mary Lee born 1761, died 1828, married 1782. Daniel was a private Minute Man in the Morris County, New Jersey Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Isaac Seward born 1733, died 1769 and his wife Phoebe born -?- died -?-, married 1753

Obadiah Seward born 1702, died 1751, and his wife Isabel born -?- died -?-, married 1720

Obadiah Seward born 1647, died 1746, and his wife Ann born -?- died -?-, married 1664

The information in both is helpful, especially the name, Ann, as the wife of Obadiah, III, (which I had deduced from analysis of the Brookhaven town records, but confirmation is comforting) and the 1720 marriage date of Obadiah, IV, and Isabel. However, the 1647 birth date given by Mrs. Wallace for Obadiah, III, appears inaccurate. Not only is it unlikely that he lived 99 years, but other facts indicate that the birth date is incorrect. The first Obadiah was born c1635 and married October 31, 1660. His son Obadiah, II, was born November 1, 1661. I do not know the birth date of Obadiah, III, but he was probably born about 1681-85 when his father, Obadiah, II, was 20-25. He could not have been born as early as 1647. Also the date stated for his marriage to Ann, 1664, while reasonable if his birth date were 1647, is not reasonable when the birth date is corrected, because in 1664 he was only three years old. A c1682 birthdate for Obadiah, III, and a marriage date of about c1700 for him and Ann would fit better and takes into account the fact that their first child, Obadiah, was born in 1702.

In Chapter III-G the facts are stated about the first Obadiah's marriage to Bethyah Hawes on October 31, 1660 in Milford, Connecticut and the birth of their son, Obadiah, on November 1, 1661. The first Obadiah must have been older than 13 when he married. Hence, he must have been born before 1647. His birthday was probably about 1635 because his wife was born in 1637.

The facts point to four original Obadiahs. We have hard information about Obadiah, I (c1635-c1700), Obadiah, II (1661--?-) and Obadiah, IV (1702--1751). If there was no Obadiah, III, we would have to accept that Obadiah, IV, a first child was born when his father was 43 years old and had been married for twenty years. My estimate is that Obadiah, III, was born c1682, married Ann c1700, first child, Obadiah, IV, was born 1702, and that Obadiah, III, died c1748.

Now let us review the information about Obadiah, I. References to Obadiah and his family appear frequently in the *Brookhaven Town Records*, which are available in various printed editions in genealogy libraries. The earliest Brookhaven reference I have found is under date of December 29, 1662:

> "Obadia Sewarye plaintife Attorney mr. William (East) of milford (marchant) against william poole defendent
> "Obed payse Courte Charges
> "the plaintife declares (against) defendt in an acction of debt to will East wich being demanded by his sayd Attorney he refuseth to pay for which (he Craves the judgment of the Courte with Cost of) shewte thus withdrawne"

(from page 83 of *Brookhaven Town Records*, 1662-1679, compiled by Archibald C. Weeks, printed and published by Tobias A. Wright, New York 1924).

It is a confusing record but it seems that Obadiah appeared by attorney or agent, which suggests he may not have been personally present; and it refers to Milford, Connecticut where there are 1660 (marriage) and 1661 (birth) records relating to Obadiah. See Chapter III-G. There are not many references to attorneys in the Brookhaven records of law suits. Most complaints appear to have been handled personally. Obadiah was involved in another law suit in 1666 against Thomas Thorp "for stricking me, and setting his doggs upon me." In that record he is referred to as "Obadiah Suard" and no agents are mentioned.

There was a William East in Milford. He was there as early as 1639 and died there in 1681. See Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut*, Vol. 2, pp.640, 646 and 650.

The earliest reference I have found to Obadiah is to his marriage October 31, 1660 or 1661 (there are two entries of the marriage under possibly different dates) to Bethyah Hawes in Milford (*Conn. Vital Records for Milford*, Vol. 1, p. 4 and *Old Long Book*, p. 13) The next reference is to the birth of a son "Obed" November 1, 1660 or 1661. Again there are two entries with different dates (Vol. 1, p. 5, and *Old Long Book*, p. 14).

The next reference to Obadiah in Brookhaven after the 1662 law suit relates to 1664. It is a list which appears to be under the date of January 1, 1665 of those who were absent from town meetings in 1664. Among the 11 names is "seward 3". Of the others, only "bigs" and "geners" also missed as many as three meetings. It suggests that Obadiah was entitled to attend the town meetings in 1664 and that he missed three of them.

Obadiah had some relationship with Brookhaven as early as 1662 even though he may not yet have been living there. By 1664 he was one of the freeholders. This is borne out also by the records of land distributions.

The first land purchase by the founders of the Town of Brookhaven was on April 14, 1655. It was by deed from the Sachem of Setauket, Warawakmy, and his next of kin to the original proprietors of the Town who at that time did not include any Sewards. The Town's name was originally "Setauket". It was later changed to Brookhaven. There is still a village called Setauket in the Town.

From time to time land was distributed by lot to the proprietors (freeholders). The date of the first distribution to "Obed Sewerd" appears to be 1664, but the date is not clear. In a drawing of lots in 1667 "Obed Seward" was listed among some "new purchasers" who received two lots rather than one. In all, there were 40 participants in that drawing.

Such drawings continued from time to time. As late as July 4, 1774 "Obed Seward" drew lot 14. That was 98 years after the first certain reference to Obadiah; but 26 others on the 1667 list were also on the 1774 list, and four of them got two lots rather than one. There were only 28 1774 participants who were not on the 1667 list. Of course, the 26 had not all lived 98+ years. Their names were carried forward in some manner and their interests were owned by others. Not a single one of the trustees of the freeholders in office on July 5, 1773 was on the 1774 list and they certainly were participants. Clearly the list of those who received lots cannot be relied upon to verify that a particular person was alive at the dates of the later drawings.

On March 11, 1699 Obadiah, II, and Dinah Seward sold their "home lot and house". They signed their names with an X. In an earlier record, on June 5, 1684, Dinah Seward witnessed an agreement by her mark.

A 1702 entry refers to Obadiah's "father" (presumably father-in-law) as "Bigs"; and an entry of the previous year, May 1, 1701, regarding a town meeting refers to "Bigs" as the father-in-law of Obadiah Seward. Dinah was probably Dinah Bigs. Bethyah was the wife of Obadiah, I.

Although the 1699 deed, as well as some earlier ones (December 11, 1676 and a March 1691 mortgage of a house and seven other parcels of land to Alexander Bryan, a merchant of Milford, signed by Obadiah with an X) indicate that Obadiah, II, and Obadiah, III, could not sign their names, an April 24, 1738 deed is manually signed. See pages 141-3 of *Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800* — selected extracts printed 1880 in Patchogue at the office of the Advance. It is a quitclaim deed by many of the townspeople, perhaps all of them, to the minister, Mr. Phillips. Seven signed with an X, but Obadiah and 89 others signed their names. There were 97 signers in

all, and there was only one Seward. Probably that 1738 Obadiah, IV, who could sign his name was the son of the 1699 Obadiah, III, who could not, and was the one who moved to Chester, New Jersey and in 1741 became Collector of Roxbury Township.

In two instances father and son of the same name signed the 1738 deed to Minister Phillips, one in each adding "junior" beside his name. If there were two Obadiah's living who had possible rights to the Town property, why did they both not sign?

The Obadiah who became Collector of Roxbury died in 1751. He was not the Obadiah who was born November 1, 1661 in Milford, Connecticut because that would mean he would have been elected Collector at age 80, which is not likely. Furthermore, a Collector should be able to write his name. So there must have been at least four Obadiahs.

Beginning in 1733 there are references to payments (presumably poor allowances) for Obadiah Seward and Anna Seward (August 2, 1733, April 30, 1739, May 2, 7, 17, 1743 and January 3, 1743). Those probably refer to Obadiah, III. On March 26, 1739 the trustees of the Town purchased a coat for Obadiah. On June 6, 1748 the trustees of the Town and Samuel Seward agreed on three persons to decide the controversy between them regarding the maintenance of Samuel's parents (Obadiah, III, and Anna Seward), and on December 19, 1748 the trustees appointed a committee to represent it in the proceeding. By this time Samuel's brothers, Obadiah and Eliakim, had moved to New Jersey,[30] but if Joseph and Abner were his brothers and were still there, why were they not involved in the support controversy? Abner was listed in the Town assessment roll for 1749. So he was still there which suggests that Abner was not a brother of Samuel.

Also, during the period the Town was paying for Obadiah's support there were drawings for new lots and Obadiah was among those who received lots. Why were they not used for his support? Perhaps Obadiah had disposed of his proprietor's rights and the purchaser exercised the rights in Obadiah's name.

In a 1704 tax assessment list "Obadiah Soward" was included for 2 shillings and 5 pence which was higher than most. Eleven were higher. Fifty-nine were lower. The Obadiah of 1704 was reasonably well off economically. See *Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800*, p.97.

The Brookhaven tax assessment of 1741 listed:

Souard Obadiah one half of one pence
Souard Joseph four pence

[30] Obadiah was in New Jersey no later than 1741 and Eliakim no later than 1745. See Chapter III-E.

See *Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800*, pp.152-5

Presumably the reference is to Obadiah, III, not IV, who had moved to New Jersey. Only four others out of about 150 had assessments as low as Obadiah's; and only 41 had assessments as low as Joseph's. That suggests the family was not in good circumstances. Samuel Seward was not listed. Nor was Abner or Eliakim.

In the Town assessment role for 1749 Obadiah (*Records of the Town of Brookhaven up to 1800*, pp.161-164) was not listed. Nor was Joseph or Eliakim. The Sewards then listed were:

Abner 1 shilling and 1 pence
Samuel 2 shillings and 3 pence

Probably Obadiah, III, died after June 6, 1748 and before the 1749 assessment was made. D.A.R. application No. 101585 by Anna Elizabeth Seward Wallace states that Obadiah died in 1746. But that appears to conflict with the June 6, 1748 Brookhaven record mentioned above about support for Obadiah.

Dr. Seward's *Obadiah Seward and Descendants* includes (pp.24-32) a summary of references to Obadiah from the Brookhaven Town records.

III-G Obadiah of Milford, Connecticut, and the Hawes

The first reference to Obadiah Seward, I, in the Brookhaven records links him to Milford, Connecticut. See Chapter III-F. It was the record of a lawsuit December 29, 1662 in which Obadiah was represented by William East of Milford. Also on October 31, 1660 (1661) Obadiah had married Bethyah Hawes in Milford (*Conn. Vital Records for Milford*, Vol. 1, p. 4 and *Old Long Book* p. 13).

The Connecticut town records of early births, marriages and deaths have been abstracted and collected into the *Barbour Collection* with volumes for each town arranged alphabetically by name. The following are the Hawes and Seward entries for Milford of dates near Obadiah's. The references to the original records have been added by me.

Hawes,

"Bethyah, m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1660" — Vol. 1, p. 4
"Bethiah, m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1961 by Robert Treat, Magistrate" — *Old Long Book*, p. 13

Seward,

"Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, m. Walter Smith, Sept. 26, 1676, by Capt. Tapping" — *Old Long Book*, p. 30
"Mercy, m. Samuel Camp, Jan. 6, 1681" — Vol. 1, p. 18
"Obed, m. Bethyah Hawes, Oct. 31, 1660" — Vol. 1, p. 4
"Obed, m. Bethiah Hawes, Oct. 31, 1661, by Robert Treat, Magistrate" — Old Long Book, p. 13
"Obadiah, s. Obed, b. Nov. 1, 1661, hitherto given into the jurisdiction of New Haven" — Vol. 1, p. 5
"Obadiah, s. Obed, b. Nov. 1, 1661(2)" — *Old Long Book*, p. 14

Examination of photocopies of the original entries from which the Barbour Collection digests were made indicates that Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Mercy were not Sewards. The handwriting has been misinterpreted in preparing the summary. The original entries to which the other five items relate are:

Volume 1, page 4:

"Obed Seward and Bethyah Hawes were married on the 31st of October 1660."

Volume 1, page 5:

"Obadiah Seward sonne of Obed Seward was born the 1st of November 1661. (hitherto given into the jurisdiction" The words beginning with the parenthesis sign appear to have been added subsequent to the original entry because they are in a different handwriting. Note also

that the summary in the Barbour Collection has added "of New Haven".

Old Long Book, page 13:

"Obed Seward and Bethyah Hawes ... ? ... of Marr[i]age before Mr. Robert Treat ... ? ... the one and thirtieth of October ... ? ..."

Portions including the year are not legible. The date of the immediately preceding entry is 1660. The Barbour Collection abstract includes the date as 1661.

Old Long Book, page 14:

"Obadiah Seward sonn of Obid Seward was bourn the first day of November Anno: 166?. hitherto given into the jurisdiction

(ie) admitted)"

The last figure in the date is unclear and may be 1. It appears to have been overwritten; but the entries just before and just after are 1662. The notation "(ie) admitted)" was added after and below the original entry. It probably refers to the father's status in the Colony, that he was a newcomer but had been accepted. The abstract in the Barbour Collection uses the date 1661(2) and does not include the added phrase about jurisdiction.

The conclusion I draw from the records is that the only Sewards recorded in Milford were Obadiah, I, and Obadiah, II. However, there were three Sewards, Edward, George and William, II (see Chapter III-H about William, I) in the nearby settlement of Guilford which also was a part of the Colony of New Haven. This chapter will deal with the two Milford Obadiahs. The Guilford Sewards and their possible relationship to the Milford Sewards will be discussed in Chapter III-H.

The Hawes

Bethyah Hawes was born in Dorchester (now a part of Boston) in 1637. Her parents were Richard and Anne Hawes who had arrived two years previously on the ship *True Love* from Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.[31] The following is from the *History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts* prepared by a committee of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, page 123:

"Richard Hawes came in the Freelove, Capt. Gibbs, in 1635, with his wife Ann, and two children. His age was 29; his wife's, 26; that of

[31] Hawes: *Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts*, p.28.

his daughter Ann, 2½; son Obadiah, 6 months. (See *Gleanings*.) He signed the church covenant in 1636, and was a grantee of land in 1637 and 1646. Their other children were Bethia, born in Dorchester, 27(5) 1637; Deliverance, born 11(4) 1640; daughter Constant, born 17(5) 1642. They had a son Eleazer killed in the war, April 21, 1676. Mr. Hawes died in 1656."

The reference to Gleanings is to J. Savage: *Gleanings for New England History* in the *Collections* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Third Series, vol. 8 (1838), pp. 243-348.

The records of the *First Church at Dorchester* (printed edition) contain a list of 1637-1638 baptisms, without individual dates. Bethyah is included as "Bethiah" Hawes. Her parents are listed on page 4 as early signers of the church covenant. They were not among the founding members but were the sixteenth couple to be admitted following the original signers. Individual dates are not given but the Hawes appear to be about 1635-6. The *History of the Town of Dorchester* says (pp. 13-20) that the first settlers arrived in 1630. The original name of the place where they settled was Mattapan. According to the *History*:

> "Tradition has always fixed upon the south side of Dorchester Neck (South Boston), in the Old Harbor, as the place of landing."

Dorchester was incorporated into Boston in 1868.

Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Massachusetts provides a history of the family. The following is from page 18:

> "RICHARD HAWES, baptized in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, 2 November 1606, was the son of a Richard of that place, whose will of 9 September 1665; proved 11 January following, establishes the identity of our emigrant ancestor. At Great Missenden the baptisms of two children of Richard, by wife Anne, are recorded. The next that is known of this little family of four is their embarking on the "Truelove", at London, 19 September 1635, for New England. The sailing list gives the ages of all four. (Consult Hotten's *Sailing Lists*.)
>
> Richard Hawes, age 29 years
> Ann Hawes, age 26 years
> Anne Hawes, age 2½ years
> Obediah Hawes, age 6 months."

On page 28 of the Hawes book the birth date of Bethiah is stated to be July 27, 1637. The month differs from that in the *History of the Town of Dorchester* which says May 27, 1637. I am inclined to accept the family history which gives the following account of Bethiah:

> "Bethiah Hawes (Richard) was b. 27 July 1637, as recorded at Dorchester. 23 May 1659, she was living in the family of Zachariah Whitman of Milford, Ct. (Hoadley, Vol. 2: 263-289). He and his wife Sarah were passengers on the "Truelove," 1635, and natives of Bucks. Bethiah m. Obed Seward (Suard), 1 Oct., 1660, or 1661, both dates recorded at Milford; Robert Treat, magistrate, officiating. At Milford is the record of a son,
>
> Obediah Seward, b. 1 Nov., 1661, or 1662 (both dates given).
>
> "The next we know of this couple is that they were living at Brookhaven, Long Island, where he was one of the early comers of that settlement. References to the name of Seward there have been gleaned from the (printed) records, and from Mr. Osborn Shaw of Bellport, who has kindly furnished advance information from other volumes of Brookhaven records which he has in preparation."

There follows in the *Hawes* book numerous quotations from the Brookhaven records about Obadiah.

Great Missenden, the original English home of the Hawes, is in Buckinghamshire, about 35 miles Northwest of London. It is notable for the 16th century house, Chequers, which in 1917 was given to the nation by Lord Lee of Fareham as a country home for the Prime Minister of the day.

At page 20 the *Hawes Family History* records the handling of the estate of Richard Hawes (the inventory for which is substantial) and mentions the arrangements made for the younger children:

> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. IX: 138). At a meeting of the magistrates, 22 Jan., 1656, power of administration to the estate of Richard Hawes, late of Dorchester, deceased, is granted to Major Humphrey Atherton and Leiftenant Roger Clap, they bringing in an inventory (Gen. Reg. V: 400) of ye estate unto ye Court. Edward Rawson, Recorder.
>
> "Suffolk Probate (also Gen. Reg. XI: 342). "At a county court held in Boston, 29 April 1662. The Court being informed that Major Atherton & Capt. Clap as friends to the deceased Richard Haws of Dorchester, took some care about the estate, binding & placing out the children, the Major being since dead & Capt. Clap rendering to Obadiah Haws sone to ye late Richard an account thereof on request of sd Obadiah, The court judgeth it meet to grant Administration to the estate &c. to Obadiah Hawes his sonne in behalf of himself and

the rest of his Brothers & Sisters so as he give security according to lawe". The same day Obadiah deposed that an inventory presented was a true one, to the best of his knowledge, &c. This inventory was signed 27:11 mo: 1656, by jonas Humphrey and Hopestill foster."

Evidently Anne died before Richard and there were young children who had to be arranged for. Bethiah was 18. It was due to the arrangements made by Major Atherton and Captain Clap that Bethyah lived with Zachariah and Sarah Whitman[32] for the five years after her father's death until she married Obadiah Seward at age 23.

Some history will provide the setting. The five original New England colonies were Plymouth (1620), Massachusetts Bay (1628), Dorchester (1630), Connecticut (1636) and New Haven (1638). New Haven's jurisdiction included Milford, Branford, Saybrook and Guilford (adjacent to New Haven) as well as Greenwich and Stamford to the South and the North Fork of Long Island, then called Southold.[33] About 1661 Charles II granted Connecticut a charter which

[32] Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut*, Vol. 2, page 656, gives the following information about Whitman:

"Zechariah Whitman (1595-1666), brother of John Whitman (1614-1692) of Weymouth, Mass., came to Massachusetts (1635) in the Truelove, aged 40 years, with wife Sarah Biscoe, aged 25 years, and son Zechariah, aged two and a half years. He was at Milford in 1639. He was one of the trustees in the first deed, one of the judges chosen by the settlers to act in civil affairs, and one of the seven pillars of the church. His name is engraved on the Memorial Bridge. His wife was a cousin of Nathaniel Biscoe (162?-1683). See *Whitman Genealogy (1889)* by Chas. H. Farnam of New Haven, Conn., p. 1261. He d. April 23, 1666; his wife Sarah, b. 1619; d. Jan. 2, 1670-71; no children mentioned in his will."

[33] Fiske: *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 80-2, 92-5,126, 135. The story of the establishment of the New Haven Colony is told by Fiske in his *The Beginnings of New England*, pages 134-6:

"The overthrow of the Pequots (1637) was a cardinal event in the planting of New England. It removed the chief obstacle to the colonization of the Connecticut coast, and brought the inland settlements into such unimpeded communication with those on tide-water as to prepare the way for the formation of the New England confederacy. Its first fruits were seen in the direction taken by the next wave of migration, which ended the Puritan exodus from England to America. About a month after the storming of the palisaded village there arrived in Boston a company of wealthy London merchants, with their families. The most prominent among them, Theophilus Eaton, was a member of the Company of Massachusetts Bay. Their pastor, John Davenport, was an eloquent preacher and a man of power. He was a graduate of Oxford, and in 1624 had been chosen vicar of St. Stephen's parish, in Coleman [S]treet, London. When he heard that Cotton and Hooker were about to sail for America, he sought earnestly to turn them from what he deemed the error of their ways, but instead he became converted himself and soon incurred the especial enmity of Laud, so that it

(continued...)

annexed the New Haven colonies to Connecticut and deprived them of their separate existence. There is a June 10, 1664 reference in the Brookhaven records about making provision for a "committee of Connecticut appointed for settling business on Long Island". Brookhaven adjoined Southold to the West. The Town of Brookhaven was directly across Long Island Sound. What is now Port Jefferson was part of Brookhaven and had a good harbor readily available to New Haven.

The new charter of Connecticut included within the boundaries of the colony "islands adjacent." This was interpreted by the colonists to include Fishers Island, Gardiners Island, Shelter Island and even the eastern part of Long Island. After England took Manhattan and what became New York from the Dutch, Connecticut's jurisdiction over those islands was questioned and ultimately was decided in favor of New York. The loyalty of the residents appears to have been with Connecticut because the towns on both the north and south forks of Long Island (Southold, Westhampton and Southampton) petitioned Charles II, unsuccessfully, to be allowed to remain a part of Connecticut. See *Fishers Island* by Henry L. Ferguson, p.17, and *Short History of New York State* by N.Y. State Historical Association, p.31.

The Obadiahs

The two Milford Obadiahs were the first and second Obadiahs of Brookhaven. We do not know the birthdate of the first Obadiah but it is likely that he was older than his wife Bethyah who was born July 27, 1637. Probably he was born about 1635 or a year before or after.

[33](...continued)

became necessary for him to flee to Amsterdam. In 1636 he returned to England, and in concert with Eaton organized a scheme of emigration that included men from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, and Kent. The leaders arrived in Boston in the midst of the Antinomian disputes, and although Davenport won admiration for his skill in battling with heresy, he may perhaps have deemed it preferable to lead his flock to some new spot in the wilderness where such warfare might not be required. The merchants desired a find harbour and good commercial situation, and the reports of the men who returned from hunting the Pequots told them of just such a spot at Quinnipiack on Long Island Sound. Here they could carry out their plan of putting into practice a theocratic ideal even more rigid than that which obtained in Massachusetts, and arrange their civil as well as ecclesiastical affairs in accordance with rules to be obtained from a minute study of the Scriptures.

"In the spring of 1638 the town of New Haven was accordingly founded. The next year a swarm from this new town settled Milford, while another party, freshly arrived from England, made the beginnings of Guilford. In 1640 Stamford was added to the group, and in 1643 the four towns were united into the republic of New Haven, to which Southold, on Long Island, and Branford were afterwards added."

See also Osgood, *American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century*, vol. 1, pages 321-7.

The next Obadiah about whom we have extensive information is Obadiah (1702-1751) of New Jersey. His dates are separated from those of Obadiah, II, by an unsatisfactory gap. In Chapter III-F I have explained why I think it likely that there were four Obadiahs rather than the two listed by Dr. Seward. If there were four Obadiahs, their probable facts were:

Obadiah, I, born (perhaps 1635) in America or on the way to America.[34] Date of death about 1700. Wife was Bethyah Hawes.

Obadiah, II, born November 1, 1661, Milford, Connecticut. Date of death about 1698/9. Wife was Dinah Biggs. See Hawes *Richard Hawes*, p.30, which confirms my deduction from the Brookhaven Town Records that Obadiah, II, married Dinah Biggs.

Obadiah, III, born in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York about 1682. Died about 1748. Wife was Anna or Ann.

Obadiah, IV, born 1702 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, died May 14, 1751 in Berkshire Valley, Morris County, New Jersey. Wife was Isabel Luse.

If we assume that the average age for a man to marry in those times was 18 to 25 and that the first child was born within two years thereafter, then the four Obadiahs fit into the time frame. We are certain of the birth date of Obadiah, II, November 1, 1661, and we are reasonably certain of the birth date of the Brookhaven—Black River (Chester) Obadiah, 1702, and the 1724 birthdate of his first child. In the following table the guesses are in parenthesis and the facts reasonably known are without parenthesis:

	Birth	Marriage			Birth of First Child and Age		Death
Obadiah, I	(1635)	1660	Bethyah	1661	Obadiah	26	(1700)
Obadiah, II	1661	(1681)	Dinah	(1682)	Obadiah	20	-?-
Obadiah, III	(1682)	(1700)	Anna	1702	Obadiah	20	1748
Obadiah, IV	1702	1720	Isabel	1724	Eliakim[35]	22	1751

The table demonstrates the likelihood of four Obadiahs but it does not establish that there were four. Whether three or four, we know they were all named Obadiah. The first two are recorded in Connecticut, and we know that Eliakim's father was an Obadiah junior.

The principal difficulty with the three Obadiahs theory is that we must accept that Obadiah, II, did not have his first child until he was age 41 even though he was married at age 22.

[34] See next chapter: III-H "William of England and the British West Indies.

[35] Their fourth child, who died in infancy, was named Obadiah. See Chapter III-E.

There is another question which is puzzling. In 1738 many of the town inhabitants signed a quitclaim deed to give the minister a parcel of land. As mentioned above, Obadiah, IV, signed but why did not Samuel, Joseph, Abner and Eliakim sign? Did the rule of primogeniture apply? Also, as mentioned above, why during the period the town was supporting Obadiah, III, were lots drawn by him or in his name and not used for his support? Had he disposed of his rights to others who acted in his name?

The following from *Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America*, p.67, confirms some of the foregoing, particularly about Bethyah Hawes and her family. I quote it not so much for confirmation, which is not needed, but to disagree with its listing "Ann" as the wife of Obadiah, II.

"I. Obadiah (1) Seward, earliest known ancestor of this family, was living in Milford, Connecticut in 1660. No previous record of him has been found. The next account of Obadiah Seward, who is believed to be identical with the subject of this generation, shows that he arrived at Southold, Long Island, New York, in 1664, with his son, Obadiah, aged three years. Southold is southeast of Milford, Connecticut. He evidently settled at Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, where he drew Lot No. 49, in 1664, and was a tax payer there as late as 1675.

"Obadiah (1) Seward married, at Milford, Connecticut, October 31, 1660, Bethia or Bethiah Hawes, who was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, July 27, 1637. She was a daughter of Richard Hawes, of Great Missenden, County Bucks, England, who arrived in the Massachusetts Colony on the Truelove in 1635, accompanied by his wife Ann or Anne, and two children, born in England, Ann and Obadiah.

"Among the children of Obadiah (1) and Bethia or Bethiah (Hawes) Seward, was Obadiah (2), of whom further.

"(Alvin Seward Van Benthuysen: *The Seward and Seaward Families of the United States*, pp.116, 118. F.W. Seward, Jr.: *Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York, and his Descendants*, p.47. C.E. Banks: *The Planters of the Commonwealth*, p.172. J. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*.)

"II. Obadiah (2) Seward, son of Obadiah (1) and Bethia or Bethiah (Hawes) Seward, was born at Milford, Connecticut, November 1, 1661. At the age of three years, his father brought him to Southold, Long Island, New York. ... He married Ann. The eldest of their five sons was: Obadiah (3), of whom further."

Note the reference to Ann which conflicts with my guess that the wife of Obadiah, II, was Dinah Biggs.

III-I William of 1634 and the Origin of Obadiah, I

Now let us return to the statement in Chambers' *Early Germans of New Jersey* that the father of Obadiah, I, was William Seward who sailed from London January 6, 1634/5 on a ship the first stop of which was to be St. Christopher and the Barbados. See Chapter III-E. On page 485 of his book, Chambers repeats in part the information about William which he gave on page 202. He cites no authority and he is clearly incorrect in saying that William Seward of 1634/5 was the first Seward in America but an analysis of the facts gives some credence to Chambers' statement about William being the father of Obadiah, I, even if it was a guess.

There was a William Seward, age 26, who sailed from the Port of London January 6, 1634/5 on the ship *Bonaventure*, James Romsey, Master, bound initially for the Barbados and St. Christopher. See Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, p.39, and Tepper: *Passengers to America*, p.60. Neither reference states who, if anyone, accompanied the named passengers, and only adult males are listed. Presumably some were heads of families. Very likely, females and children were on board. Both lists certify that the passengers whose names are included had taken the oath of allegiance, although that may have little significance to the problem. How long did William stay in the Barbados or St. Christopher, if at all, and when did he come to the mainland? I have found no other record of him except a reference by Alvin Seward van Benthuysen in his *The Seaward and Seward Families of America*, p. 503, which states that William Symonds by his will proved February 20, 1634/5 left a bequest to his godson, William Seward, who was overseas. The Symons' (or Symonds, both spellings are used in the record) will referred to by van Benthuysen is in the Public Records Office, Chancery Lane, London, WC2 (document reference PROB11/167 P.C.C.1635-9). It was admitted to probate by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on February 20, 1634/5 and it does leave "unto William Seaward my Godsonn one peece of gold of twentie two shillinge to be paid as before" i.e., within six months. Twenty-two shillings in gold in 1634/5 was the equivalent in 1993 of about £74 or U.S. $110. Another significant fact about William Symonds is that his will was not probated locally in Exeter where he lived and where in ordinary course it would have been offered for probate. At that time Exeter was a separate county apart from Devonshire. His estate was handled by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, a procedure reserved for important people. The index describes him as a gentleman of Exeter, as does the will itself. The term "gentleman" in the 1600s applied to those who ranked just below nobility. Although not noble they were entitled to bear arms. See *Oxford English Dictionary* and the discussion under the heading "British Origins; the Factor of Social Rank" on pages 798-802 of David Hackett Fischer's *Albion's Seed*.

Presumably William Seaward, the legatee, also lived in or near Exeter, but I have not succeeded in locating information about him despite excellent research assistance. There were Sewards (Seawards) in nearby Stoke-in-Teignhead, see footnote 1. Van Benthuysen apparently did find information indicating that the Seaward legatee was overseas — which agrees with the fact that William (and presumably his family) left England on January 6, 1634/5, six weeks before the will was admitted to probate. I have not found anything confirming that the William "Seward" who was on board the *Bonaventure* was the William "Seaward" who was the godson of William Symonds but I think we can assume he was. The will itself says nothing about the whereabouts of William Seaward. It was made in 1633/4 about a year before Symonds' death. The importance of the information is that it suggests the William Seward who was on board the *Bonaventure*, if a protegee of the gentleman William Symonds, was of good family background and an immigrant of more than ordinary standing, probably a "gentleman."

I do not attach much significance to the difference in spelling between Seaward and Seward. Spelling was not so accurate in the 1600s.

The change from the Julian to Gregory calendar in England in 1751, even though of retroactive effect, does not affect that sequence of dates. The moving of New Year's Day from March 25 to January 1 put both dates (January 4, 1634 and February 20, 1634) into the historical year 1635 of the same month and day as before.

I will refer to William (who left England in 1634/5) as William, I, to distinguish him from the later William, II, who arrived in America about 1643. It appears likely that William, I, and his family (whether or not the godson of William Symonds) continued on to the mainland and arrived, probably at Boston, in the late Spring of the historical year 1635. I will have more later about William, I, and his arrival in America; but the possibility I advance (seconding Chambers but with more facts) is that Obadiah, I, was born to William, I, either on the journey to America or shortly after arrival. Based on the age of Obadiah's wife and the date of their marriage, previously discussed, I have estimated the birthday of Obadiah, I, to be about 1635.

The second William Seward (a different William whom I have called William, II) is recorded in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. LII for 1898, p.323:

"William Seward[36] was born in England in 1627. He came from

[36] In July 1980, during the annual encampment of the Bohemian Club at the Bohemian Grove near Monte Rio, California, Edmond S. Gillette, Jr. of Mandalay Camp called on (continued...)

Bristol to New England, and is said to have been in Taunton, Mass., in 1643. He settled in New Haven, shortly after arriving in America, and while residing there married Grace Norton, of Guilford." (April 2, 1651) "He removed to Guilford shortly afterward and took the oath of fidelity there, May 4, 1654."

---

[36](...continued)
me at Seven Trees Camp and said he had a sword which had been given to Colonel William Seward on July 7, 1894 by the Ninth Regiment of the New York National Guard. Ed had received it from his uncle, George Schermerhorn Seward, whose wife, Myrtle Seamans, was Ed's mother's sister. George Schermerhorn Seward had one son who died without issue.

Ed did not know the whereabouts of any descendant of Colonel (later General) Seward and he wanted to give the sword a permanent home with the Seward line. Could I find the proper person? I said I would try. It was quite a nice sword which he handed to me, and he gave me the following genealogical start:

Colonel William Seward was born 1837 and died 1905. He married Louisa Lockwood 1864 and had six children:

I - Elizabeth
II - William, Jr.
III - Louise Roe
IV - Edward Townsend
V - George Schermerhorn, born 8/7/1874 (Hackensack, New York), died 2/4/1943 (Beverly Hills, California)
VI - Julia Lockwood

Colonel Seward's ancestors were:

William - (1810-1890) m1833 Catherine Charlock
William - (1784-1823) m1805 Mary Besley
Reverend William - (1747-1822) m Thankful Parmelee
Reverend William - (1712-1782) m1742 Concurrence Stevens
Deacon William - (1683/4-1764) m1710 Damaris Punderson
Captain John - (1653/4-?) m1679 Abigail Bushnell
William - (1627-1689) m1651 Grace Norton

It did not appear to me how Colonel Seward fitted into my branch of the Seward family, although Ed thought the Colonel was related to William H. Seward, Lincoln's Secretary of State. I wrote a great many letters, without success, attempting to find someone who would claim the Colonel's ancestors. Perhaps someone who reads this note will be able to supply the missing information. Meanwhile, with Ed's permission, I entrusted the sword to my elder son, Gordon; but I believe he will be willing to give it to a Seward descendant of the Colonel.

It does appear possible that my ancestor Obadiah (c1635-c1700) was related to William (1627-1689), the ancestor of Ed's Uncle George Schermerhorn Seward. See analysis in this chapter.

Ed's mother was Ethel Seamans, born 10/20/90 in Aurora,Illinois, who died 5/19/73. His father was Edmond Stephen Gillette, Sr., born 4/5/91 also in Aurora, Illinois. He died 1/6/78 in Santa Monica, California. Ed was born August 5, 1916 in Aurora, Illinois. He has lived in San Francisco since 1949.

I have a second hand report of a book by Luria Henry Musladin, *History of Our Family in America 1620-1950* which is said to say of that second William: "William Seward born in Bristol, Eng. came to America in *Elizabeth & Dorcas* to Newbury, Mass. 1643." I have not succeeded in locating the book but it appears that no reference is given for the place of birth and that Musladin may have been confused by the fact that the ship on which William sailed came from the port of Bristol.

There were two other Sewards in Guilford: Edward and George. According to Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p. 5, Edward was in Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637. He went home in 1643 to fight in the English Civil War, serving in the Garrison of Chichester, Sussex, England, where he made his will leaving property to kinsmen and friends at Selsey and Chichester. He returned to America in 1650 and resided at Guilford where he died about 1651. He is listed in the *History of the Colony of New Haven*, Vol. 1, p. 167, as one of the 1650-52 Guilford planters who had not been admitted as freemen. I have been advised by the Connecticut State Library that there is no record of a will for Edward. I have commissioned a search in England but to date the Chichester will has not been found.

George was in Guilford in 1651 according to Savage, p. 57. He was at Branford, Connecticut in 1668 and is thought to have moved to what became Newark, New Jersey. Savage says perhaps he was a brother of William, II. I have not found a New Jersey will or other record for George. He was said to be one of the original Covenanters. See John Richard Green: *Short History of the English People*, p. 1152, regarding the Covenant and the part it played in the English Civil War.

The entire Seward group, Milford and Guilford, is listed below in accordance with my estimate of their birthdates, the "guestimates" being in parenthesis:

William, I	1608
Edward	(1621)—Van Benthuysen says 1600. See later in this chapter.
George	(1621-28)
William, II	1627
Obadiah	*c*1635

In the following paragraphs the known information about each is set forth to explain my estimates of their birth dates. We know about William, I, and William, II; and we are reasonably certain about Obadiah.

Edward was probably 18-30 in 1643 when he returned to England to join the Puritan forces fighting Charles, I, but he was probably at least 16 in 1637, the earliest date for his arrival in America. Hence I have estimated his birthdate to be 1621. I am unsure about van Benthuysen's estimate that Edward was

n in 1600 or before. Would it not be unusual in the 1600s for a 43 year old person to be involved in military service? Atwater's *History of the Colony of New Haven* says (pp.167, 627 and 635) that Edward is believed to have been on the second ship (July 1639) which brought people to the newly founded colony of Quinnipac (New Haven) and that those colonists settled at Guilford, which in October 1643, along with Milford, was admitted to the federation then consisting of New Haven, Southold and Stamford. According to Atwater, Edward may have returned to England and then again came back to New England but no record has been found of a wife or family. The 1639 arrival date differs from the 1637 given by Savage.

George's birthday range is a guestimate based on the assumption that he was 16 to 25 when he arrived in Guilford about 1651.

Obadiah was probably a couple of years older than his wife who was born in 1637. We are not far off with him at 1634-6 and I will therefore use c1635. We can get a confirmation by comparing the dates of the marriages – William of Guilford, April 2, 1651 and Obadiah, October 31, 1660 – which suggests William was about nine years older than Obadiah. That would mean Obadiah was born about 1634-6.

The New Haven Colony Sewards may have been related; but the age estimates suggest that Edward, George and probably William, II, were too old to be children of William, I. Obadiah clearly could have been. Edward, George and William, II, may have been one branch of the family and William, I, and Obadiah another. If the Guilford Sewards were related, they probably all came from Sussex because Edward's will is said to have left property to his kinsmen in Selsey and Chichester. If William, I, was the father of Obadiah, I, and if William, I, was the godson of William Symons of Exeter, that branch of the Sewards probably came from Exeter which is about 125 miles from Chichester. That would make a close relationship between Obadiah and the Guilford Sewards more tenuous. There are too many "ifs" to justify a conclusion about the relationship between the Milford and Guilford Sewards.

To justify my conclusion that William, I, did not stay in the Caribbean, I have made an extensive search of the records of Barbados and Nevis which was the initial stop of the *Bonaventure*, but have found no reference to William or any other Seward of his time frame. Baptism records, marriage records, will records, military records and estate records exist but none lists a Seward as early as William's 1634/5 date. The earliest I have located is a Malachia Seward, described as a gentleman of Barbados, in St. Thomas Parish, who died September 17, 1666, possessed of moderate wealth, 47 acres of land and 10 slaves. There was a Richard Seward who registered his will in Jamaica between 1672-6. There was a Robert Seward listed in Captain Burr's Company on the Island of Nevis 1677-8. I found no prior Sewards. Hence I think it

likely that William did not stay there long, if at all, and continued on to Massachusetts. He probably arrived in the spring of 1634/5. It was more usual than not for ships to stop in the Caribbean to drop and take on cargo on their way to Boston. Both cargo and passengers were revenue producers. London, the Caribbean and Boston were the revenue stops.

Van Benthuysen in the supplement volume to the second edition of his *The Seaward and Seward Families of America* devotes pages 8-10 to a discussion of the possible relationship of Obadiah and William of Guilford and Obadiah's origin without reaching any firm conclusion other than they must have been related not as brothers but possibly as cousins. Also he disagreed with the suggestion which has been made that Edward and William of Guilford were brothers. He thought it more likely because of the dates of their deaths that Edward could have been William's father. Edward died about 1651 and William II about 1689, 38 years apart.

He said that a careful search of the Massachusetts records had not turned up a birth record for Obadiah and that that was true also of such Portsmouth records as are available and the New Hampshire records.

> "It is to be borne in mind that we do not know where Obadiah was before his arrival in Milford. Such Portsmouth records as are available shed no light on his possible birth in that town, nor does his birth appear in any other New Hampshire record." (p. 744, supplement)

I, too, have investigated without success every record source I have learned about in America and have retained experts to do that for me in England. New England was reasonably good about birth records, as was England, and it is curious that no record has been found in either England or New England about Obadiah's birth. Birth on shipboard or otherwise along the way would be an explanation.

At page 744 of his supplement van Benthuysen mentions and leaves open a suggestion by Edwin Judd Seward that Obadiah might have been the son of George of Guilford:

> "4800-Obadiah Seward. Attention is called to the statement of Edwin Judd Seward, appearing on page 660, to the effect that Obadiah was the son of George Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, brother of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, making Obadiah the nephew of William Seward of Guilford, Connecticut, this linking the families of William and Obadiah. While the compiler has not been able to authenticate this relationship, is it quite possibly correct. The compiler, as stated early in Volume I, believes that some relationship existed and in Volume II [pp.8-10] dwells at further length on the possibility."

Is it likely that Obadiah, I, born about 1635, was the son of George Seward who was possibly 16 to 25 years of age when he arrived in Guilford in 1651? If George was born about 1626 at the earliest, Obadiah born about 1635 was not his offspring. Even if George was age 30 when he arrived in 1651 it is unlikely that Obadiah was his son. Van Benthuysen suggests that Edward, judging from the date of his death (about 1651) may have been born as early as 1600. This is of course possible but, as previously noted, is it likely that a 43 year old person would have returned to England to serve in the Revolution? The conjecture I have put forth above — that William, I, was the father of Obadiah, and that Edward, George and William, II, were only collateral relatives, perhaps nephews of William, I, — seems more logical. Also it is possible that Edward's military service shortened his life.

It does not seem likely that Edward (possible birthdate 1621), and George (possible birthdate 1621-28) were sons of William, I, born in 1608. The birthdate (1627) of William, II, makes him questionable but still unlikely. The similarity of names makes one want to believe they were father and son but it appears not to be so. Puritanism was the major influence which brought the early settlers to what became New England. That same Puritanism made old testament biblical names popular. Hence it would have been in accord with the times for William, I, to name his son Obadiah. It was a popular Puritan name. Obadiah's brother-in-law, the brother of Bethyah Hawes Seward, was named Obadiah. See Chapter III-G. David Hackett Fischer in his *Albion's Seed* says (p. 94) that in seventeenth century Boston 90 percent of all first names were taken from the *Bible*.

Van Benthuysen notes (supplement p. 8) that Edward Seward died about 1651 in Guilford where he had lived since his return from his service in the English revolutionary war against Charles I. He compares that date with the date William, II, died (March 5, 1702) and finds it difficult to believe they were brothers. It is more likely, he thinks, that William, II, was Edward's son. He notes — but does not rely on — some possible circumstantial evidence: that William, II, was living in New Haven when he married Grace Norton of Guilford (where Edward lived) and that William moved to Guilford after Edward's death (possibly having inherited property from Edward). Based upon the 50 year difference in their death dates he estimates Edward's birthdate to be about 1600 which contrasts with my estimate of 1621. My estimates, previously given, were based on my guess that Edward was a minimum of 16 on his original arrival in America in either 1637 or 1639 (the two different dates which are given) and his age in 1643 when he volunteered to serve in Cromwell's army which I thought might be 18-28. On van Benthuysen's analysis Edward was 37 or 39 when he originally arrived, and was 43 when he volunteered for the army. Whether Edward's birthdate was 1600 or 1621 does not matter greatly to my analysis about Obadiah, I. Instead of being Obadiah's

possible cousin, Edward may have been a possible uncle. I have found nothing to suggest that the two were more closely connected than that. If William, I, was the godson of William Symonds and came from Devon, a close relationship with William, II, from Sussex becomes more difficult.

My age analysis suggests that Obadiah, I, and William, II, were at best cousins. The fact that no information has been found about the birth of Obadiah would be explained if my theory is correct that he was born on the journey from England.

In addition to William, I, Edward, George, William, II, and Obadiah, I have found records of a number of other Sewards in America before 1660. I cannot say the list is exhaustive but I have tried to run down every index. I list them in as near chronological order as possible:

John and James Seaward, fishermen in New England waters in 1620, were met and consulted by the Mayflower about local harbors: *Pilot Lore*, p. 2, New York and New Jersey Sandy Hook Pilots Benevolent Association, *The Sandy Hook Pilots* by William Westerbaker in *The New Yorker*, September 14, 1968, p. 135.

Henry Sayward, age not given, to New England in 1620-1650. Banks: *Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants*, p.46. Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p.182, says that Henry in a deposition given October 15, 1669 said he had been in America for 32 years since he left England. He had a son, Joseph born 1665, and possibly John and Samuel. Died 1682.

Richard Seward of Portsmouth, New Hampshire; date of arrival not known but died there in 1663 leaving according to Savage, children and grandchildren, details not known. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p.57. Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p.183. This is confirmed in *Rambles about Portsmouth* by Charles Warren Brewster, Vol. 1, p.26, where under date of 1660 Richard Seward, Sr. and Richard Seward, Jr. are both mentioned. F.H. Carpenter (p.38), in his *Seward Family Records*, published by International Research Publications, London 1977, gives further information about the family but I did not note any clues to Obadiah. The same is true of Pope. However, see Roger Seward below and Robert of Exeter.

John Seward, age 30, to Virginia in 1622. Jester and Hiden: *Musters of the Inhabitants in Virginia*, p.53; also Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, p.249. F.H. Carpenter (p.36) says John came over in the ship *Geife* and that he was the servant to Susan Bush of Elizabeth City.

John Seaward, age not given, to Virginia in 1623. *Colonial Records of Virginia*, p.53; also Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*,

p. 188. F.H. Carpenter (p. 36) says this is the same person as that listed above because he appears in *A List of Names of the Living in Virginia* February 16, 1624 under Elizabeth City.

Robert Sewar, age 23, to Virginia in 1635. Hotten: *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, p. 84; also Tepper: *Passengers to America*, p. 87.

John Seward, in Virginia, before 1637. F.H. Carpenter (p. 36) gives information about family and land holdings in Isle of Wight County. He carried on also a merchant business in Bristol, England. He may have been the John Seward who represented Isle of Wight in the Virginia House of Burgesses 1645-6 (Journal vol. 1, p. xviii).

Robert Seward of Exeter, New Hampshire, 1639. Savage suggests he may have been a brother of Richard and may have resided in Portsmouth, New Hampshire in 1649. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p.57, and Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p.183. F.H. Carpenter (p.36) says he signed the combination[37] in 1639, removed to Hampton, New Hampshire, bought land from Lieutenant Howard and in 1646 sold it to Nat Boulter.

Henry Seward, a millwright, was in Hampton, New Hampshire in 1649 and came to America about 1636. F.H. Carpenter (p. 37) gives information about the family. Probably is the same person described as Sayward, supra.

Roger Seward, in Boston 1655, a mariner. Savage: *A Genealogical Dictionary*, p. 57. F.H. Carpenter (p. 38) gives further information and says he was a brother of Richard of Portsmouth who died in 1663. To same effect see Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p. 183.

James Seward, age not given, to Virginia in 1655. Greer: *Early Virginia Immigrants*, p. 294.

The Filby and Meyer *1982-5 Cumulated Supplement to the Passenger and Immigration Lists* includes three additional names:

James Seward to Maryland 1656
Mary Seward to Maryland 1656

[37] I am not certain of the meaning of "combination" but think it refers to the "covenant" designed to resolve religious disputes in which Englishmen and Scotsmen joined. Charles, I, in 1635 ordered that Scotland, which was heavily Presbyterian, should use in its churches the service book prepared by Archbishop Laud for the English (Anglican) churches. The Scots resisted and in a national covenant which thousands signed, pledged not to accept changes in religion unless approved by the Presbyterian church assembly. This had the effect of giving the churches power to decide for themselves how to conduct their religious services.

The latter reference is to William, II, who settled in Guilford.

My analysis has brought me to the conclusion that Obadiah Seward, I, was born about 1635. See Chapter III-H. I have found no record of a Seward in New England to be his likely father. There were Sewards in Virginia at that date, as the foregoing list indicates but the name Obadiah suggests that his parents were Puritans and hence probably New Englanders. The earliest New England Seward appears to have been Henry Sayward (Seward) of Hampton, New Hampshire. He gave a deposition in 1669 in which he said he had been in America 32 years and upwards since he had come from England. See Pope: *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*. Hence he arrived about 1637. His children were Joseph born about 1655 and John, but no Obadiah. That requires us to think further about William (1608-) who probably arrived in Boston about 1634/5.[38] My conjecture is that Obadiah, I, was his son and was born

[38] The time when he left England was a depressing one for Puritans, which the Sewards probably were. The period is described in E.P. Cheney in his *European Background of American History*, pages 226-228:

"...from 1629 to 1640... Parliament had no meetings, and ... the Court of Star Chamber, the High Commission, and the Privy Council were the all-powerful instruments of an administration sympathetic with the high-church party. The oppressions of the Puritans were now at their height, and the prospect of ever obtaining freedom to worship as they chose seemed the darkest. With the most prominent liberal and Puritan leaders imprisoned for their political opinions, like Sir John Eliot, or lying in prison, crushed under enormous fines, like Prynne; with the courts subservient to the royal will; with court preachers declaring the duty of passive obedience to the government; with Laud guiding the policy of the king in all ecclesiastical matters, – the state of the Puritans might well seem hopeless, and they might well look towards some distant land as a place for the establishment of a purified national church." . . .

"It was under this regime that the great Puritan migration to America took place. The Puritans represented a class of society which was much more ready to emigrate than the Catholics. As early as 1597 some imprisoned Brownists sent a petition to the Privy Council asking that they might be allowed to settle in America; and four men of the same persuasion even went on a voyage to examine the land. In 1608 many Puritans seem to have prepared to emigrate to Virginia, when by Archbishop Bancroft's influence they were forbidden by the king to go, except with his express permission in each individual case.

"The Separatists early became wanderers on the face of the earth, a now famous group of them leaving their English homes for Amsterdam, migrating thence to Leyden, and then, after hesitating between a Dutch and an English colony and between North and South America, a portion settling themselves on Plymouth Harbor. In all this history of early colonization there have been few such occasions as that of the year 1638, when fourteen ships bound for New England lay in the Thames at one time, and when three thousand settlers reached Boston within the same year. Almost all the Englishmen who were ever to emigrate to New England left their homes during the twelve years between 1628 and 1640."

mine (see Chapter III). He attended Union College. *The Union College Alumni Bulletin*, issue of March-April 1983 has the following about his college days and the purchase of Alaska:

"The red-haired Seward came to Union in 1816 at the age of fifteen and enrolled in the sophomore class. His stay was interrupted by a financial misunderstanding with his father.

"Ashamed of his rustic appearance, young Seward had a Schenectady tailor make him clothing. His father refused to pay what he thought was an unreasonable expense. So Seward withdrew from the College, travelled to Georgia with a friend, and became a schoolmaster for a short time.

"After a change of heart, he returned to Union and completed his studies with high honors, becoming one of the earliest members of the College's chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. After graduation, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1822.

"Before being named Secretary of State, Seward served as a New York state senator, governor of the state, and a U.S. senator. Although inexperienced in foreign affairs, he was a shrewd politician and had the gift of understanding the popular mood.

"Seward negotiated for Alaska's sale in the face of heavy political opposition, which used "Seward's Folly" to describe the effort. He believed the territory's value would increase and that it would be a secure place for commercial and naval operations.

"The treaty to buy Alaska was signed in 1867. The cost of adding 590,000 square miles (about one-fifth the area of the continental United States) was $7.2 million.

"When asked what his greatest political achievement was, Seward apparently told a friend, 'The purchase of Alaska. But it will take another generation to find out.'"

See footnote 25 for further information about William H. Seward.

In addition to "Cousin" John Seward, I had a friendship over a period of years with George Oulton Seward of Starvecrow, Peasemarsh (near Rye),

---

[40](...continued)

Booth was killed in course of capture. Paine and three others were hanged. Another three were sentenced to life imprisonment and one for eight years. See Foote: *The Civil War*, vol.III, p. 1032, and Ward and Burns: *The Civil War*, p. 392. For Booth's background and the events leading to April 15 see Sandburg, *Abraham Lincoln*, pp.298 et. seq.

Sussex, England, who died August 19, 1956. He and his wife Hilda visited America often. His son (by a previous marriage), George Oulton Seward, Jr., at one time lived in East Orange, New Jersey. Cousin George told me that Peasemarsh was the ancestral home of his Seward line.

III-I Summary of my Ancestry

The following is a summary of the various lines of my ancestors so far as I have established them. Detail will be found in the chapters referred to.

My paternal ancestors:

Seward - see chapter III

George Francis (1877-1961)	Obadiah, IV (1702-1751)
Alonzo Lorester (1837-1897)	Obadiah, III (c1682-c1748)
George Washington (1813-1895)	Obadiah, II (1661--?-)
James, Jr. (1776-1817)	Obadiah, I (c1635-c1700)
James, Sr. (1732-1808)	

Hawes - see chapter III-G

Seward line back to Obadiah, II (1661-c1698/9)	
Bethya Hawes (1637--?-)	Richard Hawes (c1586-1665)
Richard Hawes (1606-1656)	

Sweger - see chapter III-A

George Francis Seward (1877-1961)	Samuel Sweger (1824-1906)
Emma Rebecca Sweger (1857-1934)	

Bradley - see chapter III-A

	also
George Francis Seward (1877-1961)	Ada Leona Rugh (1885-1979)
Emma Rebecca Seward (1857-1934)	Jacob Isaac Rugh (1852-1919)
Elnora Bradley (1819-1859)	Catherina Bradley (1817-1895)
George Bradley	George Bradley

My maternal ancestors:

Rugh - see chapter V

Ada Leona Rugh (1885-1979)	Peter Rugh (1816-1896)
Jacob Isaac Rugh (1852-1919)	? Jacob (c1787-c1820/2)

Kloenne - see chapter VI

Ada Leona Rugh (1885-1979)	Julius Caesar Kloenne, Jr. (1817-1905)
Maria Christina Kloenne (1853-1936)	Julius Caesar Kloenne, Sr. (1795--?-)

William H. Seward, Lincoln's Secretary of State

William H. Seward, in whom John was interested, was the grandnephew of my ancestor James, Sr. (1732-1808) and a second cousin of my ancestor George Washington (1813-95). Diagramed, that relationship is as follows:

The Obadiah Seward who died in 1751
(whose children included John and James):

John 1730-97	brothers	James, Sr. 1732-1808
Samuel 1768-1844	cousins	James, Jr. 1776-1817
William H.[40] 1801-72	second cousins	George Washington 1813-95
		Alonzo Lorester 1837-97
		George Francis 1877-1961
		George Chester 1910 -

The ancestry of William H. Seward[40] prior to John (1730-97) is the same

---

[40] Senator in the New York Legislature 1831-34; Governor of New York State 1839-42; Senator in the Congress 1849-61; Secretary of State in the cabinets of Lincoln and Johnson 1861-69; purchased Alaska 1867. The following are the opening paragraphs of his autobiography (*Autobiography Life and Letters of William H. Seward,* pp. 19-20):

"I can tell you little of my ancestors. I know the fathers of my father and mother only by name and tradition. John Seward, of Morris County, New Jersey, has been described to me as a gentleman of Welsh descent, intelligent, public-spirited, and courteous. He bore, bravely and well, a colonel's commission in the Revolutionary War, and educated a numerous family respectably. He died in 1799. His wife, Mary Swezy, lived until 1816. I remember her as a highly-intellectual woman, pious as well as patriotic, although many of her relations had adhered to the British cause, and consequently found it convenient to seek an asylum, after the war, in Nova Scotia and Canada. Of my maternal grandfather, Isaac Jennings, I know only that he was of English derivation, a well-to-do farmer, who turned out with the militia of Goshen, and, more fortunate than most of his associates, escaped the Indian massacre at the battle of Minisink. His wife, Margaret Jackson, who was of Irish descent, survived him many years. Her peculiarity which I most distinctly remember was, antipathy toward the Roman Catholic religion.

"My father, Samuel S. Seward, received such a classic education as the academies of that period furnished, Columbia College, the only one in the colony of New York, being disorganized during the war. He was educated a physician, and during my minority practiced his profession, to which occupation he added those of the farmer, the merchant, and county politician, magistrate, and judge, discharging the functions of all with eminent ability, integrity, and success, and gradually building up what at that day, and in that rural neighborhood, seemed a considerable fortune. He represented Orange County in the State Legislature in 1804, and showed much vigor and ability in debate. My mother, Mary Jennings, enjoyed only the advantages of education in country schools, but improved them. She is remembered by her survivors as a person of excellent sense, gentleness, truthfulness, and candor.

"I was the fourth of six children, and the third son, born in 1801, May 16th. A daughter, older than myself, died in infancy; a second daughter and a son came after me. I have been told that the tenderness of my health caused me to be early set apart for a

(continued...)

---

[40](...continued)

collegiate education, then regarded, by every family, as a privilege so high and so costly that not more than one son could expect it."

One of William's sons, Frederick William, was Assistant Secretary of State in his father's administration under Lincoln and Johnson and continued in that capacity under President Hayes. His recollections were published in 1916 under the title Reminiscences of A War-Time Statesman and Diplomat 1830-1915.

The date William H. Seward gave for the death of his grandfather John Seward, 1799, appears to me to be not correct. My information is that he died October 2, 1797.

The home of William H. Seward at Auburn, New York is now a museum. See Appendix F regarding the note paper and insignia used by him. I obtained a sheet of the note paper from the museum.

William H. Seward was attacked by Lewis Paine of the same group of assassins — Booth, Paine and others — who killed Lincoln on the night of Saturday April 15, 1865 and had laid plans to kill Seward and Grant. The following is the initial official dispatch about those events signed by Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War, and printed in *The New York Herald* that day:

"This evening at about 9:30 P.M., at Ford's Theatre, the President, while sitting in his private box with Mrs. Lincoln, Mrs. Harris and Major Rathburn, was shot by an assassin, who suddenly entered the box and approached behind the President.

"The assassin then leaped upon the stage, brandishing a huge dagger or knife, and made his escape in the roar of the theatre.

"The pistol ball entered the back of the President's head and penetrated nearly through the head. The wound is mortal.

"The President has been insensible ever since it was inflicted, and is now dying.

"About the same hour an assassin, whether the same or not, entered Mr. Seward's apartments, and under pretense of having a prescription, was shown to the Secretary's sick chamber. The assassin immediately rushed to the bed and inflicted two or three stabs on the throat and two on the face.

"It is hoped the wounds may not be mortal. My apprehension is that they will prove fatal.

"The nurse alarmed Mr. Frederick Seward, who was in an adjoining room, and he hastened to the door of his father's room, when he met the assassin, who inflicted upon him one or more dangerous wounds. The recovery of Frederick Seward is doubtful. It is not probable that the President will live through the night.

"General Grant and wife were advertised to be at the theatre this evening, but he started to Burlington at six o'clock this evening.

"At a Cabinet meeting, at which General Grant was present, the subject of the state of the country and the prospect of a speedy peace were discussed. The President was very cheerful and hopeful, and spoke very kindly of General Lee and others of the confederacy, and of the establishment of government in Virginia.

"All the members of the Cabinet except Mr. Seward, are now in attendance upon the President.

"I have seen Mr. Seward, but he and Frederick were both unconscious.

EDWIN M. STANTON,
Secretary of War"

(continued...)

SEWARD FAMILY JOURNAL

The information contained in this publication was compiled by Arthur Lee Marks, 1689 Welling Drive, Troy, Michigan, Phone 810 524-1296. Every effort was made to ensure accuracy, however, if any corrections, changes or additions are in order please send them to the above address.

First Printing: April 1, 1995

SEWARD FAMILY JOURNAL

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

I Obadiah Seward, Sr. & Bethiah Hawes	3
II Obadiah Seward & Dinah (Seward)	5
III Obadiah Seward, II & Ann Bigs	7
IV Obadiah Seward, Jr. & Isabelle Luce	11
John Seward & Mary Swezey	16
Samuel Swezey Seward & Mary Jennings	21
William Henry Seward & Frances Adeline Miller	25
Isaac Seward & Phebe (Seward)	29
Samuel Seward, Sr. & Abigail Pitney	32
Samuel Seward, Jr. & Ann Ayers	37
Samuel Seward, Jr. & Elizabeth Windsor	40
James M. Seward & Rachel Ward	44
James W. Seward & Rose Alexander	47
Hartley W. Seward & Mary Claypool	49
Arminda Seward & Samuel T. Dunham	51
Perry Martin Seward & Emma D. Correll	55
Watson Clark Seward & Phebe Jane Denny	58
Samuel Watson Seward & Annie McGinnis	61
Marion W. "Dick" Seward & Mary (Seward)	64
Marion Earl Seward & Kathryn Hollar	67
Marion Earl Seward & Norma Krahling	69
Margaret Ann "Margi" Seward & William "Bill" Bagley	71
Elizabeth Malissa Seward & Edward Mason Fowler	73
Francis Marion Seward & Laura Virginia Blanot	77
Watson Clark Seward & Rebecca P. Williamson	80
Anna Arminda Seward & DeWitt Clinton "Dee" Marks	85
Arthur LeVerne Marks & Grace Anna Pryor	89
LaVerne Pryor Marks & Rosilind Ellen "Rose" Selmat	91
Marsha Gwendolyn "Gwen" Marks & Lee Otis Warner	93
Sandra Diane "Sandy" Marks & William Dean Gates	95
Kevin Arthur Marks & Patrice Ann McAvoy	97

Arthur LeVerne Marks & Audrey May Elder..... 99
Leslie DeWitt Marks & Virginia Marie Daniels..... 104
Jennifer Eileen Marks & Charles Lloyd Martin..... 106
David Brian Marks & Melinda Patrice Markey..... 108
Robert Lowell Marks & Ruth Marie Kilburn..... 110
Robert Lowell Marks & Patricia Ann Thompson..... 112
Robert Lynn Marks & Marlene Loreta Feeback..... 114
Arthur Lee Marks & Martha E. Jackson..... 116
Gary Alan Marks & Terese Eileen Durack..... 119
Lloyd Watson Marks & Betty Fay Bowman..... 121
Jory Diane Marks & Wilfred Roger "Will" Lane..... 123
Russell Dean Marks & Shawn Ellen Lobert..... 125
Randall Dawson Marks & Lorraine Lora Barylski..... 127
David Watson Marks & Jessie P. Alexander..... 129
Samuel DeWitt Marks & Nina May Basley..... 131
Maxine Marks & Ivan B. Barnett..... 132
Trudy Marks & Howard Dickerson..... 133
Olive Marks & Charles Francis Harris..... 134
Charles John DeWitt "JD" Harris & Hazel Fern Fulton... 137
Kenneth Marks Harris & Billie Colleen Dukes..... 139
Gladys Loreene Harris & Leroy Neal Rhoten..... 141
Betty Lee Harris & Craig A. Marrs..... 143
Betty Lee Harris & Louis Dale Raitt..... 145
Betty Marie Harris & Theophulis Dwane Renolds..... 147
Patricia Ann Harris & Oral Floyd Currier..... 148
Leroy Francis Harris & Elizabeth Marie Everhart..... 149
Leroy Francis Harris, Jr. & Donna Cochran..... 150
Gladys Marie Marks & Arley M. Kistler..... 152
Arley Junior Kistler & Mary Hutchinson..... 154
Howard Kistler & Lucille Snodgrass..... 155
Amy E. Seward & James Lewis Bush..... 157
Florida M. Seward & William L. Churchill..... 161
Ida S. Seward & Edward H. "Ed" Strickland..... 163
Freeman W. Seward & Cora A. Parker..... 165
Ivan C. Seward & Elizabeth C. Sutter..... 168
Peter Watson Seward & Maude Lee..... 170

PEDIGREE CHARTS

Obadiah Seward, Jr..... 173
John Seward..... 174
William Henry Seward..... 175
Isaac Seward..... 176
Samuel Seward, Sr..... 177
Samuel Seward, Jr..... 178
James M. Seward..... 179
Watson Clark Seward..... 180
Arminda Seward..... 181
Perry M. Seward..... 182

Samuel Watson Seward 183
Margaret Ann "Margi" Seward 184
Elizabeth Malissa Seward 185
Francis Marion Seward 186
Rebecca P. Williamson 187
Anna Arminda Seward 188
DeWitt Clinton "Dee" Marks 189
Arthur LeVerne "A. L." Marks 190
LaVerne Pryor Marks 191
Marsha Gwendolyn "Gwen" Marks 192
Audrey May Elder 193
Leslie DeWitt "Les" Marks 194
Virginia Marie Daniels 195
Jennifer Eileen Marks 196
Emily Kathryn Martin 197
David Brian Marks 198
Stephanie Brianne Marks 199
Robert Lowell "Bob" Marks 200
Ruth Marie Kilburn 201
Robert Lynn "Bob" Marks 202
Arthur Lee Marks 203
Martha E. Jackson 204
Gary Alan Marks 205
Terese Eileen Durack 206
James Edward Marks 207
Ronda Sue Marks 208
Lloyd Watson Marks 209
Betty Fay Bowman 210
Jory Diane Marks 211
Cara Megan Lane 212
Russell Dean Marks 213
Randall Dawson Marks 214
David Watson Marks 215
Olive Marks 216
Charles John DeWitt "J. D." Harris 217
Gladys Marie Marks 218
Amy E. Seward 219
Florida M. Seward 220
Ida S. Seward 221
Freeman W. Seward 222
Peter Watson Seward 223

INDEX 225

INTRODUCTION

The name of SEWARD is believed, by some historians, to have been derived from the Saxon baptismal name of SIWARD. The original Saxon significance of the name was guardian or ward of the sea. The name has been spelled many ways but SEWARD is most commonly used today.

The first Seward to come to America was believed to have been a John Seward who settled in Virginia about 1635. There is no documentation that this John Seward was related to the Obadiah Seward who landed in New England, although both came from England. Most researchers believe that Obadiah was of English ancestry, although, there are some who believe he may have been of Welch ancestry.

The first written records, in this country, of Obadiah Seward are contained in the Connecticutt Vital Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths of the Town of Milford, Connecticutt. The first record is in the Old Log Book, Page 13 "HAWES, Bethyah m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1660". The second record is in the Town Book of Records, Volume 1, Page 4 HAWES, Bethiah m. Obed Seward, October 31, 1661 by Robert Treat, Magestrate". The date of the marriage not the same, but it is believed that the correct date is 1660 since their son, Obed (Obadiah), was born November 1, 1661. Some researchers think that the original Obadiah Seward first landed at Boston, but, this has not been documented. It is known that some Sewards did land in Boston and then removed to Guilford (Connecticutt), however, it is most likely that Obadiah landed at New Haven. The date that Obadiah landed at New Haven is not known, but it was before 1660. The name Obadiah was, in some instances, spelled as "Obed".

Obadiah's wife, Bethiah Hawes, is believed to be the daughter of Richard and Ann Hawes who came to New England, from England, on the ship *TRUELOVE* which left England on September 19, 1635. The family, at that time, consisted of Richard age 29, Ann age 26, Anna age 2 1/2 and Obediah age 6 months.

There were at least four Obadiahs (or Obeds) listed in the Town Records of Brookhaven, Long Island and later in Southold, Long Island, as follows:

Obadiah1, born in England in the early 1640s, came to New Haven, married Bethiah Hawes in Milford (Connecticutt) on October 31, 1660.

Obadiah2, son of Obadiah1 and Bethiah, born in Milford on the first November, 1661. He married Dinah ___ about 1680.

Obadiah3, son of Obadiah2 and Dinah, born in early 1680s. He married Ann Bigs about 1700 in Brookhaven, Long Island.

Obadiah4, son of Obadiah3 and Ann Bigs, was born in Brookhaven, LI in 1702. This is the Obadiah who, around 1723, married Isabelle Luce, had 10 children (including another Obadiah) and removed to Roxbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey in 1741.

Obadiah was a favorite name of the early Sewards. They seemed to follow the usual custom of naming a son after the father. There were at least seven Obadiahs in the Isaac line.

The majority of Seward families contained in this publication are descendants of Obadiah4 and Isabelle Luce Seward and their seventh child, Isaac. The families of some of the other children of Obadiah4 and Isabelle are listed as they are of historical interest, for example, William Henry Seward who was Abraham Lincoln's Secretary of State.

This book is divided into two sections. The first section, Family Group Records, provides group sheets for all known family groups that include at least one child. Also, included are brief biographical sketches of the family members. These biographies are freeform in nature and serve to establish more background about the individual than could be provided by statistics alone. The second section, Pedigree Charts, provides up to three generations of known information about ancestors.

Reader comments, corrections and/or queries are welcome.

HUSB Obadiah Sr. SEWARD-314

BORN: 1643 PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 31 Oct 1660 PLACE: Milford,New Haven,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Bethiah HAWES-807

BORN: Abt 1640 PLACE: Milford,New Haven,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard HAWES-854 PARENTS' MRIN: 238
MOTHER: Ann (HAWES)-855

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Obadiah SEWARD-808
M BORN: 1 Nov 1661 PLACE: Milford Twp.,New Haven,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dinah (SEWARD)-316 MRIN: 72
MARR: 1880 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____

3

Date prepared: 31 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Obadiah Sr. SEWARD-314 Yr of Birth 1643
WIFE Bethiah HAWES-807 Yr of Birth 1640

HUSBAND - Obadiah Sr. SEWARD-314

Obadiah Seward came to America from Wales or more likely from England. His date of birth is not known but it is believed that he was born in England in the early 1640s. The date of his death is not known. An Obadiah Seward gave Quit Claim Deed on April 24, 1728 in Brookhaven but it is not known if this was the first Obadiah. He landed at New Haven (CT) before 1660. On October 31, 1660 he married Bethiah Hawes (Haws) in Milford, CT. Their first child, Obadiah (Obed) was born in Milford, CT on November 1, 1661. The first record of the family being on Long Island was in 1664. The number of children, other than Obadiah, born in 1661, is not known. Records indicate that the family remained on Long Island although a ggrandson migrated to New Jersey in 1741. Around 1680, a Obadiah Seward married Dinah ___. This is believed to have been Obadiah's son. There is no information about the number of children from this marriage. Obadiah (believed to be a grandson) married Ann Bigs (Biggs) daughter of Thomas Bigs (Biggs), Jr. around 1700. This Obadiah and Ann had five children: Obadiah (Jr.), Joseph, Abner, Samuel and Eliakim. Some researchers think that Dinah and Ann was the same person however this seems unlikely. Little is known about the five children except for Obadiah (Jr.) who moved to the Black River area of Morris County, New Jersey. The Records of the Town of Brookhaven, published by Derrydale Press, Books A, B and C contain many references to Obadiah. Some of the references, in the 1730s, may have been to his son or grandson. Some researchers believe that there may have been 4 Obadiahs. It appears that the Obadiah who migrated to New Jersey in 1741 was a great grandson of the "original" Obadiah. Accordingly, Isaac Seward was a gggrandson of the original Obadiah Seward.

REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS By Frederick Whittlesey, Jr. Goshen, NY. Published by the Press of the Independent Republican, Goshen, NY in 1948. Connecticutt Vital Records, Township of Milford - Barbour Collection. Records Town of Brookhaven Up to 1800, Long Island, New York.

WIFE - Bethiah HAWES-807

Bethiah (or Bethyah) Hawes was the daughter of Richard and Ann Hawes who came to New England on the ship TRUELOVE in September, 1635. Bethiah was born in Milford about 1840. She married Obed (Obadiah) Seward on October 31, 1660 in the Township of Milford (Connecticut). The marriage was by Robert Treat, Magestrate. The number of children are unknown, but, they had at least one son who was named Obadiah, also. This son was born in Milford on November 1, 1661. The number of additional children is not known. The family had moved to Brookhaven, Long Island, NY by 1864.

REF: Ship Passenger Lists from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register; Connecticutt Vital Records of Births, Mariages and Deaths of the Town of Milford (Connecticutt) and The Town Book of Records (as in the Old Log Book) of Milford.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah SEWARD-808

Obadiah Seward, son of Obadiah and Bethiah Hawes Seward, was born on November 1, 1661 in the Township of Milford (Connecticut). This Obadiah is believed to be the Obadiah who married Dinah ___ around 1680. They had at least one son named Obadiah. See notes for his parents for additional information.

REF: Town (Milford) Book of Records, Volume 1, Obadiah son of Obed, born November 1, 1661 "hitherto given into the jurisdiction of New Haven".

HUSBAND Obadiah SEWARD-808

BORN: 1 Nov 1661 PLACE: Milford Twp.,New Haven,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1680 1880 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
FATHER: Obadiah Sr. SEWARD-314 PARENTS' MRIN: 220
MOTHER: Bethiah HAWES-807

WIFE Dinah (SEWARD)-316

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Obadiah II SEWARD-809
---- BORN: 1680 1880 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann BIGS-315 MRIN: 73
MARR: 1700 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____

5

Date prepared: 31 Mar 1995

31 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Obadiah SEWARD-808 Yr of Birth 16(
WIFE Dinah (SEWARD)-316 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Obadiah SEWARD-808

Obadiah Seward, son of Obadiah and Bethiah Hawes Seward, was born on November 1, 1661 in the Township of Milford (Connecticut). This Obadiah is believed to be the Obadiah who married Dinah ___ around 1680. They had at least one son named Obadiah. See notes for his parents for additional information. REF: Town (Milford) Book of Records, Volume 1, Obadiah son of Obed, born November 1, 1661 "hitherto given into the jurisdiction of New Haven".

WIFE - Dinah (SEWARD)-316

Dinah ____ married Obadiah Seward in Brookhaven, Long Island, NY about 1680. No additional information about her or her parents is known. She and Obadiah had at least one son named Obadiah. For identification, "II" is included in his name. See Notes for #314 Obadiah Seward, Sr. for additional details.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah II SEWARD-809

Obadiah II Seward (named for identification purposes, only) was the son of Obadiah Seward and Dinah _____. He apparently was born in the early 1680s. About 1700, he married Ann Bigs in Brookhaven, Long Island, NY. They had several children but only the names of the sons are known: Obadiah, Jr., Joseph, Abner, Samuel and Elakim. See #314 Obadiah Seward Notes for additional information about the Obadiah Sewards of early Brookhaven, Long Island, NY. Obadiah II was, probably, the grandson of the "Original" Obadiah.

HUSBAND Obadiah II SEWARD-809

BORN: 1680 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1700 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
FATHER: Obadiah SEWARD-808
MOTHER: Dinah (SEWARD)-316
PARENTS' MRIN: 72

WIFE Ann BIGS-315

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312
---- BORN: 1702 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 May 1751 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isabelle LUCE-313
MRIN: 71
MARR: 1720 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

2. NAME: Joseph SEWARD-536
---- BORN: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Abner SEWARD-537
---- BORN: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Samuel SEWARD-538
---- BORN: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

| Relationship to:
|
| Husband_____
|
| Wife_____

Date prepared: 20 Apr 1995

HUSBAND Obadiah II SEWARD-809 Yr of Birth 1680
WIFE Ann BIGS-315 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Eliakim SEWARD-539

---- BORN: PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Obadiah II SEWARD-809	Yr of Birth 1680
WIFE	Ann BIGS-315	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Obadiah II SEWARD-809

Obadiah II Seward (named for identification purposes, only) was the son of Obadiah Seward and Dinah _____. He apparently was born in the early 1680s. About 1700, he married Ann Bigs in Brookhaven, Long Island, NY. They had several children but only the names of the sons are known: Obadiah, Jr., Joseph, Abner, Samuel and Elakim. See #314 Obadiah Seward Notes for additional information about the Obadiah Sewards of early Brookhaven, Long Island, NY. Obadiah II was, probably, the grandson of the "Original" Obadiah.

WIFE - Ann BIGS-315

Ann Bigs (sometimes spelled Biggs) was the daughter of Thomas Bigs, Jr. About 1700 she married an Obadiah Seward in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. She and Obadiah had 5 sons and probably some daughters, however, their names are not known. The sons were Obadiah, Jr., Joseph, Abner, Samuel and Elakim. Little is known about the sons except for Obadiah, Jr. who moved to the Black River area of Morris County, NJ.

CHILD 1 - Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312

Obadiah Seward, (Jr) was the son of Obadiah Seward (Sr.)and Ann Bigs. He was born about 1702 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. About 1723 he married Isabelle Luce in Brookhaven and had 10 children, all born in Brookhaven. He was assessed in Brookhaven in 1741. He apparently moved to Roxbury, Morris County, NJ in early 1741 as he was appointed collector of Roxbury Township, NJ on 3-15-1741. His children were: Eliakim (1724-1784), Susan (died young), Obadiah (died young), Mehitable (1728-1812), John (1730-1797), James (1732-), Isaac (1733-1768), Lydia (1735-1775), Samuel (1736-1819) and Daniel (1738-1826). Obadiah (Jr.) died prior to June 3, 1751 when letters of administration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabelle, of Morris County, NJ. His great grandson was William Henry Seward, Secretary of State when Abraham Lincoln was president.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 2 - Joseph SEWARD-536

Joseph Seward, son of Obadiah Seward (II) and Ann Bigs, was born in Brookhaven, Long Island, NY about 1704. Few records are available except for an assessment roll for Brookhaven, L. I. for the year of 1749. Records of Town of Brookhaven, Book B, contains an entry dated December 13, 1757 recording Joseph's Ear Mark for his livestock. Apparently, Joseph remained in Brookhaven, Long Island.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 3 - Abner SEWARD-537

Abner Seward, son of Obadiah Seward (II) and Ann Bigs, was believed to have been born in Brookhaven, Long Island about 1706. No record except assessment roll for Brookhaven, L.I., for the year 1749.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 4 - Samuel SEWARD-538

Samuel Seward, son of Obadiah Seward (II) and Ann Bigs, was born in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York about 1708. No record except an entry in the Town of Brookhaven Records, dated December 19, 1748, regarding the arbitration;

HUSBAND Obadiah II SEWARD-809 Yr of Birth 1680
WIFE Ann BIGS-315 Yr of Birth

by Samuel, of a dispute. Also, Samuel's will dated September 7, 1750, probated March 18, 1751, which mentions his brother Elikakim and mother Ann.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 5 - Eliakim SEWARD-539

Eliakim was the son of Obadiah (Sr.) Seward and Ann Bigs. No record except as brother of Samuel. Believed to have been born in Brookhaven, Long Island about 1710.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

3 1833 02673 2740

USBA" Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312

BORN: 1702 PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 May 1751 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1720 PLACE:
FATHER: Obadiah II SEWARD-809 PARENTS' MRIN: 73
MOTHER: Ann BIGS-315

WIFE Isabelle LUCE-313

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eliakim SEWARD-540
--- BORN: 1724 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Oct 1784 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Susan SEWARD-541
---- BORN: Abt 1725 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Obadiah SEWARD-542
---- BORN: Abt 1727 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mehitable "Hetty" SEWARD-543
---- BORN: 1728 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Apr 1812 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312 Yr of Birth 1702
WIFE Isabelle LUCE-313 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John SEWARD-544
---- BORN: 22 May 1730 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Dec 1797 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary SWEZEY-552 MRIN: 156
MARR: 22 Mar 1751 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ

6. NAME: James SEWARD-545
---- BORN: Abt 1732 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Columbia,Hamilton County,Ohio
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Isaac SEWARD-310
---- BORN: 1733 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1767 PLACE: Great Pond,Morris County,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phebe-311 MRIN: 70
MARR: 1753 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ

8. NAME: Lydia SEWARD-547
---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Dec 1775 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Samuel SEWARD-548
---- BORN: Abt 1737 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1819 PLACE: Hamilton County,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elsie JENTRY-584 MRIN: 158
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Daniel SEWARD-549
---- BORN: 1738 PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Aug 1826 PLACE: Goshen,New York
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312 Yr of Birth 1702
WIFE Isabelle LUCE-313 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312

Obadiah Seward, (Jr) was the son of Obadiah Seward (Sr.)and Ann Bigs. He was born about 1702 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. About 1723 he married Isabelle Luce in Brookhaven and had 10 children, all born in Brookhaven. He was assessed in Brookhaven in 1741. He apparently moved to Roxbury, Morris County, NJ in early 1741 as he was appointed collector of Roxbury Township, NJ on 3-15-1741. His children were: Eliakim (1724-1784), Susan (died young), Obadiah (died young), Mehitable (1728-1812), John (1730-1797), James (1732-), Isaac (1733-1768), Lydia (1735-1775), Samuel (1736-1819) and Daniel (1738-1826). Obadiah (Jr.) died prior to June 3, 1751 when letters of administration of his estate were granted to his widow, Isabelle, of Morris County, NJ. His great grandson was William Henry Seward, Secretary of State when Abraham Lincoln was president.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

WIFE - Isabelle LUCE-313 ? yes

Isabelle Luce married Obadiah Seward, Jr. in 1720 in Roxbury Twp., Morris County, NJ. They had 10 children. She survived her husband and was appointed Administrix of his estate on June 3, 1751. Her name was also spelled "Luse". Ref: Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, NJ File No. 40 N Isbell Seward Ad. of Obadiah Seward 3 June 1751 -- Morris County.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 1 - Eliakim SEWARD-540

Eliakim was the son of Obadiah (Jr.) and Isabelle Luce. He was born in Brookhaven, Long Island, NY in 1724. He married (c. 1747) but name of his wife is not known. They had four children: Sarah, b. 14 Feb 1748; Anna, b. 27 May 1750; Sarah, b. 2 Apr 1752 and Samuel, b. 25 Aug 1753. The family moved from Long Island to the Morristown, New Jersey area. Eliakim died on October 8, 1784.

CHILD 2 - Susan SEWARD-541

Dates not known but she married and moved to Canada. She died soon thereafter with no children.

CHILD 3 - Obadiah SEWARD-542

Date unknown but he died young with no children.

CHILD 4 - Mehitable "Hetty" SEWARD-543

Married Nathan Cooper(B. 2-22-1725 D. 12-30-1797 in Roxbury Twp.), son of Nathan and Mary (Miller) Cooper, in 1748.
Nathan and Mary settled on Long Island about 1700.
Hetty and Nathan had 6 children: Names of 3 are unknown, Abraham(B.2-18-1762 D. 9-13-1818 Married in 1799 to Nancy Wills and had 2 children , Nathan who married Elizabeth Wills and had 1 child and Samuel who married Betsy Brown.

CHILD - John SEWARD-544

John Seward, son of Obadiah Seward and Isabelle Luce, was born in the Black River area of Morris County, NJ on May 22, 1730. On March 22, 1751, he married Mary Swezey and they had 10 children, all born in Hardyston Township, NJ. Mary was born in the Black River area of Morris County, NJ. John and Mary's

HUSBAND Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312 Yr of Birth 1702
WIFE Isabelle LUCE-313 Yr of Birth

grandson, William Henry Seward, would become Lincoln's Secretary of State in the 1860s. Soon after the marriage, John and Mary settled in the Highlands of Hardyston, four miles from Hamburg, Sussex County, NJ and built a log house. Soon after the outbreak of the Revolution, he entered the Army as Captain of a militia company and took part in the battles of Long Island and White Plains, the retreat through New Jersey and the battles immediately following. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel on 2-28-1776 and soon afterward became a Colonel. He was considered to be very tall at 5' 10". John died December 29, 1797. An inventory of his possessions was made on December 16, 1797 and came to 959.8 Pounds. The date his will was filed for Probate is uncertain but his estate was settled on July 9, 1798. He was of Welsh descent.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 6 - James SEWARD-545

James Seward, son of Obadiah Seward, Jr. and Isabelle Luce, was born in the Black River area of Roxbury Township, Morris County, NJ about 1732. He married about 1760 but the name of his wife is not known. They had five children:

1. Caleb born about 1762, married but date unknown, had three sons: George, John and James. He died in 1826 at Hamilton, Butler County, OH.
2. Daniel, no information except he married twice and second marriage was to second cousin, Nancy Seward, at Hamilton, Ohio but had no children.
3. James born 1776, married 1808 and had four children: Louisa, Jackson, James and George Washington. He settled in Mill Creek Valley (Cincinnati) area living about half way between Ft. Washington and Ft. Hamilton. He settled in Ohio, with his family, sometime in 1789. He died in 1818, when he was killed by a falling tree while building a larger house for his family.
4. Son who was kidnapped by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, Ohio on 20 September 1789. He was never heard from again.
5. Son who was tomahawked by Indians in Turkey Bottom near Columbia, OH on 20 September 1789.

James and the family were living in Hardyston, NJ in 1778. Around 1788, the family moved to Ohio and were one of the early settlers of Columbia, Butler County, Ohio. About 1790 the family settled on a farm on the Great Miami River, about 3 miles below Hamilton, OH where James lived the remainder of his life. He was buried on this farm.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 7 - Isaac SEWARD-310

Isaac Seward, son of Obadiah, Jr. and Isabelle Luce Seward, was born in Roxbury Twp., Morris County, NJ in 1733. In 1753 he married Phebe ___ in Roxbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey.
They had four sons and an unknown number of daughters. The first child was Samuel (Sr.). Isaac and Phebe first settled near Snufftown, NJ and then moved to Muskinkink or Great Pond, New Jersey. The exact date of Isaac's death is unknown but it was between 9-11-1766 when he made his will and 12-05-1768 when the Will was Proved. REF: Isaac Seward's Will - Morris County 262 N: The only reference to daughters is in the Will but none are named.

CHILD 8 - Lydia SEWARD-547

Lydia Seward, daughter of Obadiah Seward, Jr. and Isabelle Luce, was born in the Black River area of Roxbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey in 1735. Married but date and name of husband unknown. Lydia died

HU Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312 Yr of Birth 1702
WIFE Isabelle LUCE-313 Yr of Birth

December 22, 1775.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

CHILD 9 - Samuel SEWARD-548

Samuel Seward, son of Obadiah (Jr) Seward and Isabelle Luce was born in Brookhaven, Long Island, NY. He moved with his family to Roxbury Twp., Morris County, NJ in 1741. He married Elsie Jentry and moved to Ohio in 1792. They had 10 children: Obadiah, Ann, William, James, Samuel, Irvin. Elias, Eliza, Martin G. (born 1807) and Daniel. The family moved to Carthage, Hamilton County, Ohio which was about 10 miles below Cincinnati. They built a blockhouse because of the numerous and savage Indians. They later moved to some land on Winton Road and developed his farm which adjoins Mount Pleasant. He and his wife were members of the Christian Church. Samuel died in 1819. See History of Hamilton County, Ohio compiled by Henry A. and Kate D. Ford (1881) Page 368.

CHILD 10 - Daniel SEWARD-549

Daniel Seward, son of Obadiah Seward, Jr. and Isabelle Luce, was born in the Black River area of Roxbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey in 1738. He married Ann Bishop about 1860 and they had 10 children. Daniel died August 10, 1826 at Goshen, New York. Ann died in 1790.
REF: OBADIAH SEWARD AND DESCENDANTS

PEDIGREE CHART

20 Apr 1995

Chart no. 1

1 Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312
- BORN: 1702
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- MARR: 1720 --71
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- DIED: 14 May 1751
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ

Isabelle LUCE-313
- Spouse

2 Obadiah II SEWARD-809
- BORN: 1680
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- MARR: 1700 --73
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- DIED:
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

3 Ann BIGS-315
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

4 Obadiah SEWARD-808
- BORN: 1 Nov 1661
- PLACE: Milford Twp.,New Haven,CT
- MARR: 1680 --72
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
- DIED:
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

5 Dinah (SEWARD)-316
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

6
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

7
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

8 Obadiah Sr. SEWARD-314
- BORN: 1643
- PLACE: ,,,England
- MARR: 31 Oct 1660 --220
- PLACE: Milford,New Haven,CT
- DIED:
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

9 Bethiah HAWES-807
- BORN: Abt 1640
- PLACE: Milford,New Haven,CT
- DIED:
- PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

10
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

11
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

12
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

13
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

14
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

15
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

20 Apr 1995 Chart no. 1

8 Obadiah SEWARD-808
BORN: 1 Nov 1661
PLACE: Milford Twp.,New Haven,CT
MARR: 1880 --72
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

4 Obadiah II SEWARD-809
BORN: 1680
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
MARR: 1700 --73
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

9 Dinah (SEWARD)-316
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

2 Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312
BORN: 1702
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
MARR: 1720 --71
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
DIED: 14 May 1751
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 Ann BIGS-315
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 John SEWARD-544
BORN: 22 May 1730
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
MARR: 22 Mar 1751 --156
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
DIED: 29 Dec 1797
PLACE: Old Seward Farm,Hardyston,NJ

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Mary SWEZEY-552
Spouse

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Isabelle LUCE-313
BORN: Abt 1700
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1751
PLACE: Morris County,NJ

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

19 Mar 1995 Chart no. 1

8 Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312
| BORN: 1702
| PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
| MARR: 1720 --71
| PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
| DIED: 14 May 1751
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ

4 John SEWARD-544
| BORN: 22 May 1730
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
| MARR: 22 Mar 1751 --156
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
| DIED: 29 Dec 1797
| PLACE: Old Seward Farm,Hardyston,NJ

9 Isabelle LUCE-313
BORN: Abt 1700
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1751
PLACE: Morris County,NJ

2 Samuel SWEZEY SEWARD-575
| BORN: 5 Dec 1768
| PLACE: Hardyston Twp.,SC,NJ
| MARR: 2 Jun 1792 --157
| PLACE: Vernon,Oneida County,NY
| DIED: 24 Aug 1849
| PLACE: Florida,Orange County,NY

10 Samuel SWEZEY-834
| BORN: 27 Mar 1689
| PLACE: London,England
| MARR: Abt 1730 --228
| PLACE:
| DIED:
| PLACE: Morris County,NJ

5 Mary SWEZEY-552
BORN: 3 Apr 1733
PLACE: Black River,Morris County,NJ
DIED: 29 Feb 1816
PLACE: Florida,Orange County,NY

11 Penelope (SWEZEY)-835
BORN: 14 Feb 1690
PLACE: London,England
DIED:
PLACE: Morris County,NJ

William Henry SEWARD-581
| BORN: 16 May 1801
| PLACE: Florida,Orange County,NY
| MARR: 20 Oct 1824 --172
| PLACE: Auburn,NY
| DIED: 10 Oct 1872
| PLACE: Auburn,Cayuga County,NY

12
| BORN:
| PLACE:
| MARR:
| PLACE:
| DIED:
| PLACE:

Frances Adeline MILLER-628
| Spouse

6 Isaac JENNINGS Dr.-836
| BORN:
| PLACE:
| MARR: --229
| PLACE:
| DIED:
| PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Mary JENNINGS-577
BORN: 27 Nov 1769
PLACE: Vernon,Oneida County,NY
DIED: 11 Dec 1844
PLACE: Florida,Orange County,NY

14
| BORN:
| PLACE:
| MARR:
| PLACE:
| DIED:
| PLACE:

7 Margaret JACKSON-837
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

20 Apr 1995 Chart no. 1

1 Isaac SEWARD-310
BORN: 1733
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
MARR: 1753 --70
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
DIED: Abt 1767
PLACE: Great Pond,Morris County,NJ

Phebe-311
Spouse

2 Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312
BORN: 1702
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
MARR: 1720 --71
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
DIED: 14 May 1751
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ

3 Isabelle LUCE-313
BORN: Abt 1700
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1751
PLACE: Morris County,NJ

4 Obadiah II SEWARD-809
BORN: 1680
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
MARR: 1700 --73
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

5 Ann BIGS-315
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Obadiah SEWARD-808
BORN: 1 Nov 1661
PLACE: Milford Twp.,New Haven,CT
MARR: 1680 --72
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

9 Dinah (SEWARD)-316
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

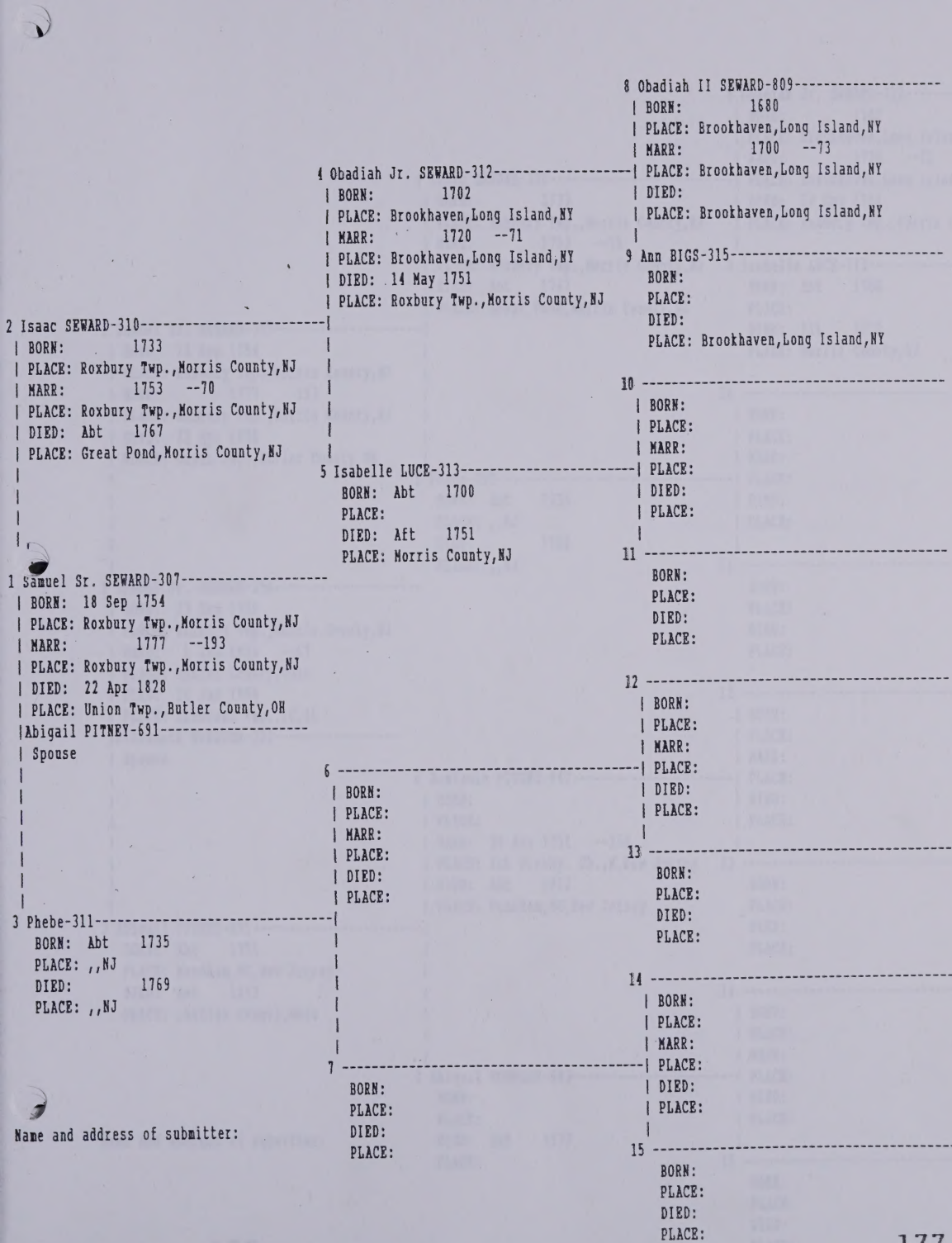
14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

20 Apr 1995 Chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jun 1995 Chart no. 1

1 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296
BORN: 23 Sep 1789
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67
PLACE: Butler County,Ohio
DIED: 14 Jan 1880
PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL

2 Samuel Sr. SEWARD-307
BORN: 18 Sep 1754
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
MARR: 1777 --193
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
DIED: 22 Apr 1828
PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH

Elizabeth WINDSOR-303
Spouse

3 Abigail PITNEY-691
BORN: Abt 1755
PLACE: Mendham,MC,New Jersey
DIED: Bef 1812
PLACE: ,Butler County,Ohio

4 Isaac SEWARD-310
BORN: 1733
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
MARR: 1753 --70
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
DIED: Abt 1767
PLACE: Great Pond,Morris County,NJ

5 Phebe-311
BORN: Abt 1735
PLACE: ,,NJ
DIED: 1769
PLACE: ,,NJ

6 Benjamin PITNEY-942
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 28 Nov 1751 --258
PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,M,New Jersey
DIED: Abt 1812
PLACE: Mendham,MC,New Jersey

7 Abigail TOMPSON-943
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1973
PLACE:

8 Obadiah Jr. SEWARD-312
BORN: 1702
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
MARR: 1720 --71
PLACE: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
DIED: 14 May 1751
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ

9 Isabelle LUCE-313
BORN: Abt 1700
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1751
PLACE: Morris County,NJ

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jun 1995 Chart no. 1

8 Isaac SEWARD-310
| BORN: 1733
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
| MARR: 1753 --70
4 Samuel Sr. SEWARD-307 | PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
| BORN: 18 Sep 1754 | DIED: Abt 1767
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ | PLACE: Great Pond,Morris County,NJ
| MARR: 1777 --193 |
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ 9 Phebe-311
| DIED: 22 Apr 1828 BORN: Abt 1735
| PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH PLACE: ,,NJ
2 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296 | DIED: 1769
| BORN: 23 Sep 1789 | PLACE: ,,NJ
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ |
| MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67 | 10 Benjamin PITNEY-942
| PLACE: Butler County,Ohio | BORN:
| DIED: 14 Jan 1880 | PLACE:
| PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL | MARR: 28 Nov 1751 --258
| | PLACE: 1st Presby. Ch.,N,New Jersey
| | DIED: Abt 1812
5 Abigail PITNEY-691 | PLACE: Mendham,MC,New Jersey
BORN: Abt 1755 |
PLACE: Mendham,MC,New Jersey 11 Abigail TOMPSON-943
DIED: Bef 1812 BORN:
PLACE: ,Butler County,Ohio PLACE:
1 James M. SEWARD-304 DIED: Aft 1973
| BORN: 7 Sep 1826 PLACE:
| PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
| MARR: 2 Sep 1850 --189 12
| PLACE: Butler County,Ohio | BORN:
| DIED: 4 Jan 1899 | PLACE:
| PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL | MARR:
Rachel WARD-668 | PLACE:
| Spouse | DIED:
| PLACE:
6 |
| BORN: 13
| PLACE:
| MARR: BORN:
| PLACE: PLACE:
| DIED: DIED:
| PLACE: PLACE:
3 Elizabeth WINDSOR-303 |
BORN: 13 Aug 1799 14
PLACE: ,,DE | BORN:
DIED: | PLACE:
PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL | MARR:
| PLACE:
| DIED:
7 | PLACE:
BORN: |
PLACE: 15
DIED: BORN:
PLACE: PLACE:
DIED:
Name and address of submitter: PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

9 Apr 1995

Chart no. 1

2 DeWitt Clinton MARKS-39
| BORN: 10 Jul 1855
| PLACE: Cherry Valley,OC,NY
| MARR: 24 Jul 1884 --13
| PLACE: Bellefont,Ford County,KS
| DIED: 23 Jul 1922
| PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS

A Gladys Marie MARKS-44
| BORN: 10 May 1896
| PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS
| MARR: 11 Sep 1915 --122
| PLACE: El Dorado,Butler County,KS
| DIED: 23 Jun 1992
| PLACE: Tonkawa,,OK
|Arley M. KISTLER-452
| Spouse

3 Anna Arminda SEWARD-40
BORN: 4 Dec 1862
PLACE: Troy Twp.,Fountain County,IN
DIED: 25 May 1917
PLACE: Family Farm,Sedgwick,HC,KS

4 David D. MARKS-235
| BORN: 11 Nov 1808
| PLACE: Cherry Valley,OC,NY
| MARR: 1852 --53
| PLACE: Cherry Valley,OC,NY
| DIED: 21 Sep 1870
| PLACE: Westford,Otsego County,NY

5 Saloma DAVEY-240
BORN: 20 Jul 1822
PLACE: ,,NY
DIED: 20 Sep 1870
PLACE: Westford,Otsego County,NY

6 Watson Clark SEWARD-284
| BORN: 23 May 1829
| PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
| MARR: 25 Sep 1858(div) --65
| PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
| DIED: 15 Oct 1911
| PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS

7 Rebecca P. WILLIAMSON-289
BORN: 9 Feb 1841
PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
DIED: 29 May 1917
PLACE: Axtell Hosp.,Newton,KS

8
| BORN:
| PLACE:
| MARR:
| PLACE:
| DIED:
| PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Thomas DAVEY-893
| BORN: 1786
| PLACE: New York
| MARR: --248
| PLACE:
| DIED:
| PLACE:

11 Margery (DAVEY)-894
BORN: 1792
PLACE: New York
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296
| BORN: 23 Sep 1789
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
| MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67
| PLACE: Butler County,Ohio
| DIED: 14 Jan 1880
| PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL

13 Elizabeth WINDSOR-303
BORN: 13 Aug 1799
PLACE: ,,DE
DIED:
PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL

14 Phillip WILLIAMSON-801
| BORN: 1811
| PLACE: Ohio
| MARR: 13 Oct 1831 --219
| PLACE: Monroe County,IN
| DIED:
| PLACE:

15 Amy B. NEWMAN-802
BORN: 1813
PLACE: Ohio
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

21 Mar 1995

Chart no. 1

2 Watson Clark SEWARD-284
- BORN: 23 May 1829
- PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
- MARR: 25 Sep 1858(div) --65
- PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
- DIED: 15 Oct 1911
- PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS

4 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296
- BORN: 23 Sep 1789
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67
- PLACE: Butler County,Ohio
- DIED: 14 Jan 1880
- PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL

8 Samuel Sr. SEWARD-307
- BORN: 18 Sep 1754
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- MARR: 1777 --193
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- DIED: 22 Apr 1828
- PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH

9 Abigail PITNEY-691
- BORN: Abt 1755
- PLACE:
- DIED: Bef 1812
- PLACE:

10
- BORN:
- PLACE:

5 Elizabeth WINDSOR-303
- BORN: 13 Aug 1799
- PLACE: ,,DE
- DIED:
- PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL

11
- BORN:
- PLACE:

1 Amy E. SEWARD-290
- BORN: 17 Dec 1864
- PLACE: Troy Twp.,Fountain County,IN
- MARR: Abt 1894 --212
- PLACE:
- DIED: 11 May 1950
- PLACE: Kay County,OK

James Lewis BUSH-772
- Spouse

6 Phillip WILLIAMSON-801
- BORN: 1811
- PLACE: Ohio
- MARR: 13 Oct 1831 --219
- PLACE: Monroe County,IN
- DIED:
- PLACE:

12 Samuel WILLIAMSON-842
- BORN: 7 Feb 1782
- PLACE: Cumberland Co.,PA
- MARR: --232
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

13 Sarah (WILLIAMSON)-843
- BORN: 1790
- PLACE: Pennsylvania
- DIED:
- PLACE:

3 Rebecca P. WILLIAMSON-289
- BORN: 9 Feb 1841
- PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
- DIED: 29 May 1917
- PLACE: Axtell Hosp.,Newton,KS

14
- BORN:
- PLACE:

7 Amy B. NEWMAN-802
- BORN: 1813
- PLACE: Ohio
- DIED:
- PLACE:

15
- BORN:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

21 Mar 1995

Chart no. 1

8 Samuel Sr. SEWARD-307
- BORN: 18 Sep 1754
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- MARR: 1777 --193
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- DIED: 22 Apr 1828
- PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH

9 Abigail PITNEY-691
- BORN: Abt 1755
- PLACE:
- DIED: Bef 1812
- PLACE:

4 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296
- BORN: 23 Sep 1789
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67
- PLACE: Butler County,Ohio
- DIED: 14 Jan 1880
- PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL

10
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

5 Elizabeth WINDSOR-303
- BORN: 13 Aug 1799
- PLACE: ,,DE
- DIED:
- PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL

11
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

2 Watson Clark SEWARD-284
- BORN: 23 May 1829
- PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
- MARR: 25 Sep 1858(div) --65
- PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
- DIED: 15 Oct 1911
- PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS

12 Samuel WILLIAMSON-842
- BORN: 7 Feb 1782
- PLACE: Cumberland Co.,PA
- MARR: --232
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

6 Phillip WILLIAMSON-801
- BORN: 1811
- PLACE: Ohio
- MARR: 13 Oct 1831 --219
- PLACE: Monroe County,IN
- DIED:
- PLACE:

13 Sarah (WILLIAMSON)-843
- BORN: 1790
- PLACE: Pennsylvania
- DIED:
- PLACE:

14
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

1 Florida M. SEWARD-291
- BORN: 22 Nov 1866
- PLACE: Troy Twp.,Fountain County,IN
- MARR: --213
- PLACE:
- DIED: 20 Dec 1932
- PLACE:

William L. CHURCHILL-779
- Spouse

3 Rebecca P. WILLIAMSON-289
- BORN: 9 Feb 1841
- PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
- DIED: 29 May 1917
- PLACE: Axtell Hosp.,Newton,KS

7 Amy B. NEWMAN-802
- BORN: 1813
- PLACE: Ohio
- DIED:
- PLACE:

15
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

21 Mar 1995 Chart no. 1

8 Samuel Sr. SEWARD-307
| BORN: 18 Sep 1754
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
| MARR: 1777 --193
4 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296 | PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
| BORN: 23 Sep 1789 | DIED: 22 Apr 1828
| PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ | PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
| MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67 |
| PLACE: Butler County,Ohio 9 Abigail PITNEY-691
| DIED: 14 Jan 1880 BORN: Abt 1755
| PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL PLACE:
2 Watson Clark SEWARD-284 DIED: Bef 1812
| BORN: 23 May 1829 PLACE:
| PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
| MARR: 25 Sep 1858(div) --65 10
| PLACE: Iroquois County,IL | BORN:
| DIED: 15 Oct 1911 | PLACE:
| PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS | MARR:
| | PLACE:
5 Elizabeth WINDSOR-303 | DIED:
BORN: 13 Aug 1799 | PLACE:
PLACE: ,,DE |
DIED: 11
PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL BORN:
PLACE:
1 [illegible] S. SEWARD-292 DIED:
| BORN: 19 May 1869 PLACE:
| PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL
| MARR: --68 12 Samuel WILLIAMSON-842
| PLACE: Valley Center,KS | BORN: 7 Feb 1782
| DIED: 18 Mar 1949 | PLACE: Cumberland Co.,PA
| PLACE: Valley Center,Kansas | MARR: --232
|Edward "Ed" H. STRICKLAND-797 PLACE:
| Spouse 6 Phillip WILLIAMSON-801 DIED:
| BORN: 1811 PLACE:
| PLACE: Ohio
| MARR: 13 Oct 1831 --219 13 Sarah (WILLIAMSON)-843
| PLACE: Monroe County,IN BORN: 1790
| DIED: PLACE: Pennsylvania
| PLACE: DIED:
3 Rebecca P. WILLIAMSON-289 PLACE:
BORN: 9 Feb 1841
PLACE: Iroquois County,IL 14
DIED: 29 May 1917 | BORN:
PLACE: Axtell Hosp.,Newton,KS | PLACE:
| MARR:
| PLACE:
7 Amy B. NEWMAN-802 | DIED:
BORN: 1813 | PLACE:
PLACE: Ohio |
DIED: 15
PLACE: BORN:
PLACE:
Name and address of submitter: DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

21 Mar 1995

Chart no. 1

2 Watson Clark SEWARD-284
- BORN: 23 May 1829
- PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
- MARR: 25 Sep 1858(div) --65
- PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
- DIED: 15 Oct 1911
- PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS

1 Freeman W. SEWARD-293
- BORN: 14 Mar 1872
- PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL
- MARR: 11 Feb 1900 --151
- PLACE:
- DIED: 10 Oct 1948
- PLACE: At Home,Leon,Butler County,KS

Cora A. PARKER-522
- Spouse

3 Rebecca P. WILLIAMSON-289
- BORN: 9 Feb 1841
- PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
- DIED: 29 May 1917
- PLACE: Axtell Hosp.,Newton,KS

4 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296
- BORN: 23 Sep 1789
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67
- PLACE: Butler County,Ohio
- DIED: 14 Jan 1880
- PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL

5 Elizabeth WINDSOR-303
- BORN: 13 Aug 1799
- PLACE: ,,DE
- DIED:
- PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL

6 Phillip WILLIAMSON-801
- BORN: 1811
- PLACE: Ohio
- MARR: 13 Oct 1831 --219
- PLACE: Monroe County,IN
- DIED:
- PLACE:

7 Amy B. NEWMAN-802
- BORN: 1813
- PLACE: Ohio
- DIED:
- PLACE:

8 Samuel Sr. SEWARD-307
- BORN: 18 Sep 1754
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- MARR: 1777 --193
- PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
- DIED: 22 Apr 1828
- PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH

9 Abigail PITNEY-691
- BORN: Abt 1755
- PLACE:
- DIED: Bef 1812
- PLACE:

10
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

11
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

12 Samuel WILLIAMSON-842
- BORN: 7 Feb 1782
- PLACE: Cumberland Co.,PA
- MARR: --232
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

13 Sarah (WILLIAMSON)-843
- BORN: 1790
- PLACE: Pennsylvania
- DIED:
- PLACE:

14
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

15
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

8 Samuel Sr. SEWARD-307
BORN: 18 Sep 1754
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
MARR: 1777 --193
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
DIED: 22 Apr 1828
PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH

9 Abigail PITNEY-691
BORN: Abt 1755
PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1812
PLACE:

4 Samuel Jr. SEWARD-296
BORN: 23 Sep 1789
PLACE: Roxbury Twp.,Morris County,NJ
MARR: 1 Jan 1826 --67
PLACE: Butler County,Ohio
DIED: 14 Jan 1880
PLACE: Crescent Twp.,IC,IL

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Watson Clark SEWARD-284
BORN: 23 May 1829
PLACE: Union Twp.,Butler County,OH
MARR: 25 Sep 1858(div) --65
PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
DIED: 15 Oct 1911
PLACE: Leon,Butler County,KS

5 Elizabeth WINDSOR-303
BORN: 13 Aug 1799
PLACE: ,,DE
DIED:
PLACE: Milford,Iroquois County,IL

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Peter Watson SEWARD-295
BORN: 5 Jul 1878
PLACE: Ford County,KS
MARR: 27 Oct 1904 --150
PLACE: Burdette,Pawnee County,KS
DIED: 8 Sep 1956
PLACE: Wesley Hosp.,Wichita,KS

Maude LEE-521
Spouse

12 Samuel WILLIAMSON-842
BORN: 7 Feb 1782
PLACE: Cumberland Co.,PA
MARR: --232
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Phillip WILLIAMSON-801
BORN: 1811
PLACE: Ohio
MARR: 13 Oct 1831 --219
PLACE: Monroe County,IN
DIED:
PLACE:

13 Sarah (WILLIAMSON)-843
BORN: 1790
PLACE: Pennsylvania
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Rebecca P. WILLIAMSON-289
BORN: 9 Feb 1841
PLACE: Iroquois County,IL
DIED: 29 May 1917
PLACE: Axtell Hosp.,Newton,KS

7 Amy B. NEWMAN-802
BORN: 1813
PLACE: Ohio
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

SEWARD FAMILY RESEARCH

Brookhaven, NY
Morris Co. NJ
Stokes Co. NC
Bracken Co. KY

Books Already Researched for Seward

NEW YORK not done —

Brookhaven, Long Island, NY (Suffolk Co.?)

NEW JERSEY Did

"Index to NJ Wills 1689-1890" The Testators By Jackson Copied Seward pg 1270
Obadiah Seward Morris Co. O1020 Interstate PB1799
Obadiah Seward Morris Co. O1020 Inventory PB1799
Obadiah Seward Jr Morris Co. 00040 Interstate PB 1751
Obadiah Seward Jr Morris Co. 00040 Inventory PB 1751
Are other Sewards as well in Morris Co. & several other counties.

"NJ Graveyard & Gravestone Inscriptions Locators" Morris Co. By Raser pub 1994
Copied maps only Roxbury in southwestern Morris Co. NJ. Pg 15-16-17
Northern Morris Co. and southeastern Morris Co. NJ (no info or no help)

"Patents & Deeds & Other Early Records of NJ 1664-1703" pub 1899 974.9P27NJ
NO SEWARDS

"Abstracts of Partitions & Div Morris Co. NJ 1785-1907" pub 1984 by Virginia Brown Heirs to Estates. Copied pgs 28-29-36-37-180-181-182-183-270-271-272-273-276-277-278-279

"History of Morris Co. NJ" pub 1882 by Edward D. Halsey Copied pages Seward pg 39-52-233-293- 29-212

"Rockaway Rec, Morris Co. NJ Families" pub 1902 by J. Percy Crayon
copied pg 1- 108-109- (mostly Lamson family) One Eleazer md Elizabeth Seward, dau of Capt John Seward of Hurdtown , Elizabeth b. 1812-1893.

Brooklhaven, NY
Morris Co. NJ
Stokes Co. NC
Bracken Co. KY

Books Already Researched for Seward

NEW YORK

Brooklhaven, Long Island, NY (Suffolk Co.?)

NEW JERSEY

"Index to NJ Wills 1670-1890" The Testators By Jackson Copied Seward pg 1270
Obadiah Seward Morris Co. O1020 Intestate PB1799
Obadiah Seward Morris Co. O1020 Inventory PB1799
Obadiah Seward Jr Morris Co. 00040 Intestate PB 1751
Obadiah Seward Jr Morris Co. 00040 Inventory PB 1751
Are other Sewards as well in Morris Co. & several other counties.

"NJ Graveyard & Gravestone Inscriptions Locators" Morris Co. Hy Kaer pub 1994
Copied maps only Rockaway in southwestern Morris Co. NJ. Pg 15-16-17
Northern Morris Co. and southeastern Morris Co. NJ (no info or no help)

"Patents & Deeds & Other Early Records of NJ 1664-1703" pub 1899 974.9P27NJ
NO SEWARDS

"Abstracts of Partitions & Div Morris Co. NJ 1785-1907" pub 1984 by Virginia Brown Heirs to Estates. Copied pgs 28-29-36-37-180-181-182-183-270-271-272-273-276-277-278-279

"History of Morris Co. NJ" pub 1882 by Edward D. Hasley Copied pages Seward pg 39-32-233-294- 29-212

"Rockaway Ree. Morris Co. NJ Families" pub 1902 by J. Percy Crayon
copied pg 1- 108-109- (mostly Lamson family) One Eleazer md Elizabeth Seward, dau of Capt John Seward of Hudtown , Elizabeth b. 1812-1892.

"Records of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. NJ" by Brookhaven NY Vol 1-2-3 NONE INDEXED 974.702 B79 (Ft Wayne)

NORTH CAROLINA

"Early Rec of NC, Counties Stokes & R? " Pub 1977 by DAR 975.601 R59Dv1 NO SEWARD

"Tombstone Inscriptions Stokes Co. NC" pub 1991 by Royce Columbus 975.601.St6c NO SEWARD

"NC DAR Gen Rec" Committee Series 2 V 9 Misc Rec. 975 N8182M NO SEWARD

"Stokes Co. NC Will Abstracts Vol 1 & II 1790-1816" by W.O. Absher pub 197? 975.601 ST6AB NO SEWARD Was Billiter copied pg 59-48

"Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds" Vol 1 1787-1793 by Mrs W.O. Absher pub 1970 975.601 ST6AV.1 copied pg 41 Leonard-Seward-Billiter

"Stokes Co. NC Deed Abstracts" Bk 2 1793-1797" by W.O. Absher 975.601 St6a v2 pub 1976 copied pg 31-39-76

"Abstracts of Land Entries, Stokes co. NC" 1790-1798 pub 1987 by Albert B. Pruitt 975.601 ST6P No Billiter-SEWARDS COPIED PAGE OF Stokes Co. NC map pg IV.

"Cemetery Records of Rockingham & Stokes Co. NC" pub 1978 by DAR-NC 975.6 c32 5 volumes- NO SEWARD-BILLITER

KENTUCKY

"Bracken Co. KY Cemetery And Burial Site" pub 2000 by Bobbie Apking 976.901 B72 copied page with map. Said all cem done that was located by Gen Soc. NO SEWARD-BILLITERS. Samule Seward is buried there in Bracken Co. 1824.

"KY DAR Gen Rec" Committee Series 2 V8 pub 1991 by DAR KY 976.9 K415DB John J. Seward age 23 md Mrs Susanna Estes age 24 24 Dec 1863 Whitley Co. KY Marriages.

Meade County Ct Rec Bk A- 6 Jun 1825 Monday, ordered road: Huffmans Ferry in Ohio River to Daniel S. Richardson horse mill to care for road: WILLIAM SEWARD- AND OTHERS.

"Census of 1810" Bracken Co. Ky pub 1936 by Annie Bell 976.901 B72B copied Seward: Saml Seward over 45-1 male f- to 10-1 10 to 16-1 over 45-1

"Bracken Co. KY" Mg Rec 1853 thru 1859-1861-76-77-78 & 1904 pub 1983 976.901

B72INGA by Frances T. Ingmire NO SEWARD NO BILLITER

"Bracken Co. KY Will Abstracts" pub 198? By Gwendolyn Tippie 976.901 B72T
NO SEWARD NO BILLITER

"50 Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY" pub 1996 by John E. Leming 976.901 B72L
NO SEWARD NO BILLITER

"Bracken Co. KY Marriages" 1797-1859 pub 1996 by Rosemarie B. Pell 976.901 B72P
NO SEWARD NO BILLITER

"Atlas of Bracken & Pendleton Co. KY pub 1st 1884 byJ.M. Lathrop 976.901 B72A
oversize NO SEWARD NO BILLITER

FAMILY HISTORIES Did

"The Seaward & Seward Families of America" by A.S. Van Benthuysen pub 1949
copied several pages pertaining to Obadiah Seward

"Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York And His Descendants" by Frederick W. Seward Jr.
pub 1949 copied several pages.

"Seward And Related Families" by George C. Seward pub 1994
copied several pages.

"Seward Family Journal" by Arthur Lee Marks pub 1995
copied several pages and also Lee Marks sent me some info in correspondence.

PERSI connections (Copied) Did

"The Seward Fam" 1760 NJ,KY by Grant Co. Hist. Soc Newletter

"William Henry Seward Death 1872" NY, NEHist & Gen Reg.

"William Seward Bio, Orange Co. NJ" Dutchess Co. Hist Soc

Seward

Probate Rec.

Morris Co N J.

Morris Co created from Hunterdon Co.
1739- Boundry with Sussex 1749
Boundry with ~~Sussex~~ Warren 1753

Record of Wills 1740-1900 In-84264.
90 reels - Index # 545437
film start # 550485-86-87-88- 20 vol -

~~Abstracts~~ Inventories of Portions + Inventories ~~Morris Co estates~~.
Filed 1745-1907. ~~by Virginia Brown~~
~~Book~~ 974.974 P2b

Cemetery Inscriptions.
film - 928041 item 5

Morris Co Cem Rec.
film 441467 item 5

~~Misc~~ Mg Rec - 1795-1919
6 reels - Index (Dictyl Print) -
G 13 14453.
13 14454

~~Miscellaneous~~ Rec -

~~Deeds~~ Morris Co N J History pub 1882

Turned over

maybe alphabetical - ? 225 reels

nter index IA-IB 1785-1809 # 961267
IN-IS 1785-1809 # 961271

nter index IN-IS 1785-1809 # 961284

Deeds list A - 1784-1790 # 9666 05 D-08 (Sentence of Book 1st letter of name)
B 06 E-09
C 1790-1800 07 F 10
S - 9666 22 50 on

Looks like - Book # then dates as S listed 1809-1811 9666 22

D - 1800-1803 9666 08
E 1801-1804 09
F 1801-1803 10
O 1801-1804 11
H 1802 12
Q 1803 13
K 1803-1806 14
Z 1804-1807 15
M 1825-1808 16
N 1806-1807 17
O 1807-1808 18
P 1807-1809 19
Q 1808 20
R 1809-1814 21
S - 22
T 1810-[illegible] 23
U 1810-1811 24
V 1811-1812 25
W 1812 26

Starts AA - 1814 - 30
BB 1814 - 31
Y series on -

Next is AB 1831 - 9666 97.

Stokes Co NC

Several Bulletins

Stokes Co NC 1815 tax list. Jacketa Lewis
Bk # 975.664 R4L

Stokes Co Tax List by Iris M Harney. Name index
V-1790 V2-1791 V3-1792 V4-1793- V5-1794-
V6-1795 V7-1796 V8 1797 (1-4 + 5-8 together)
975.66 R4h v. 1-4
975.66 R4h V 5-8

Inventories - 1795-1809 Ct of Pleas Ct.
1 reel # 19944 item 1

Wills 1792-1865 St Comm Pleas
2 reels 1792-1836 - 19955 Vol 1-3
1836-1865 19956 Vol 4-5

Deeds Stokes Co 1788-1865
Copied 9 reels - dated -

Wills + Estate 1663-1978.
Copied 4 reels Alpha.

Estate rec + Indep - 1753-1941 51 reels
Copied

Heritage of Stokes Co NC by John R Woodard.
Bk # 975.664 H2h

Pre 1914 Cem Inscription Survey - Stokes Co
1 reel 882940 Item 4

~~Item Cem Inscriptions + Stokes Co - DAR -~~

Title
Deeds of Stokes County, 1788-1865

Authors
North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original at Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina.
Includes parts indexed.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950

Physical
9 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Deeds, v. 1-3 1788-1801 - FHL US/CAN Film [19946]
Deeds, v. 4-5 1801-1817 - FHL US/CAN Film [19947]
Deeds, v. 6-8 1817-1827 - FHL US/CAN Film [19948]
Deeds, v. 9-10 1827-1834 - FHL US/CAN Film [19949]
Deeds, v. 11-12 1834-1840 - FHL US/CAN Film [19950]
Deeds, v. 13-14 1840-1844 - FHL US/CAN Film [19951]
Deeds, v. 15-16 1844-1848 - FHL US/CAN Film [19952]
Deeds, v. 17-18 1848-1858 - FHL US/CAN Film [19953]
Deeds, v. 19 1857-1865 - FHL US/CAN Film [19954]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Deeds of Stokes County, 1728-1868

Author
North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original at Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina.
Includes parts indexed.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950

Physical
9 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Deeds, v. 1-3 1728-1801 - FHL US\CAN Film [19946]
Deeds, v. 4-6 1801-1817 - FHL US\CAN Film [19947]
Deeds, v. 6-8 1817-1827 - FHL US\CAN Film [19948]
Deeds, v. 9-10 1827-1834 - FHL US\CAN Film [19949]
Deeds, v. 11-12 1834-1840 - FHL US\CAN Film [19950]
Deeds, v. 13-14 1840-1844 - FHL US\CAN Film [19951]
Deeds, v. 15-16 1844-1848 - FHL US\CAN Film [19952]
Deeds, v. 17-18 1848-1858 - FHL US\CAN Film [19953]
Deeds, v. 19 1857-1868 - FHL US\CAN Film [19954]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved

Title
Wills and estate papers (Stokes County), 1663-1978

Authors
North Carolina. Division of Archives and History (Raleigh, North Carolina) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of originals in the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh, North Carolina.
This record contains original materials sent in from the county.
CRX wills are those records that have come to the Archives from other than the official sources. That is to say, CRX documents are county records that have left official government custody, whose provenance cannot be proved.
Secretary of State original wills: The Secretary of State was the official repository for wills and estates during the colonial times. In about 1760, it was ordered that wills would be filed with clerks of court, but some wills were filed with the Secretary of State until 1789. The wills listed under the above title is the collection of the exicting wills that were filed with the Secretary of State.
Estate papers: The Estates Records collection at the North Carolina State Archives consists of files of loose papers arranged alphabetically by county. The loose papers in each file include any documents used to settle the estate of a deceased person. The estate records can include: Administrators' bonds, Guardians' bonds, inventories, accounts of sales, annual accounts, allotments of years provisions, settlements, divisions, petitions of many sorts, and bills and receipts.
Some pages faded and hard to read.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988-1989

Physical
on 4 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Original wills Adkins, Susan - Bouldin, Ephriam - FHL US/CAN Film [1579655 Item 2]
Original wills Bouldin, Ephriam - Helsabeck, Isaac Edwin - FHL US/CAN Film [1579656]
Original wills Helsabeck, Isaac Edwin - Reich, Matthew - FHL US/CAN Film [1579657]
Original wills Reich, Matthew - Zimmerman, Reuben Jr. - FHL US/CAN Film [1579658 Item 1]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Estate records, 1753-1941 ; index 1753-1941 (Stokes County)

Authors
North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microreproduction of original housed in the North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 2000

Physical
on 51 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]

Estate records 1753-1941 Abbott, Armstead - Alley, Jane - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200146 Item 2]
Estate records 1753-1941 Alley, Levin A. - Baldwin (Baldin), Daniel - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200147]
Estate records 1753-1941 Baldin, Ephraim - Bitting, Elizabeth - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200148]
Estate records 1753-1941 Bitting, John - Blackburn, Newman - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200149]
Estate records 1753-1941 Blackburn, W.N. - Boner, Joshua - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200221]
Estate records 1753-1941 Bonn, Jacob - Boyles, William - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200222]
Estate records 1753-1941 Boyes, William (cont.) - Brown, John (cont.) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200496]
Estate records 1753-1941 Brown, John (cont.) - Carr, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200497]
Estate records 1753-1941 Carr, Thomas - Chilty, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200498]
Estate records 1753-1941 Chisman, Augusta - Cole, W.W. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200728]
Estate records 1753-1941 Cole, William C. - Covington, Charles - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200729]
Estate records 1753-1941 Covington, J.M. - Crouse, George H. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200730]
Estate records 1753-1941 Crouse, Grandison - Darsett, Martin C. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200731]
Estate records 1753-1941 Dash, Andrew - Deatherage, George - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200732]
Estate records 1753-1941 Deatherage, John - East, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200785]
Estate records 1753-1941 East, Lydia - Fare, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200786]
Estate records 1753-1941 Fargerson, John - Foddrill, John F. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200787]
Estate records 1753-1941 Foddrill, Samuel - Fulp, Elizabeth - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200788]
Estate records 1753-1941 Fulp, Peter - Goff, William - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200951]
Estate records 1753-1941 Goin, Anderson - Grisham, Benjamin - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200952]
Estate records 1753-1941 Grubbs, John - Harris, B.N. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200953]
Estate records 1753-1941 Harris, Backman H. - Hawkins, James - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200954]
Estate records 1753-1941 Jawloms. Kpe; - Hier (Hyer), Rudolph - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200955]
Estate records 1753-1941 Hiett, Moses - Hummel, Christian - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208162]

Estate records 1753-1941 Humphreys, J.D. - Jarvis, Elliott - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208163]
Estate records 1753-1941 Jarvis, James - Joyce, Lemuel - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208164]
Estate records 1753-1941 Joyce, Lettie - Kiser, Henry - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208241]
Estate records 1753-1941 Kiser, Henry W. - Lash, Christian - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208242]
Estate records 1753-1941 Lash, Elizabeth - Livingston, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208243]
Estate records 1753-1941 Lobach, Christopher - Mabe, Abner - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208244]
Estate records 1753-1941 Mabe, Ambrose - Martin, Joe Ham - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208245]
Estate records 1753-1941 Martin, John - Melton, Jesse - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208543]
Estate records 1753-1941 Melton, John - Moore, Matthew C. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208544]
Estate records 1753-1941 Moore, Mazariah - New, George L. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208545]
Estate records 1753-1941 New, James P. - Pinkley, Joseph - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208546]
Estate records 1753-1941 Payne, Robert - Pinkley, Joseph - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208547]
Estate records 1753-1941 Pinnegar, William - Randleman, Mary - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208742]
Estate records 1753-1941 Randleman, Polly - Rierson, Ladicia - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208743]
Estate records 1753-1941 Rierson, Levi - Rutledge, James - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208744]
Estate records 1753-1941 Rutledge, W.G. - Sheppard, James Tazwell - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208745]
Estate records 1753-1941 Sheppard, John J. - Simmons, Nancy C. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208746]
Estate records 1753-1941 Simmons, C.H. - Smith, John P. (cont.) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208875]
Estate records 1751-1941 Smith, John P. (cont.) - Spaugh, George (empty folder see wills) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208876]
Estate records 1751-1941 Sjpach, Gottlieb - Stolz, Jacob (cont.) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208877]
Estate records 1753-1941 Stolz, Jacob (cont.) - Thomasson, Wiley - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208878]
Estate records 1753-1941 Thompson, John - Tuttle, D.E. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2209161]
Estate records 1753-1941 Tuttle, Elijah - Vierling, Martha E. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2209162]
Estate records 1753-1941 Vierling, Benjamin - Ward, Randal - VAULT US/CAN Film [2209163]

Last 2

Numbers 1-50 of 53 film notes.

[Next film notes]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Estate records 1753-1941 Humphreys, J.D. - Jarvis, Elliott - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208163]
Estate records 1753-1941 Jarvis, James - Joyce, Lemuel - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208164]
Estate records 1753-1941 Joyce, Lettie - Kiser, Henry - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208241]
Estate records 1753-1941 Kiser, Henry W. - Lash, Christian - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208242]
Estate records 1753-1941 Lash, Elizabeth - Livingston, John - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208243]
Estate records 1753-1941 Lobach, Christopher - Mabe, Abner - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208244]
Estate records 1753-1941 Mabe, Ambrose - Martin, Joe Ham - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208245]
Estate records 1753-1941 Martin, John - Melton, Jesse - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208543]
Estate records 1753-1941 Melton, John - Moore, Matthew C. - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208544]
Estate records 1753-1941 Moore, Mazarah - New, George L. - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208545]
Estate records 1753-1941 New, James P. - Pinkley, Joseph - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208546]
Estate records 1753-1941 Payne, Robert - Pinkley, Joseph - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208547]
Estate records 1753-1941 Pinnegar, William - Randleman, Mary - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208741]
Estate records 1753-1941 Randleman, Polly - Rierson, Ladicia - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208742]
Estate records 1753-1941 Rierson, Levi - Rutledge, James - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208743]
Estate records 1753-1941 Rutledge, W.G. - Sheppard, James Taswell - VAULT US\CAN Film
[2208744]
Estate records 1753-1941 Sheppard, John J. - Simmons, Nancy C. - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208745]
Estate records 1753-1941 Simmons, C.H. - Smith, John P. (cont.) - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208746]
Estate records 1751-1941 Smith, John P. (cont.) - Spaugh, George (empty folder see wills) - VAULT
US\CAN Film [2208747]
Estate records 1751-1941 Spaugh, Gottlieb - Stolz, Jacob (cont.) - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208777]
Estate records 1753-1941 Stolz, Jacob (cont.) - Thomasson, Wiley - VAULT US\CAN Film [2208878]
Estate records 1753-1941 Thompson, John - Tuttle, O.E. - VAULT US\CAN Film [2209161]
Estate records 1753-1941 Tuttle, Elijah - Vierling, Martha E. - VAULT US\CAN Film [2209162]
Estate records 1753-1941 Vierling, Benjamin - Ward, Randal - VAULT US\CAN Film [2209163]

Numbers 1-50 of 53 film notes.

[Next film notes]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Several Bibliographies

(created 1796 from Campbell & Mason

Bracken Co Key -

Del Bracken Co Key ~~Will abstracts~~ McSaward-Billiter Bks A-B & C 1796-1838.
by Gwendolyn Lippie

BR - 976.9 A1 Mr273
Film # 6087961

Wills 1797-1866
6 reels - Index & settlers 344087
Wills V A-B. 1797-1824 344088
C-D 1823-1841 344089

Order Books 1797-1924
6 reels - Index 344099
Vols A-E 1797-1856 1943537
Vol F-K - 1856-1878 1943538.

Marriage Rec - 1797-1928 Clerk of Ct.
12 reels - Index to Reg V1-3 344093
Reg 1 1797-1890 no index 344096
Loose bonds 1798-1876 344098

Brack Co Key Mg - 1796-1851 Anne Bell
Book 976.9325 V25b
another bk 976.9325 V28b

Death rec - 1852-1858-61-75-78 & 1904 from Eng Ingmire
bond 976.9325 V2i
Birth rec - Scrn 976.9325 V2ing
(1852-1904 scattered)

Topic
New York, Suffolk - Cemeteries

Titles
Cemetery inscriptions of Long Island / Jones, J. W FHL film 17134 item 2-3
Inscriptions from six cemeteries of Suffolk County, L.I., New York / MacCormick, Elizabeth Janet film 17929
Long Island cemeteries : in 13 volumes / Frost, Josephine C. (Josephine C. Mayou Stillman) , -1942 film 17118
New York cemetery inscriptions film 962408 item 11. FHL
Suffolk County cemeteries / Meigs, Alice C film 17925
Suffolk County, Long Island, New York cemeteries / Eardeley, William A. D. (William Applebie Daniel) 17927 item 2-3

FHL item 1

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
New York, Suffolk - Cemeteries

Titles
Cemetery inscriptions of Long Island / Jones, J. W.
Inscriptions from six cemeteries of Suffolk County, L.I., New York / MacComick, Elizabeth Jane
Long Island cemeteries : in 13 volumes / Frost, Josephine C. (Josephine C. Mayou Stillman), -1942
New York cemetery inscriptions
Suffolk County cemeteries / Maiga, Alice C.
Suffolk County, Long Island, New York cemeteries / Eardeley, William A. D. (William Applebie Daniel)

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
New York, Suffolk - Probate records

Titles
Abstracts of intestate records of Suffolk County / Van Buren, Elizabeth R
Abstracts of wills, recorded at Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, / Van Buren, Elizabeth R
Contents of session book, Riverhead, Suffolk County, Long Island, N.Y., 1669-1684 / New York. Court of Sessions (Suffolk County)
Copy of sessions no. 1 in Suffolk Co. Clerk's office, 1669-1684 / Suffolk County (New York). County Clerk

Early Long Island wills of Suffolk county, 1691-1703 : an unabridged copy of the manuscript volume known as "The Lester will book", being the record of the Prerogative court of the county of Suffolk, New York; with genealogical and historical notes / Pelletreau, William Smith, 1840-1918
Probate records of Suffolk County recorded at Riverhead, N.Y., 1780-1849 / Van Buren, Elizabeth R
The records of the Court of Sessions of Suffolk County in the province of New York, 1670-1688 / Cooper, Thomas W
Some Suffolk County, Long Island, wills of Brush, Gildersleeve, and Dennis Families, recorded at Greenport, L.I., 1786-1819 / Kerr, John Clapperton
Suffolk County, New York, Surrogate records at Riverhead, New York, 1787 per 1829 ; indexes of wills and abstracts / Eardeley, William A. D. (William Applebie Daniel)
The Wills of Suffolk County on Long Island in the state of New York : Liber A, 1787-1798 / Easter, George M

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
New York, Suffolk - Probate records

Titles
Abstracts of intestate records of Suffolk County / Van Buren, Elizabeth R
Abstracts of wills, recorded at Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, / Van Buren, Elizabeth R
Contents of session book, Riverhead, Suffolk County, Long Island, N.Y., 1665-1684 / New York. Cou
of Sessions (Suffolk County)
Copy of sessions no. 1 in Suffolk Co. Clerk's office, 1665-1684 / Suffolk County (New York). County C

Early Long Island wills of Suffolk county, 1691-1703 : an unabridged copy of the manuscript volum
known as "The Lester will book", being the record of the Prerogative court of the county of Suffolk
New York; with genealogical and historical notes / Pelletreau, William Smith, 1840-1916
Probate records of Suffolk County recorded at Riverhead, N.Y., 1780-1849 / Van Buren, Elizabeth R
The records of the Court of Sessions of Suffolk County in the province of New York, 1670-
1683 / Cooper, Thomas W
Some Suffolk County, Long Island, wills of Brush, Gildersleeve, and Dennis Families, recorded at
Greenport, L.I., 1768-1815 / Ken, John Clappshon
Suffolk County, New York, Surrogate records at Riverhead, New York, 1787 per 1829 ; indexes of w
and abstracts / Eardeley, William A. D. (William Applebie Daniel)
The Wills of Suffolk County on Long Island in the state of New York : Liber A, 1787-1798 / Easter,
George M

© 2009 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
The Wills of Suffolk County on Long Island in the state of New York : Liber A, 1787-1798

Stmnt.Resp.
abstracted by George M. Easter

Authors
Easter, George M (Main Author)

Notes
Reproduced from typewritten copy.
Includes indexes.
Library has Liber B on microfilm only.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Probate records

Copies
Call Number - Location
974.7 A1 no. 225 - FHL US/CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs (With Film)

Language
English

Physical
67 p.

Subject Class
974.7 A1

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Liber A 1787-1798 Liber B 1798-1809 - FHL US/CAN Film [17928 Items 1-2]
Another filming of Liber A. - FHL US/CAN Film [1033866 Item 19]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Abstracts of intestate records of Suffolk County

Stmnt.Resp.
arranged by Elizabeth R. Van Buren

Authors
Van Buren, Elizabeth R (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of typescript (1931 : 2 v.) in DAR Library, Washignton.
Includes indexes.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Vol. 1 (Libers A/B & C, 1788-1812) Vol. 2 (Libers E-G, 1821-1852) - FHL US/CAN Film [860327 Items 6-7]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Abstracts of wills, recorded at Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York,

Stmnt.Resp.
arranged and compiled by Elizabeth R. Van Buren

Authors
Van Buren, Elizabeth R (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of typescript (1931-1932 : 9 v. in 6) in DAR Library, Washington.
Includes indexes.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971

Physical
on 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Vol. 2 (Book C, 1809-1815) Vol. 3 (Book D, 1815-1823) Vol. 4 (Book E-G, 1823-1839) Vol. 5 (Book H, 1839-1842) Vol. 6. Wills (personal) - FHL US/CAN Film [860327 Items 1-5]
Vol. 7 (Book 4-6, 1842-1859) - FHL US/CAN Film [860327 Item 8]
Vol. 1 (Book A-B, 1787-1809) - FHL US/CAN Film [860326 Item 8]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Early Long Island wills of Suffolk county, 1691-1703 : an unabridged copy of the manuscript volume known as "The Lester will book", being the record of the Prerogative court of the county of Suffolk, New York; with genealogical and historical notes

Stmnt.Resp.
by William Smith Pelletreau

Authors
Pelletreau, William Smith, 1840-1918 (Main Author)

Notes
Library's copy is xerographic copy.
Includes index.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Probate records

Copies
Call Number - Location
974.725 P2p - FHL US/CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
New York : F.P. Harper, 1897

Physical
301 leaves

Subject Class
974.725 P2

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. - FHL US/CAN Film [833370]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Suffolk County, New York, Surrogate records at Riverhead, New York, 1787 per 1829 ; indexes of wills and abstracts

Authors
Eardeley, William A. D. (William Applebie Daniel) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of typescript (2 v.) at the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, New York.
Includes indexes.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1940

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Suffolk County, New York, Surrogate records at Riverhead, New York, 1787 per 1829 ; indexes of wills and abstracts - FHL US/CAN Film [17928 Items 3-4]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Probate records of Suffolk County recorded at Riverhead, N.Y., 1780-1849

Stmnt.Resp.
arranged by Elizabeth R. Van Buren

Authors
Van Buren, Elizabeth R (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of typescripts (13 v.) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City.
Each volume includes an index.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Probate records
New York, Suffolk, Riverhead - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Abstracts of wills, Libers C-H, Liber Personal, and Liber 4, 1804-1849 - FHL US/CAN Film [17929 Items 6-13]
Instestate records, Libers A-F, 1780-1840 - FHL US/CAN Film [17929 Items 15-19]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
New York, Suffolk - Land and property

Titles
Collections, historical and genealogical, of Suffolk County, New York / Petty, Joseph H
Contents of session book, Riverhead, Suffolk County, Long Island, N.Y., 1669-1684 / New York. Court of Sessions (Suffolk County)
Deeds and index, 1660-1926 / Suffolk (New York). County Clerk
Land records of Suffolk County recorded at Riverhead, N.Y., Liber A, 1683-1718 / Van Buren, DeWitt
The Wickham claim being an inquiry into the attainder of Parker Wickham / Holbrook, Dwight, 1941-

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic

New York, Suffolk - Land and property

Titles

Collections, historical and genealogical, of Suffolk County, New York / Reily, Joseph H

Contents of session book, Riverhead, Suffolk County, Long Island, N.Y., 1659-1684 / New York. Coun
of Sessions (Suffolk County)

Deeds and index, 1630-1925 / Suffolk (New York). County Clerk

Land records of Suffolk County recorded at Riverhead, N.Y., Liber A, 1683-1716 / Van Buren, Dewitt

The Wickham claim being an inquiry into the attainder of Parker Wickham / Holbrook, Dwight, 1941-

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved

Title
Deeds and index, 1660-1926

Authors
Suffolk (New York). County Clerk (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of records at Suffolk County Clerk, Riverhead, New York.
Dates reflect the dates the deeds were recorded in the book, not the date of the final transaction. The deeds were not written in date order.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1993

Physical
on 268 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Index, grantees, N (p. 73-end) 1873-1892 Index, grantees, O-R 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871275]
Index, grantees, S-V 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871397]
Index, grantees, W 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871398 Item 2]
Index, grantees, X-Z 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871398 Item 1]
Index, grantees, assistant clerk 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871815 Item 2]
Index, grantees, v. A 1893-1926 Index, grantees, v. B (A-J) 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871398 Items 3-4]
Index, grantees, B (A-Z) 1893-1926 Index, grantees, C (A-I)(p. 1-181) 1893-1908 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871399]
Index, grantees, C (p. 131-end) 1893-1926 Index, grantees, D-E 1893-1926 Index, grantees, F (p. 1-241) 1893-1905 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871400]
Index, grantees, F (p. 241-3nd) 1905-1926 Index, grantees, G 1893-1926 Index, grantees, H (A-I) 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871688]
Index, grantees, H (J-Z and corps.) 1893-1926 Index, grantees, I-K 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871689]
Index, grantees, L 1893-1926 Index, grantees, M 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871678]
Index, grantees, M (cont.) 1893-1926 Index, grantees, N-Q 1893-1926 Index, grantees, R (p. 1-373) 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871679]
Index, grantees, R (p. 373-end) 1893-1926 Index, grantees, S 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871680]
Index, grantees, T-Z 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871814]
Index to unacknowledged deeds, v. 1 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871815 Item 4]
Index to unacknowledged deeds, v. 2 1660-1892 Index to unacknowledged deeds, v. 1 1888-1896
Index to unacknowledged deeds, v. 2 1896-1904 (p. 1-311) - FHL US/CAN Film [1871775]
Index to unacknowledged deeds, v. 2 1896-1904 (p. 311-end) Deeds, v. A (glued to pages) 1660-1719
Deeds, v. B pt. 1 (p. 1-98) 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871776]

Title
Deeds and Index, 1660-1926

Authors
Suffolk (New York). County Clerk (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of records at Suffolk County Clerk, Riverhead, New York.
Dates reflect the dates the deeds were recorded in the book, not the date of the final transaction. The deeds were not written in date order.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1953

Physical
on 292 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Deeds, v. B pt. 1 (p. 98-end) 1660-1892 Deeds, v. B pt. 2 1660-1892 Deeds, v. C 1767-1804 Deeds, v. D pt. 1 1825-1827 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871941]
Deeds, v. D pt. 2 ca 1800-1900 Deeds, v. E ca 1800-1900 Deeds, v. F ca 1800-1825 Deeds, v. G ca 1800-1826 Deeds, v. H (p. 1-101) ca 1826-1827 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871942]
Deeds, v. H (p. 101-end) 1826-1827 Deeds, v. I 1827-1828 Deeds, v. J (not available) Deeds, v. K 1828-1829 Deeds, v. L 1828-1829 Deeds, v. M 1829-1830 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871943]
Deeds, v. N ca 1829-1830 Deeds, v. O-Q 1831-1832 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871944]
Deeds, v. R 1832-1833 Deeds, v. S 1833-1834 Deeds, v. T-U 1834-1835 - FHL US/CAN Film [1872135 Items 1-4]
Deeds, v. V 1835 - VAULT US/CAN Film [1928014 Item 4]
Deeds, v. W 1833-1834 - FHL US/CAN Film [1872135 Item 5]
Deeds, v. X-Y 1836-1837 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. A-B 1816-1826 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. C (p. 1-309) 1826-1827 - FHL US/CAN Film [1872136]
Deeds, asst. clerk, v. C (p. 309-end) 1826-1827 there are no v. D-J Deeds, asst. clerk, v. K 1827-1829
Deeds, asst. clerk, v. L 1828-1830 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. M 1830-1832 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. N (p. 1-231) 1831-1832 - FHL US/CAN Film [1872137]
Deeds, asst. clerk, v. N (p. 231-end) 1831-1832 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. O-P 1832-1833 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. Q 1834-1835 - FHL US/CAN Film [1872138]
Deeds, asst. clerk, v. R 1835-1836 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. S 1834-1838 Deeds, asst. clerk, v. T 1837-1839
Deeds, asst. clerk, v. U 1839-1840 - FHL US/CAN Film [1872139]
Deeds, asst. clerk, v. V-X 1840-1844 v. Y-Z not available Deeds, 28 1836-1838 - FHL US/CAN Film [1872140]
Index, grantors, A 1660-1892 Index, grantors, B (p. 1-170) 1660-1871 - FHL US/CAN Film [1870010]
Index, grantors, B (p. 170-end) 1872-1892 Index, grantors, C 1660-1892 Index, grantors, D (p. 1-93) 1660-1869 - FHL US/CAN Film [1870320]
Index, grantors, D (p. 94-end) 1870-1892 Index, grantors, E-G 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1870321]
Index, grantors, H-K 1660-1892 Index, grantors, L (p. 1-139) 1660-1880 - FHL US/CAN Film [1870905]
Index, grantors, L (p. 139-end) 1881-1892 Index, grantors, M-O 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871026]
Index, grantors, P-S 1660-1892 Index, grantors, T (p. 1-57) 1660-1856 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871027]
Index, grantors, T (p. 57-end) 1856-1892 Index, grantors, U-Z 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871028]
Index, grantors, 1857-1926 Van Smyth, J.T., Schwencke, O.L. Scarsdale Pub., County Treas. - FHL US/CAN Film [1871815 Item 3]
Index, grantors, assistant clerk 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871815 Items 1-2]
Index, grantors, A 1660-1892 Index, grantors, B (pt.) 1660-Mar 1919 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871151]
Index, grantors, B (cont.) Mar 1919-1926 Index, grantors, C 1893-1926 Index, grantors, D (pt.) 1893-Jan 1896 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871152]
Index, grantors, D (cont.) Jan 1896-1926 Index, grantors, E-G 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871153]
Index, grantors, H-I 1893-1926 Index, grantors, J (pt.) 1893-1915 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871182]
Index, grantors, J (cont.) 1915-1926 Index, grantors, K-L 1893-1926 Index, grantors, M (pt.) 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871183]
Index, grantors, M (cont.) 1893-1926 Index, grantors, N-O 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871184]
Index, grantors, P-R 1893-1926 Index, grantors, S (pt.) 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871185]
Index, grantors, S (cont.) 1893-1926 Index, grantors, T 1893-1926 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871270]
Index, grantors, V-Z 1893-1926 (U not available for filming) - FHL US/CAN Film [1871271]
Index, grantees, A-C 1660-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871272]
Index, grantees, D-G 1660-1892 Index, grantees, H (p. 1-107) 1660-1875 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871273]
Index, grantees, H (p. 107-end) 1875-1892 Index, grantees, I-M 1660-1892 Index, grantees, N (p. 1-73) 1660-1873 - FHL US/CAN Film [1871274]

Numbers 1-50 of 272 film notes.

[Next film notes]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Land records of Suffolk County recorded at Riverhead, N.Y., Liber A, 1683-1718

Stmnt.Resp.
arranged by DeWitt Van Buren

Authors
Van Buren, DeWitt (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of typescript (31, 11 leaves) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City.
Includes index.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Land and property
New York, Suffolk, Riverhead - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Land records of Suffolk County recorded at Riverhead, N.Y., Liber A, 1683-1718 - FHL US/CAN Film [17929 Item 21]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Collections, historical and genealogical, of Suffolk County, New York

Stmnt.Resp.
by Joseph H. Petty

Authors
Petty, Joseph H (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of handwritten transcript (116 p.) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City.
Includes family history; various lists of names; muster lists; transcripts of court records, land records, etc.; and extracts from the town records of Southold.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Court records
New York, Suffolk - Genealogy
New York, Suffolk - Land and property
New York, Suffolk - Military records - Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
New York, Suffolk, Southold - Town records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Collections, historical and genealogical, of Suffolk County, New York - FHL US/CAN Film [17929 Item 5]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilySearch Library Catalog

Title
Collections, historical and genealogical, of Suffolk County, New York

Short Resp
by Joseph H. Petty

Authors
Petty, Joseph H (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of handwritten transcript (116 p.) at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City.
Includes family history; various lists of names; muster lists; transcripts of court records, land records, etc.; and extracts from the town records of Southold.

Subjects
New York, Suffolk - Court records
New York, Suffolk - Genealogy
New York, Suffolk - Land and property
New York, Suffolk - Military records - Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
New York, Suffolk, Southold - Town records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941

Physical
on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Collections, historical and genealogical, of Suffolk County, New York - FHL US/CAN Film [1723291 Item 5]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/Library/frameset_library.asp?PAGE=library/librarydetail.asp?lib_id=2172729&lnk=1&lnkset=5&... 5/15/02

Topic
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Titles
Abstracts of land entrys [sic]--Stokes Co., N.C., 1790-1798 / Pruitt, Albert Bruce
Deeds of Stokes County, 1788-1865 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Land entries, 1790-1795 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Record of deeds, 1788-1960 / Stokes County (North Carolina). Register of Deeds
Stokes County, North Carolina records of deeds, 1787-1797 / Absher, Mrs. W. O, 1915-

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Titles
Abstracts of land entrys [sic]--Stokes Co., N.C., 1790-1798 / Pruitt, Albert Bruce
Deeds of Stokes County, 1788-1868 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Land entries, 1790-1795 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Record of deeds, 1788-1868 / Stokes County (North Carolina). Register of Deeds
Stokes County, North Carolina records of deeds, 1787-1797 / Absher, Mrs. W. O., 1915-

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Deeds of Stokes County, 1788-1865

Authors
North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original at Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina.
Includes parts indexed.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950

Physical
9 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Deeds, v. 1-3 1788-1801 - FHL US/CAN Film [19946]
Deeds, v. 4-5 1801-1817 - FHL US/CAN Film [19947]
Deeds, v. 6-8 1817-1827 - FHL US/CAN Film [19948]
Deeds, v. 9-10 1827-1834 - FHL US/CAN Film [19949]
Deeds, v. 11-12 1834-1840 - FHL US/CAN Film [19950]
Deeds, v. 13-14 1840-1844 - FHL US/CAN Film [19951]
Deeds, v. 15-16 1844-1848 - FHL US/CAN Film [19952]
Deeds, v. 17-18 1848-1858 - FHL US/CAN Film [19953]
Deeds, v. 19 1857-1865 - FHL US/CAN Film [19954]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Deeds of Stokes County, 1788-1868

Authors
North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original at Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina.
Includes parts indexed.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950

Physical
9 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Deeds, v. 1-3 1788-1801 - FHL US\CAN Film [19946]
Deeds, v. 4-8 1801-1817 - FHL US\CAN Film [19947]
Deeds, v. 8-8 1817-1827 - FHL US\CAN Film [19948]
Deeds, v. 9-10 1827-1834 - FHL US\CAN Film [19949]
Deeds, v. 11-12 1834-1840 - FHL US\CAN Film [19950]
Deeds, v. 13-14 1840-1844 - FHL US\CAN Film [19951]
Deeds, v. 15-16 1844-1848 - FHL US\CAN Film [19952]
Deeds, v. 17-18 1848-1850 - FHL US\CAN Film [19953]
Deeds, v. 19 1857-1868 - FHL US\CAN Film [19954]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Record of deeds, 1788-1960

Authors
Stokes County (North Carolina). Register of Deeds (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original records at the Stokes County courthouse.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Raleigh, N. C. : North Carolina Dept. of Archives and History, 1966

Physical
108 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Deeds, v. 27 1885 - FHL US/CAN Film [466285]
Deeds, v. 28 1885-1887 - FHL US/CAN Film [466286]
Deeds, v. 29 1887-1888 - FHL US/CAN Film [466287]
Deeds, v. 30 1888-1889 - FHL US/CAN Film [466288]
Deeds, v. 31 1889-1891 - FHL US/CAN Film [466289]
Deeds, v. 32 1889-1895 - FHL US/CAN Film [466290]
Deeds, v. 33 1885-1892 - FHL US/CAN Film [466291]
Deeds, v. 34 1892-1893 - FHL US/CAN Film [466292]
Deeds, v. 35 1890-1894 - FHL US/CAN Film [466293]
Deeds, v. 36 1893-1895 - FHL US/CAN Film [466294]
Deeds, v. 37 1895-1896 - FHL US/CAN Film [466295]
Deeds, v. 38 1896-1897 - FHL US/CAN Film [466296]
Deeds, v. 40 1897-1898 - FHL US/CAN Film [466297]
Deeds, v. 41 1898-1899 - FHL US/CAN Film [466298]
Deeds, v. 42 1899-1900 - FHL US/CAN Film [466299]
Deeds, v. 43 1898-1902 - FHL US/CAN Film [466300]
Deeds, v. 44 1902-1903 - FHL US/CAN Film [466301]
Deeds, v. 46 1902-1903 - FHL US/CAN Film [466302]
Deeds, v. 47 1902-1904 - FHL US/CAN Film [466303]
Deeds, v. 48 1904-1905 - FHL US/CAN Film [466304]
Deeds, v. 49 1895-1906 - FHL US/CAN Film [466305]
Deeds, v. 50 1904-1906 - FHL US/CAN Film [466306]
Index to deeds, Grantors, A-D 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546210]
Index to deeds, Grantors, E-K 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546211]
Index to deeds, Grantors, L-R 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546212]
Index to deeds, Grantors, S-Z 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546213]
Index to deeds, Grantees, A-D 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546214]
Index to deeds, Grantees, E-K 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546215]

Title
Record of deeds, 1788-1960

Authors
Stokes County (North Carolina). Register of Deeds (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original records at the Stokes County courthouse.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Raleigh, N. C. : North Carolina Dept. of Archives and History, 1956

Physical
108 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Deeds, v. 27 1825 - FHL USICAN Film [466285]
Deeds, v. 28 1825-1827 - FHL USICAN Film [466286]
Deeds, v. 29 1827-1828 - FHL USICAN Film [466287]
Deeds, v. 30 1828-1829 - FHL USICAN Film [466288]
Deeds, v. 31 1829-1831 - FHL USICAN Film [466289]
Deeds, v. 32 1829-1829 - FHL USICAN Film [466290]
Deeds, v. 33 1829-1832 - FHL USICAN Film [466291]
Deeds, v. 34 1832-1833 - FHL USICAN Film [466292]
Deeds, v. 35 1830-1834 - FHL USICAN Film [466293]
Deeds, v. 36 1833-1835 - FHL USICAN Film [466294]
Deeds, v. 37 1835-1836 - FHL USICAN Film [466295]
Deeds, v. 38 1836-1837 - FHL USICAN Film [466296]
Deeds, v. 40 1837-1838 - FHL USICAN Film [466297]
Deeds, v. 41 1838-1839 - FHL USICAN Film [466298]
Deeds, v. 42 1839-1900 - FHL USICAN Film [466299]
Deeds, v. 43 1836-1902 - FHL USICAN Film [466300]
Deeds, v. 44 1902-1903 - FHL USICAN Film [466301]
Deeds, v. 46 1902-1903 - FHL USICAN Film [466302]
Deeds, v. 47 1902-1904 - FHL USICAN Film [466303]
Deeds, v. 48 1904-1905 - FHL USICAN Film [466304]
Deeds, v. 49 1836-1906 - FHL USICAN Film [466305]
Deeds, v. 50 1904-1906 - FHL USICAN Film [466306]
Index to deeds, Grantors, A-D 1787-1962 - FHL USICAN Film [846210]
Index to deeds, Grantors, E-K 1787-1962 - FHL USICAN Film [846211]
Index to deeds, Grantors, L-R 1787-1962 - FHL USICAN Film [846212]
Index to deeds, Grantors, S-Z 1787-1962 - FHL USICAN Film [846213]
Index to deeds, Grantees, A-D 1787-1962 - FHL USICAN Film [846214]
Index to deeds, Grantees, E-K 1787-1962 - FHL USICAN Film [846215]

Index to deeds, Grantees, L-R 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546216]
Index to deeds, Grantees, S-Z 1787-1962 - FHL US/CAN Film [546217]
Deeds, v. 1-2 1788-1797 - FHL US/CAN Film [466265]
Deeds, v. 3-4 1797-1805 - FHL US/CAN Film [466266]
Deeds, v. 5 1805-1817 - FHL US/CAN Film [466267]
Deeds, v. 6-7 1816-1822 - FHL US/CAN Film [466268]
Deeds, v. 8-9 1822-1832 - FHL US/CAN Film [466269]
Deeds, v. 10-11 1832-1837 - FHL US/CAN Film [466270]
Deeds, v. 12-13 1837-1842 - FHL US/CAN Film [466271]
Deeds, v. 14 1842-1844 - FHL US/CAN Film [466272]
Deeds, v. 15 1844-1846 - FHL US/CAN Film [466273]
Deeds, v. 16 1846-1848 - FHL US/CAN Film [466274]
Deeds, v. 17 1848-1852 - FHL US/CAN Film [466275]
Deeds, v. 18 1852-1857 - FHL US/CAN Film [466276]
Deeds, v. 19 1857-1865 - FHL US/CAN Film [466277]
Deeds, v. 20 1866-1872 - FHL US/CAN Film [466278]
Deeds, v. 21 1872-1873 - FHL US/CAN Film [466279]
Deeds, v. 22 1873-1876 - FHL US/CAN Film [466280]
Deeds, v. 23 1875-1878 - FHL US/CAN Film [466281]
Deeds, v. 24 1877-1880 - FHL US/CAN Film [466282]
Deeds, v. 25 1880-1883 - FHL US/CAN Film [466283]
Deeds, v. 26 1883-1885 - FHL US/CAN Film [466284]

Numbers 1-50 of 108 film notes.

[Next film notes]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Index to deeds, Grantees, L-R 1787-1862 - FHL US\CAN Film [846216]
Index to deeds, Grantees, S-Z 1787-1862 - FHL US\CAN Film [846217]
Deeds, v. 1-2 1788-1797 - FHL US\CAN Film [466255]
Deeds, v. 3-4 1797-1805 - FHL US\CAN Film [466256]
Deeds, v. 5 1805-1817 - FHL US\CAN Film [466257]
Deeds, v. 6-7 1816-1822 - FHL US\CAN Film [466258]
Deeds, v. 8-9 1822-1832 - FHL US\CAN Film [466259]
Deeds, v. 10-11 1832-1837 - FHL US\CAN Film [466270]
Deeds, v. 12-13 1837-1842 - FHL US\CAN Film [466271]
Deeds, v. 14 1842-1844 - FHL US\CAN Film [466272]
Deeds, v. 15 1844-1846 - FHL US\CAN Film [466273]
Deeds, v. 16 1846-1848 - FHL US\CAN Film [466274]
Deeds, v. 17 1848-1852 - FHL US\CAN Film [466275]
Deeds, v. 18 1852-1857 - FHL US\CAN Film [466276]
Deeds, v. 19 1857-1866 - FHL US\CAN Film [466277]
Deeds, v. 20 1866-1872 - FHL US\CAN Film [466278]
Deeds, v. 21 1872-1873 - FHL US\CAN Film [466279]
Deeds, v. 22 1873-1874 - FHL US\CAN Film [466280]
Deeds, v. 23 1874-1876 - FHL US\CAN Film [466281]
Deeds, v. 24 1877-1880 - FHL US\CAN Film [466282]
Deeds, v. 25 1880-1883 - FHL US\CAN Film [466283]
Deeds, v. 26 1883-1885 - FHL US\CAN Film [466284]

Numbers 1-50 of 108 film notes.

[Next film notes]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Titles
Executor and guardian appointments and records, to 1965 / North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County)
Inventories, 1790-1809 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Record of administrators and guardians, 1919-1965 / North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County)
Record of Estates whose value does not exceed $300.00 / North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County)

Record of settlements, 1846-1960 / North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County)
Record of wills, 1790-1965 / North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County)
Stokes County, North Carolina will abstracts, volumes I & II (1790-1816) / Absher, Mrs. W. O, 1915-
Stokes County, North Carolina, wills, volumes I-IV, 1790-1864 / Absher, Mrs. W. O, 1915-
Wills 1792-1865 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Wills and estate papers (Stokes County), 1663-1978 / North Carolina. Division of Archives and History (Raleigh, North Carolina)
Estate records, 1753-1941 ; index 1753-1941 (Stokes County) / North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County)

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
North Carolina, Stokes - Land and property

Titles
Abstracts of land entrys [sic]--Stokes Co., N.C., 1790-1798 / Pruitt, Albert Bruce
Deeds of Stokes County, 1788-1865 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Land entries, 1790-1795 / North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County)
Record of deeds, 1788-1960 / Stokes County (North Carolina). Register of Deeds
Stokes County, North Carolina records of deeds, 1787-1797 / Absher, Mrs. W. O, 1915-

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Wills 1792-1865

Authors
North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original in the Stokes County courthouse at Danbury, North Carolina.
Includes partial index.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950

Physical
2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Vols. 1-3 1792-1836 - FHL US/CAN Film [19955]
Vols. 4-5 1836-1865 - FHL US/CAN Film [19956]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Wills 1762-1868

Authors
North Carolina. County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original in the Stokes County courthouse at Danbury, North Carolina.
Includes partial index.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1950

Physical
2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Vols. 1-3 1762-1836 - FHL US/CAN Film [193955]
Vols. 4-5 1836-1868 - FHL US/CAN Film [193956]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Record of wills, 1790-1965

Authors
North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original records at the Stokes County courthouse.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Raleigh, N. C. : North Carolina Dept. of Archives and History, 1966

Physical
5 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Index to wills, Devisor 1790-1965 - FHL US/CAN Film [546244]
Index to wills, Devisees 1790-1965 - FHL US/CAN Film [546245]
Wills, v. 1-4 1790-1864 - FHL US/CAN Film [546241]
Wills, v. 5-7 1865-1918 - FHL US/CAN Film [546242]
Wills, v. 8-9 1921-1959 - FHL US/CAN Film [546243]
Wills, v. 10 1959-1965 - FHL US/CAN Film [546244]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Record of wills, 1790-1868

Authors
North Carolina. Superior Coun (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original records at the Stokes County courthouse.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Raleigh, N. C. : North Carolina Dept. of Archives and History, 1956

Physical
6 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Index to wills, Devisor 1790-1868 - FHL US/CAN Film [846244]
Index to wills, Devisees 1790-1868 - FHL US/CAN Film [846245]
Wills, v. 1-4 1790-1864 - FHL US/CAN Film [846241]
Wills, v. 5-7 1865-1918 - FHL US/CAN Film [846242]
Wills, v. 8-9 1921-1959 - FHL US/CAN Film [846243]
Wills, v. 10 1959-1965 - FHL US/CAN Film [846244]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Estate records 1753-1941 Humphreys, J.D. - Jarvis, Elliott - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208163]
Estate records 1753-1941 Jarvis, James - Joyce, Lemuel - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208164]
Estate records 1753-1941 Joyce, Lettie - Kiser, Henry - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208241]
Estate records 1753-1941 Kiser, Henry W. - Lash, Christian - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208242]
Estate records 1753-1941 Lash, Elizabeth - Livingston, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208243]
Estate records 1753-1941 Lobach, Christopher - Mabe, Abner - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208244]
Estate records 1753-1941 Mabe, Ambrose - Martin, Joe Ham - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208245]
Estate records 1753-1941 Martin, John - Melton, Jesse - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208543]
Estate records 1753-1941 Melton, John - Moore, Matthew C. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208544]
Estate records 1753-1941 Moore, Mazariah - New, George L. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208545]
Estate records 1753-1941 New, James P. - Pinkley, Joseph - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208546]
Estate records 1753-1941 Payne, Robert - Pinkley, Joseph - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208547]
Estate records 1753-1941 Pinnegar, William - Randleman, Mary - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208742]
Estate records 1753-1941 Randleman, Polly - Rierson, Ladicia - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208743]
Estate records 1753-1941 Rierson, Levi - Rutledge, James - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208744]
Estate records 1753-1941 Rutledge, W.G. - Sheppard, James Tazwell - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208745]
Estate records 1753-1941 Sheppard, John J. - Simmons, Nancy C. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208746]
Estate records 1753-1941 Simmons, C.H. - Smith, John P. (cont.) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208875]
Estate records 1751-1941 Smith, John P. (cont.) - Spaugh, George (empty folder see wills) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208876]
Estate records 1751-1941 Sjpach, Gottlieb - Stolz, Jacob (cont.) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208877]
Estate records 1753-1941 Stolz, Jacob (cont.) - Thomasson, Wiley - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208878]
Estate records 1753-1941 Thompson, John - Tuttle, D.E. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2209161]
Estate records 1753-1941 Tuttle, Elijah - Vierling, Martha E. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2209162]
Estate records 1753-1941 Vierling, Benjamin - Ward, Randal - VAULT US/CAN Film [2209163]

Numbers 1-50 of 53 film notes.

[Next film notes]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Estate records, 1753-1941 ; index 1753-1941 (Stokes County)

Authors
North Carolina. Superior Court (Stokes County) (Main Author)

Notes
Microreproduction of original housed in the North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Subjects
North Carolina, Stokes - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 2000

Physical
on 51 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]

Estate records 1753-1941 Abbott, Armstead - Alley, Jane - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200146 Item 2]
Estate records 1753-1941 Alley, Levin A. - Baldwin (Baldin), Daniel - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200147]
Estate records 1753-1941 Baldin, Ephraim - Bitting, Elizabeth - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200148]
Estate records 1753-1941 Bitting, John - Blackburn, Newman - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200149]
Estate records 1753-1941 Blackburn, W.N. - Boner, Joshua - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200221]
Estate records 1753-1941 Bonn, Jacob - Boyles, William - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200222]
Estate records 1753-1941 Boyes, William (cont.) - Brown, John (cont.) - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200496]
Estate records 1753-1941 Brown, John (cont.) - Carr, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200497]
Estate records 1753-1941 Carr, Thomas - Chilty, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200498]
Estate records 1753-1941 Chisman, Augusta - Cole, W.W. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200728]
Estate records 1753-1941 Cole, William C. - Covington, Charles - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200729]
Estate records 1753-1941 Covington, J.M. - Crouse, George H. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200730]
Estate records 1753-1941 Crouse, Grandison - Darsett, Martin C. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200731]
Estate records 1753-1941 Dash, Andrew - Deatherage, George - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200732]
Estate records 1753-1941 Deatherage, John - East, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200785]
Estate records 1753-1941 East, Lydia - Fare, John - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200786]
Estate records 1753-1941 Fargerson, John - Foddrill, John F. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200787]
Estate records 1753-1941 Foddrill, Samuel - Fulp, Elizabeth - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200788]
Estate records 1753-1941 Fulp, Peter - Goff, William - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200951]
Estate records 1753-1941 Goin, Anderson - Grisham, Benjamin - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200952]
Estate records 1753-1941 Grubbs, John - Harris, B.N. - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200953]
Estate records 1753-1941 Harris, Backman H. - Hawkins, James - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200954]
Estate records 1753-1941 Jawloms. Kpe; - Hier (Hyer), Rudolph - VAULT US/CAN Film [2200955]
Estate records 1753-1941 Hiett, Moses - Hummel, Christian - VAULT US/CAN Film [2208162]

Topic
New Jersey, Morris - Probate records

Titles
Abstracts of partitions and divisions of Morris County estates filed at Morristown, New Jersey, 1785-1907 / Brown, Virginia Alleman
New Jersey wills, Morris County, 1817-1830 : volume B pp. 232-532, volume C complete / Parker, Mabel Day
Record of wills, 1740-1900; 1N - 8426N / New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Morris County)

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
New Jersey, Morris - Probate records

Titles
Abstracts of partitions and divisions of Morris County estates filed at Morristown, New Jersey, 1798-1907 / Brown, Virginia Allaman
New Jersey wills, Morris County, 1817-1830 : volume B pp. 232-532, volume C complete / Parker, Mabel Day
Record of wills, 1740-1800; 1N - 6426N / New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Morris County)

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Index to powers of attorney, surveyors reports, commissions, etc., referring to deeds, ca. 1703-1856

Authors
New Jersey. Bureau of Archives and History (Main Author)

Notes
Microreproduction of ms. and typescript at the New Jersey Bureau of Archives and History.
Includes indexes.

Subjects
New Jersey - Court records - Indexes
New Jersey - Land and property - Indexes

Format
Books/Monographs (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969

Physical
2 microfilm reels ; 16 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Aarenson - Izard - FHL US/CAN Film [542530]
Jackson - Zutphen - FHL US/CAN Film [542531]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Index to powers of attorney, surveyors reports, commissions, etc., referring to deeds, ca. 1793-1858

Authors
New Jersey. Bureau of Archives and History (Main Author)

Notes
Microreproduction of ms. and typescript at the New Jersey Bureau of Archives and History.
Includes indexes.

Subjects
New Jersey - Court records - Indexes
New Jersey - Land and property - Indexes

Format
Books/Monographs (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959

Physical
2 microfilm reels ; 16 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Aarenson - Izard - FHL US/CAN Film [542539]
Jackson - Zutphen - FHL US/CAN Film [542537]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved

Title search by surname: **Seward**

Search results, ordered alphabetically by surname

Brace lineage / Brace, John Sherman, 1875-. *Seward*

The Buckman family of Maryland, Kentucky, Missouri, U.S.A. / Donnelly, Mary Louise, 1926-. *Seward*

Census records of Portage County, Ohio, 1831, 1835, 1839 [and] John Seward's wedding diary, Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, 1812 to 1829 / Myers, Merrible Eva. *Seward*

Cousins 1613-1854, Seward 1627-1874, family history / Johnston, Bertlyn Nancy Crouse, 1938-. *Seward*

Crowe family history, 1700 to 1972 : with supplements of collateral lines: (1) Fulton family of Nova Scotia, (2) Robert Barnhill from Donegal, Ireland, (3) Robert Fulton of steamboat fame ... / Cleveland, Marjorie Seward, 1900-. *Seward*

The DeLashmutt story : Elias Delashmutt of Frederick County, Maryland and his descendants / Close, Virgil D., 1921-. *Seward*

Descendants of the John Cooper family, 1976 / Hockenbary, C. Fred (Charles Frederick) , 1917-. *Seward*

Descendents of Adolph Mohlenbruck and his two wives Helena Manz and Margaret Schmidt / Mohlenbruck, Dwight E. (Dwight Edward) , 1928-. *Seward*

The genealogical history of the families of Hyde of Milborne port of the co. Somerset : Hyde of Nether Compton of the Co. Dorset, Hyde of Broadmayne..Upwey.. Dorchaster, Martinstown all in the co. of Dorset, Cross of Axmouth co. Devon, Dampier of Axmouth Co. Devon and Wambrook in the county of Dorset Jefford of Axmouth.. Uplyme..& Musbury all in the county of Devon, Seward of Colyton..Musbury..& Axmouth all in the county of Devon, Sampson of Colyford..& Axmouth co. Devon, Love of Hawkchurch & Axmouth co. Devon, Bush of Radstock county Somerset, and Pratten of Radstock county Somerset / Hyde, Kenneth Peter. *Seward*

Genealogy of George Huntress of Newington, N.H. / Hunt, Robert Parker. *Seward*

Genealogy of the Crane family / Crane, Ellery B. (Ellery Bicknell) , 1836-1925. *Seward*

The Hargadines and other Delaware and Maryland families : includes data on Aron, Broadway, Lowber, Manlove, Marvel, Seward, Sipple / Virdin, Donald Odell. *Seward*

A history of the Freeman family / Brainand, Ethel Blayney, 1890-1974. *Seward*

The Irvins, Doaks, Logans and McCampbells of Virginia and Kentucky / Morris, Margaret Logan, b. 1849. *Seward*

Michigan records / Whelan, Florence Spencer. *Seward*

Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York, and his descendants / Seward, Frederick Whittlesey. *Seward*

Parmelee data : genealogy & vital records of Parmelee family (nearly 200 ways of spelling the name) : wherever members are found, however name was acquired (by legal act, adoption, or by inheritance) / Smallwood, Dorothy Hubbell. *Seward*

Richard Hyde of Milborne Port, Somerset, c.1516-1594 : his descendants and related families / Hyde, Kenneth Peter. *Seward*

The Seaward and Seward families of America : also some European lines of ancestry of Grace Wells, mother of Grace Norton, wife of William Seaward of Guilford / Van Benthuysen, Alvin Seward, b. 1884. *Seward*

Seward and related families : Swegers, Rughs, Kloennes, McKays, Eleys, Days, Corbells, Phillips / Seward, George C. (George Chester) , 1910-. *Seward*

Seward and related families; incorporating We remember Carroll / Seward, George C. (George Chester) , 1910-. *Seward*

Seward cousins / Pierce, Mildred Avon Seward, 1913-. *Seward*

Seward family / Hardon, Henry W. (Henry Winthrop) , 1861-1934. *Seward*

Seward history / Jacobs, Zane E. *Seward*

Seward record [1790-1809]. *Seward*

Seward, Merrick, Knapp, Tohill, Lash family reunion, 1986 / Hayes, Beverly Ann Seward, 1936-. *Seward*

Steiner : family records. *Seward*

The story of the Ruth Sewell Putnam wedding dress, or, The Putnam/Frost family history / Frost, Ruth Hallingby. *Seward*

Two hundred thirty-eight yers of the Whitmer family, 1737-1976 / Dear, Mary Cleora, 1901-. *Seward*

We remember Carroll : a tribute to Carroll Frances Mckay Seward, 1913-1991 / Seward, Caroll France McKay, 1913-1991. *Seward*

Weddell papers, two folders of genealogical notes / Pangburn, Sarah M. *Seward*

William H. Seward / Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland, 1830-1913. *Seward*
The Williams family : tracing the descendants of Ezekiel Williams of Roxbury, Mass. / Seward, Thomas Williams, 1813-1893. *Seward*
The Williams family : tracing the descendants of Thomas Williams of Roxbury, Mass. / Williams, George Huntington, 1856-1894. *Seward*
The world book of Sewards. *Seward*
Benjamin Franklin Sewards Senior, of Dry Ridge, Kentucky and Clark County, Indiana, : his Sewards, forebears and descendants / Sewards, T. G. *Sewards*

36 matching titles.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Index to New Jersey wills, 1689-1890, the testators

Stmnt.Resp.
editors, Lee Smeal, Ronald Vern Jackson

Authors
Smeal, Lee (Added Author)
Jackson, Ronald Vern, 1946-1999 (Added Author)

Subjects
New Jersey - Probate records - Indexes

Copies
Call Number - Location
974.9 P22a v. 1 - FHL US/CAN Book
974.9 P22a v. 1 copy 2 - FHL US/CAN Book
974.9 P22a v. 1 copy 3 - FHL US/CAN Book
974.9 P22a v. 1 copy 4 - FHL US/CAN Book
974.9 P22a v. 2 - FHL US/CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1979

Physical
2 v. ([20], 1634 p.) : maps.

Subject Class
974.9 P22

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]

No film notes for this title.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

974.725 Suffolk Co NY. aisle 11

974.721 Long Island NY.

Mg rec vol 1 -
92 - Leila E. Seward to Rev & Wm H. Gleason yonkers - 26 Dec 1876.

Mg rec vol 2
89 - William H. Seward to Catherine Morrison 18 May 1882.

Rec of Ct of Sessions of Suffolk Co NY.

Bethia Seward 259 C - 260 C - 261 C

Obed Seward 213 CP - 254 C - 255 C - 259 C - 260 C - 261 C - 262 C

Thomas Biggs 180 - 195 - 213 CP - 245 C

The Boroughs of . . . . .

1693 - Southold oldest settlement on Long I. & named after Southold England. in Suffolk Co Eng. land and in 1640
Southold deeded 2nd town 1792 to part of Riverhead. - at that settlement in 1690. added to in 1792

Brookhaven - largest town in Co & in State 16 miles of island length.
Pt of Long Island 1st settled by Europeans in 1655 - from Boston Mass.
2 yrs later 54 men

1 Sarah (Sally) Seward
BIRTH: Abt 1780
MARR: Bef 1790
DEATH: Aft 1820

SPOUSE(S):
Joseph Billiter/Billeter

2 Samuel Seward
BIRTH: Abt 1736
Black River,Morris Co,NJ
MARR: 25 Jul 1780
FirsPresChurc,Morr,MC,NJ
DEATH: Abt 1815/1819
BrackenCo,KYHamiltoCo,OH

3 Elizabeth Keen
CHR: 7 Feb 1762
FirsPresChurc,Morr,MC,NJ
DEATH:

4 Obadiah III Seward
BIRTH: Abt 1702
Brookhaven,LonIsla,NoN
MARR: Abt 1720
NJ or Long Island,NY
DEATH: 14/31 May 1751
BerkshireValley,MCo,NJ

5 Isabel/Ezebel Luce/Luse
BIRTH: Abt 1731
probBrookha,LI,NJSo,SN
BURIAL:

6 James Keen
BIRTH: Abt 1726
Morristown,MorrisCo,NJ
MARR: Abt 1750
Morristown,MorriCo,NJ
DEATH:

7 ———
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 Obadiah II Seward
BIRTH: 1 Nov 1661
Milford,Connecticut
MARR:
DEATH: 1748/1749
Brookhaven,LonIsl,NoN

9 Ann (Dinah) Biggs
BIRTH: Abt 1680
probBrookhaven,LIs,NY
DEATH:

10 David Luce
BIRTH: Abt 1705
Southfold,LoIsl,SC,NY
MARR: 3 Jun 1725
Southfold,SuffolkCo,NY
DEATH: 23 Jan 1771
Roxbury,Morris Co,NJ

11 Jemimah Corwin
BIRTH: Abt 1705/1706
Mattituck,SuffolCo,NY
DEATH: Abt 1734/1736
Southfold,LonIsl,SC,NY

12 ———
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13 ———
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14 ———
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15 ———
BIRTH:
DEATH:

16 Obadiah I Seward
BIRTH: 1630/1635
EnglandBriWestIndies,oNE

17 Bethya Hawes
BIRTH:

18 ———
BIRTH:

19 ———
BIRTH:

20 Eleazer/Eliazar Luce
BIRTH: Abt 1674/1675
MarthasVineyard,DukCo,MA

21 Sarah Wines (Horton)
BIRTH: Abt 1666/1670
Southfold,Suffolk Co,NY

22 Daniel Corwin
BIRTH: Abt 1660/1670
Ipswich,Essex Co,MA?

23 Mary Ramsey
BIRTH: Abt 1660
Southfold,LongIsla,SC,NY

24 ———
BIRTH:

25 ———
BIRTH:

26 ———
BIRTH:

27 ———
BIRTH:

28 ———
BIRTH:

29 ———
BIRTH:

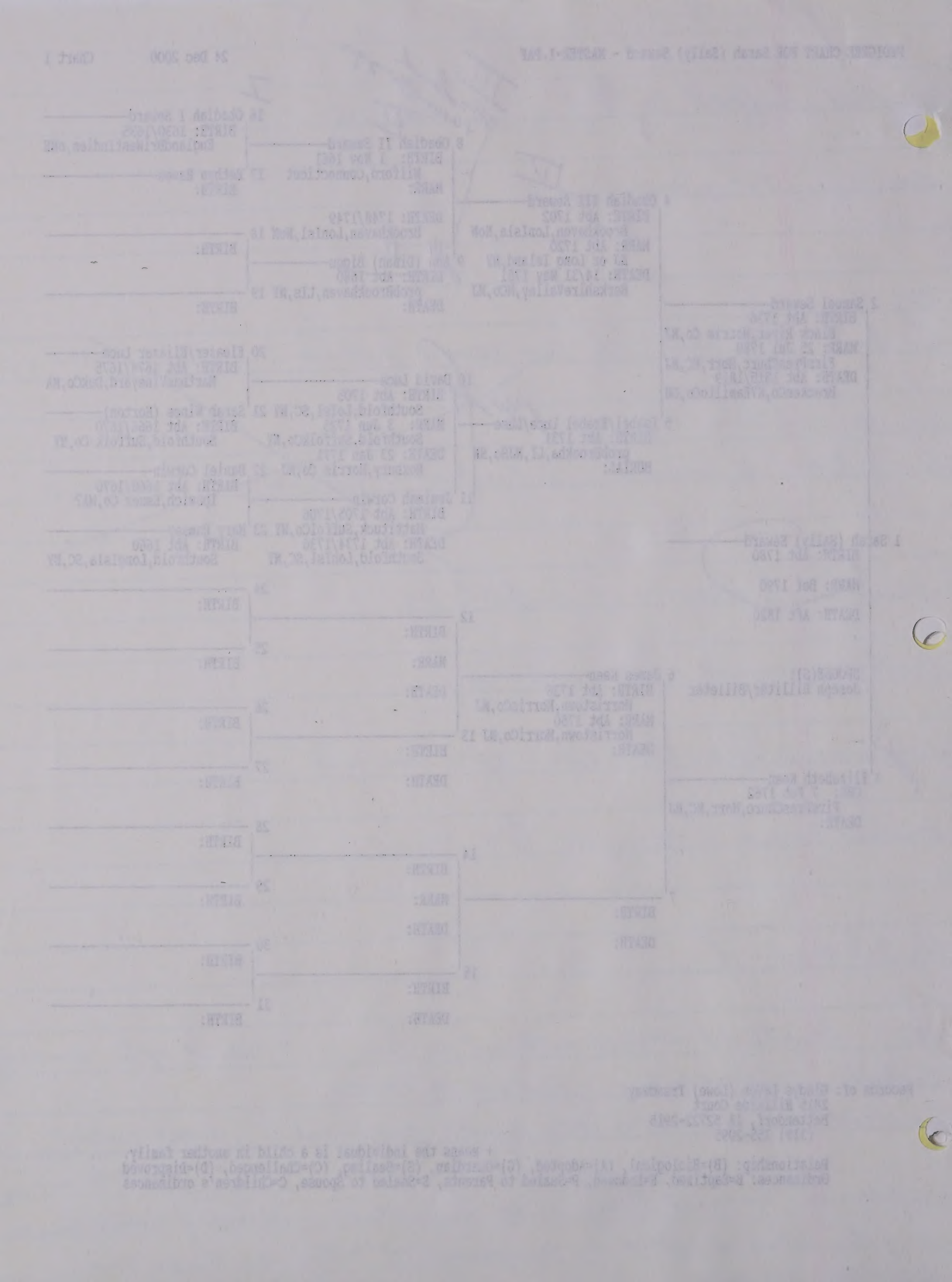
30 ———
BIRTH:

31 ———
BIRTH:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.

Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (S)=Sealing, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
Ordinances: B=Baptized, E=Endowed, P=Sealed to Parents, S=Sealed to Spouse, C=Children's ordinances



HUSBAND David Luce

BIRTH: Abt 1705 PLACE: Southfold,Long Island,Suffolk Co,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Jun 1725 PLACE: Southfold,Suffolk Co,NY
DEATH: 23 Jan 1771 PLACE: Roxbury,Morris Co,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Eleazer/Eliazar Luce MOTHER: Sarah Wines (Horton)
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B:
E:
SS:
SP:
Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Jemimah Corwin

BIRTH: Abt 1705/1706 PLACE: Mattituck,Suffolk Co,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1734/1736 PLACE: Southfold,Long Island,Suffolk Co,NY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Daniel Corwin MOTHER: Mary Ramsey
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B:
E:
SP:
Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isabel/Ezebel Luce/Luse
--- F BIRTH: Abt 1731 PLACE: prob Brookhaven,Long Island,NJ/Southhold,Suffolk, NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1720 PLACE: NJ or Long Island,NY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Obadiah III Seward

Parent Link Type: (B)
B:
E:
SS:
SP:

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )
B:
E:
SS:
SP:

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )
B:
E:
SS:
SP:

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )
B:
E:
SS:
SP:

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )
B:
E:
SS:
SP:

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ( )
B:
E:
SS:
SP:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (S)=Sealing, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND David Luce
NOTES:
ID: I826
Name: David LUCE*
Given Name: David
Surname: Luce*
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1705 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Death: Abt 1771 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
Note:
Source: "The American Descendants of Henry Luce of Martha's Vineyard 1640-1985"
by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce via Sharon Miller AREHART.
Also spelled his surname "LUSE".
1736-David moved to Roxbury, N.J. where he bacame a freeholder (holding land
for life with the right to transfer it to one of his heirs) in 1741.
20 Sept 1743-appointed Justice of the Peace.
Sources: David's will in New Jersey Archives, Abstract of Wills, Vol. 5
1771-1780 (etc.)
Source:Pioneers of Riverhead Town by Virginia Wines.
Source:Luce on Long Island by Jacques & Kappenberg, 1979.
Change Date: 26 DEC 1999 at 18:19:39

Father: Eleazer LUCE* b: Abt 1674/1675 in Marthas Vineyard,,Massachusetts
Mother: Sarah WINES* b: Abt 1668/1670 in Southold,Suffolk,New York

Marriage 1 Jemima CORWIN* b: Abt 1705/1706 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Children
Jemima LUCE b: Abt 1727 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Zephaniah LUCE b: Abt 1729/1730 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Benjamin LUCE b: Abt 1730/1738 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Ezebel LUCE b: Abt 1731 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Sarah LUCE b: Abt 1733/1735 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Shubael LUSE* b: Abt 1734/1736 in Southold,Suffolk,New York

Marriage 2 Mary BROWN
Married: Abt 1738/1740
Children
Henry LUCE b: Abt 1744 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
Mercy LUCE b: Abt 1745 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
Nathan LUCE b: 23 JUN 1747 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
Israel LUCE b: Abt 1746/1748 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
David LUCE b: INT 1739 (Abt 1739/1750) in Roxbury,,New Jersey
Walter LUCE b: Abt 1751 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
Mary LUCE b: Abt 1752 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
Bethiah LUCE b: Abt 1756 in Roxbury,,New Jersey

WIFE Jemimah Corwin

CHILD 1 Isabel/Ezebel Luce/Luse
NOTES:
ID: I833
Name: Ezebel LUCE
Given Name: Ezebel
Surname: Luce
Sex: F
Birth: Abt 1731 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Note:
Source: "The American Descendants of Henry Luce of Martha's Vineyard 1640-1985"
by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce via Sharon Miller AREHART.First name may be
"Isabel". !Sources: David's will in New Jersey Archives, Abstract of Wills, Vol.
Sources: David's will in New Jersey Archives, Abstract of Wills, Vol. 5
1771-1780 (etc.)
Source:Pioneers of Riverhead Town by Virginia Wines.
Change Date: 26 DEC 1999 at 18:19:39

Father: David LUCE* b: Abt 1705 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
Mother: Jemima CORWIN* b: Abt 1705/1706 in Southold,Suffolk,New York

Marriage 1 Obadiah SEWARD

HUSBAND David Luce
BIRTH
  ID: I476
  Name: David LUCE
  Given Name: David
  Surname: Luce*
  Sex: M
  Birth: Abt 1705 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Death: Abt 1771 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  Notes:
  Source: "The American Descendants of Henry Luce of Norton's Virginia 1610-1935"
  by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce via Sharon Miller.AMCOURT.
  Also spelled his surname "LUCE".
  1730-David moved to Roxbury, N.J. where he became a freeholder (holding land
  for life with the right to transfer it to one of his heirs) in 1741.
  In about 1743-appointed Justice of the Peace.
  Sources: David's will in New Jersey Archives, Abstract of Wills, Vol. 5
  (1751-1760 (etc.)
  Source:Pioneers of Riverhead Town by Virginia Wines.
  Source:Luces on Long Island by Jacques & Epperson, 1973.
  Change Date: 26 Dec 1999 at 18:19:36

Father: Eleazar LUCE* b: Abt 1675/1677 in Martha's Vineyard,,Massachusetts
Mother: Sarah WHITE* b: Abt 1680/1690 in Southold,Suffolk,New York

Marriage 1 Deidre CRAMER b: Abt 1705/1706 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Children
  Eleazar LUCE b: Abt 1727 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Susannah LUCE b: Abt 1729/1730 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Barnabas LUCE b: Abt 1730/1735 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Ezekiel LUCE b: Abt 1731 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Sarah LUCE b: Abt 1735/1736 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Shemuel LUCE* b: Abt 1737/1738 in Southold,Suffolk,New York

Marriage 2 Mary BROWN
  Married: Abt 1738/1740
  Children
  Henry LUCE b: Abt 1744 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  Mary LUCE b: Abt 1745 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  Phoebe LUCE b: 21 JUL 1747 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  Israel LUCE b: Abt 1748/1749 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  David LUCE b: BEF 1750 (Abt 1739/1750) in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  Esther LUCE b: Abt 1751 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  Mary LUCE b: Abt 1752 in Roxbury,,New Jersey
  Bethiah LUCE b: Abt 1756 in Roxbury,,New Jersey

NOTE Jessica Cargill

CHILD 1 Isabel/Ezekel Luce/Luce
  BIRTH
    ID: I833
    Name: Ezekel LUCE
    Given Name: Ezekel
    Surname: Luce
    Sex: F
    Birth: Abt 1731 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
    Notes:
    Source: "The American Descendants of Henry Luce of Martin's Vineyard 1610-1935"
    by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce via Sharon Miller.AMCOURT.First name may be
    "Isabel". Source: David's will in New Jersey Archives, Abstract of Wills, Vol.
    Source: David's will in New Jersey Archives, Abstract of Wills, Vol. 5
    (1751-1760 (etc.)
    Source:Pioneers of Riverhead Town by Virginia Wines.
    Change Date: 26 Dec 1999 at 18:19:36

  Father: David LUCE* b: Abt 1705 in Southold,Suffolk,New York
  Mother: Deidre CRAMER* b: Abt 1705/1706 in Southold,Suffolk,New York

  Marriage 1 Obadiah DOANE

From: lmarks2@juno.com
Return-path: <lmarks2@juno.com>
To: gladys.treadway@juno.com
Date: Wed, 15 Nov 2000 14:29:12 -0500
Subject: Seward/Billiter
Message-ID: <20001115.142916.-448379.0.LMarks2@juno.com>
X-Status: Replied
X-Mailer: Juno 4.0.11

Thanks for your e-mail.

First, there is a book titled "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" while the title page shows the complete title of "Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York and His Descendants". it was published December 31, 1947 and copyrighted in 1948 by Frederick Whittlesey Seward, Jr. M. D. It was produced by the Press of the Independent Republican, Goshen, NY. For the most part it is accurate, however, several researchers disagree in a few areas.
1. Samuel Seward (1754-1828) married Abigail Pitney not Elizabeth Keen as stated in the book. The error was due to a mix-up by the DAR, which they have since corrected their records. Elizabeth Keen did marry a Samuel Seward. Some believe it was your Samuel, but it has not been documented.
2. Daniel Seward (1760-1846), was the son of Samuel Seward (1735-1816). He married Elizabeth Stewart of Westmoreland County, PA. He was not the son of Isaac Seward as stated in the book.

Regarding the children of Samuel Seward (1735-1816). The Solter website says "all believed to by by his first wife". LDS Records list a Sarah Seward daughter of Samuel & Unknown Seward born Abt 1774, another record shows she was born 21 Jul 1782. Is this the Sarah who married Joseph Billiter about 1790? LDS Records list a Christening in the First Presbyterian Church in Morris County, NJ on 30 Apr 1786 of a Ann Julina. Only Samuel Seward, father, is shown. Is this Ann, the daughter of Samuel & Unknown Seward? How do we know what is correct? Perhaps the 1790 Census could help.

Obadiah (II) and Ann (Anna) Bigs (Biggs) Seward did have a Samuel born 1708 but he married Mary Hodge on 15 Oct 1724 and died in 1750 in Long Island. Could the Samuel who married Elizabeth Keen have been a son of the above Samuel? I do not have any information about his family.

Regarding the Seward line from William Seward, I can send you a gedcom of what I have if you want it. My line is from Samuel (son of Isaac Seward and Phebe).

Do you have more information about the descendants of Samuel & Unknown Seward's children?

Lee Marks
Troy, MI

From: "SherylnnHouser" <owlhouse@ispchannel.com>
Return-path: <owlhouse@ispchannel.com>
To: "Gladys L Treadway" <gladys.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Wed, 20 Dec 2000 19:02:08 -0600
Subject: Seward
Message-ID: <000c01c06ae9$a5058320$3b71f618@evelethmn.mediacom.ispchannel.com>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2919.6600

This is a multi-part message in MIME format.

------=_NextPart_000_0009_01C06AB7.59BB9940
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable

Hi Mom,

(I'm going to send this info to you seperately cuz I've found a books =
worth on Seward's Folly, William H Seward, some sites for Bracken =
County, plus a little on Cheney. In other words a bunch of stuff. Have =
fun!)

Where did the William Seward come from? Everything I've found so far =
starts with Obadiah. I had found this comment about a William at the =
Genforum site;
Lieut. William Seward of Guilford, CT -- 1600's=20

Posted by: James Gibbs Date: April 17, 1998 at 11:09:14=20

of 640=20

I have accumulated a fair amount of info on the descendants of Lieut =
William Seward and his wife Grace Norton who were among the founding =
settlers of Guilford, Connecticut. I am looking to add other lines to my
=
file, and can offer what I have in return. I have nothing on William's =
background other than he was born in Bristol, England. I do however have
=
more on Grace Norton's ancestry back into Bedfordshire, England. My own =
line goes from colonial era Guilford to Durham and Killingworth, CT, and
=
then on to the Hudson River Valley in thee early 1800's.

As far as I know, William Seward's line has NOT been connected with the =
early line of Obadiah Seward. Does anyone have a connection between =
these lines? The famous NY Gov. William Henry Seward (Lincoln's =
Secretary of State)is a descendant of Obadiah.

James Hemenway Gibbs

JGibbs2540@aol.com

http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/g/i/b/James-H-Gibbs/

Also found a notation in '"A Genealogical Record Of The First Settlers =
of New England" of on Edward Seward of Ipswich in 1637 whose name is =

also spelt Sayward, and a Robert of Portsmouth in 1649. It was the =
spelling notation that I thought might help at some point.

This info shows Samuel and Obadiah both in the same time frame and area;
http://www.rootsweb.com/~njmorris/revwar/morrrevs.htm
Morris County=20

American Revolution War Soldier

S=20

SALMON, Nathaniel SALMON, Peter SALMON, William SALTER, Benjamin=20

SAMPSON, Moses SANDERS, Daniel SANDERS, Peter SANDERS, Timothy=20

SANDERSON, James SANFORD, John SANFORD, Robert, Jr. SANDFORD, William=20

SAWYER, Michael SAYRES, David SAYRES, Ebenezer SAYRES, Ephraim=20

SAYRES, Samuel SAYRES, Samuel (Sears) SAYRES, William SCHENCK, Abraham=20

SCHOOLEY, John SCOBEY, James SCUDDER, Philip SEARAH, William (Search)=20

SEARING, James SEBRING, David SEBRING, Henry SEELEY, Joshua=20

SEELEY, Samuel SEELEY, Sylvanua SERGEANT, David SERGEANT, Samuel=20

SEWARD, Daniel SEWARD, John SEWARD, Obadiah SEWARD, Samuel=20

SHADRACK, Caleb SHANK, Christian SHERMAN, Joseph, Jr. SHERRED, Samuel=20

These websites have been most helpful;
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~solter/Seward/george.htm
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~solter/Seward/samsr.htm
The second one does mention the Billiters.=20
The Early Sewards

Here is George C. Seward's summary of his early ancestry in America, =
which is also mine. He references Dr. Frederick Seward's research as =
well as his own.=20

Obadiah I, born 1630?-35? in England, British West Indies or New =
England. He was in Milford, Connecticut October 31, 1660. There's a =
marriage record between him and Bethya Hawes on that date. He moved to =
Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, about 1664. At some point he =
remarried, this time to Dinah Biggs. There's a sale of property in which
=
she is mentioned. He died sometime after that sale (March 11,1698/9). =
(George proposes that a son of Obadiah I, again named Obadiah, may have =
been the person who actually married Dinah Biggs).

Obadiah II, born November 1, 1661 at Milford, Connecticut, died =
Brookhaven, Long Island, New York 1748 or 1749. His wife's name was Anna
=
(family name unknown).

Obadiah III, born Brookhaven, Long Island, New York about 1702, moved to
=
Block River Morris Co NJ bef 1741 died May 14 1751 in

Berkshire Valley, Morris County, New Jersey. His wife's name was Isabel = - most probably Isabel Luse, daughter of David Luse and Mary = (Brown)Luse, close neighbors.

Go to family group sheet for Obadiah III:

Here's his proposal for a possible fourth Obadiah:

Name Birth Marriage Birth of First Child=20

Obadiah I (1635) 1660-Bethya 1661-Obadiah=20

Obadiah II 1661 (1681)-Dinah (1682)-Obadiah=20

Obadiah III (1682) (1700)-Anna 1702-Obadiah=20

Obadiah IV 1702 1720-Isabel 1724-Eliakim=20

This is the list of the children of Obadiah III and Isabel (Luse) = Seward:

Eliakim, b. 1724, d. 8 October, 1784

Susan

Obadiah, d. young; no children

Mehitable (Hettie), b. 1728, d. 15 October, 1812, married Nathan Cooper, = son of Nathan and Mary (Miller) Cooper 1748.

John, b. 22 May, 1730, m. Mary Swezey 22 March, 1751, d. 1797. For = Secretary of State W.H.Seward fans, this is his family line. Look at his = family information here.

James, b. @1732, d. 1808 in Ohio. This is George S. Seward's line. = There's some additional information about James and his family here

Isaac, b. @1733, d. @1769, m. Phebe (?) @1753

Samuel, b.@1736, d. 1816. This is my line. Look at Samuel's information = here

Daniel, b. 1738, d. 10 August, 1826 in Goshen, NY, m. Ann Bishop

This is the family of John and Mary(Swezey) Seward

Polly Seward, b. 1752, m. Richard Edsall

Obadiah Seward, b. 2 August, 1754, m. Hilah Edsall

Nancy Seward, b. 1756, d. 1762

Infant daughter b. 1758, d. very young

Heliah Seward, b. 17--, m. Josiah Hurd

Elizabeth Seward, b.15 April, 1760, m. Dr. Jonathan Swezey

Hester Seward, b. 1762, d. 1762 or 1763

John Seward, b. 10 June, 1765, m. Mary Butler

Samuel Swezy Seward, b. 5 December, 1768, m. Mary Jennings.

William Henry Seward was their fourth child, b. in Florida, Orange = County, New York 16 May, 1801. He married Florence Adeline Miller, = daugher or Elijah and Hannah (Foote) Miller 20 October, 1824.

Their children were:=20

Henry Augustus Seward, b. 1 October, 1826, d. 11 September, 1876

Frederick William Seward, b. 8 July, 1830, d. 8 July, 1915

Cornelia Seward, b. 25 August, 1836, d. 14 January, 1837

William Henry Seward, b. 18 June, 1839, d. 26 April, 1920

Frances Adeline Seward, b. 9 December, 1844, d. 29 October, 1866.

The above information is extracted from "Seward Cousins, p. 6, V. I, #1 = - My aunt attributes it to Frederick Whittlesey Seward.

"James, Sr. was born about 1732 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, or = possibly Black River (now Chester), Morris County, New Jersey, moved to = Hardyston, New Jersey in 1767 and on November 18, 1788 arrived at and = assisted in establishing Columbia, now a part of Cincinnati, Ohio. Moved = to Fairfield, Butler County, Ohio, and died there December 20, 1908. = Wife's name not known. Had five sons of whom two were killed by Indians = September 1789."

George Seward is descended from his son James, Jr..

"James, Jr. born about 1776 in Hardyston, Sussex County, New Jersey, = moved to Ohio, Cincinnati area, November 18, 1788, died in Glendale, = Hamilton County, Ohio, shortly prior to November 17, 1817. Wife was Mary = (Swain?). Four children."

Above information quoted directly from George C. Seward's book.

Some Seward Family Groups

Juno e-mail printed Sun, 24 Dec 2000 11:48:32 , page 5

Samuel Seward Sr. & Unknown

Second wife's name - Liddie Mitchel

Samuel and Liddie were married

in Stokes County, North Carolina,

between 1789-1796

Samuel's children - all believed to be by his first wife:

John - Living in Warren County, Ohio, 1817

Mehitable - Living in Franklin County, Indiana 1818

Wife of Abner Leonard

Mahala - Living in Franklin County, Indiana, 1818

Married to George Gregg

Lydia - Living in Franklin County, Indiana, 1818

Married to James Thompson

Daniel - Living in Pendleton County, Kentucky, in 1817=20

Married to Elizabeth (last name unknown)

Mary - Living in Miami County, Ohio in 1829.

Married to Sylvester Thompson

Ann - Married to Zebadiah Billiter. Zebediah died in North Carolina and =
his wife and sons moved to Pendleton County, Kentucky @1815.

Sarah - Residence in 1824 - Fayette County, Pennsylvania=20

Married to Joseph Billitter

Samuel, Jr. - Deceased before his father,

leaving heirs Obadiah and others

Samuel Seward, Sr. has the weakest proofs in the chain. All evidence = colletced to date indicates that he's the son of Obadiah Seward and was = born in New Jersey @ 1736. One of my projects for this next year is to = see if I can accumulate a little more evidence for this. We do not know = the name of his first wife, but she was probably the mother of all his = children. Zebedee Billiter, his son-in law, was bondsman at his marriage =
to Liddy Mitchel.

Samuel Sr. purchased property in Bracken County, KY in March 1798 - 92 = acres on the banks of the Ohio River - from Edward Salts and Hugh = Marshall (Deed Book A, pp. 29-32). A good share of his family came to = live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical = locations listed above come from the documents surrounding the = settlement of Samuel Seward Sr.'s will (1815 and later)=20

The estate of Samuel Seward was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes, =
and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book =
B of Wills, p. 13, Bracken County, KY (March term, 1816). Personal = property totalled $113.00.

1 pair hand Irons Sam Elliott (purchaser of Samuel Seward's property) = $2.00=20

2 Augurs Abner Leonard(son-in-law) 1.25=20

3 Chizels & Gouge Abner Leonard .90=20

1 axe Wm. Fancher .70=20

1 Mowing Sythe Abner Leonard 3.52=20

1 pair G--&Collars Isaac Smith 3.56=20

1 Bell Thomas Owens .36=20

1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward (Samuel's son) 2.01=20

1 Hatchett George Gregg (son-in-law) .36=20

1 chest & Lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12=20

1 Cole Dish & Lumber James Kemp 2.38=20

1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20=20

1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50=20

1 box & lumber James Kemp .32=20

2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38=20

1 table Henry Miller 1.00=20

1 Half-bushel Wm Perle .80=20

1 spider T. H. Breshears 1.63=20

2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29=20

4 keggs Thomas Bershears 1.00=20

1 kegg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35=20

1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59=20

1 sive Wm. Fancher .12=20

> 1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04=20

1 Bay Horse James Thompson (son-in-law) 13.00=20

1 Milking Heifer Abner Leonard 13.00=20

1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5=20

1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25=20

5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCradey 7.07=20

7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39=20

1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27=20

1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51=20

3 row peach trees John Clark .2=20

2 rolls paper - .14=20

1 pot Samuel Bailey 3.15=20

1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30=20

4 barrels James McDaniel .85=20

2 barrels Sam Bailey .75=20

1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01=20

1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12=20

1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75=20

1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12=20

1 kettle Abner Leonard .77=20

1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12=20

2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12=20

------=_NextPart_000_0009_01C06AB7.59BB9940
Content-Type: text/html;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HTML><HEAD>
<META content=3D"text/html; charset=3Diso-8859-1" =
http-equiv=3DContent-Type>
<META content=3D"MSHTML 5.00.2919.6307" name=3DGENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>
<BODY bgColor=3D#ffffff>
<DIV><FONT face=3DArial size=3D2>Hi Mom,</FONT></DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV><FONT face=3DArial size=3D2>(I'm going to send this info to you =
seperately cuz=20
I've found a books worth on Seward's Folly, William H Seward, some sites
=
for=20
Bracken County, plus a little on Cheney. In other words a bunch of =
stuff. Have=20
fun!)</FONT></DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV><FONT face=3DArial size=3D2>Where did the William Seward come from?
=
Everything=20
I've found so far starts with Obadiah. I had found this comment about a =
William=20
at the Genforum site;</FONT></DIV>
<DIV><FONT size=3D2>
<P>Lieut. William Seward of Guilford, CT -- 1600's </P>
<P>Posted by: James Gibbs Date: April 17, 1998 at 11:09:14 </P>
<P>of 640 </P>
<P> </P>
<P>I have accumulated a fair amount of info on the descendants of Lieut =
William=20
Seward and his wife Grace Norton who were among the founding settlers of
=

Guilford, Connecticut. I am looking to add other lines to my file, and =
can offer=20
what I have in return. I have nothing on William's background other than
=
he was=20
born in Bristol, England. I do however have more on Grace Norton's =
ancestry back=20

Title
Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York, and his descendants

Stmnt.Resp.
by Frederick Whittlesey Seward; arranged and edited by Marjorie Seward Cleveland

Authors
Seward, Frederick Whittlesey (Main Author)

Notes
Includes Coudy and related families.
Includes index.
Obadiah Seward was in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York by 1664. Descendants lived in New Jersey, Ohio, Illinois, Kentucky, Nebraska, Wisconsin, Minnesota, British Columbia, Texas, California, New Mexico, and elsewhere.

Subjects
Coudy
Seward

Seward
SLC
Sep 2002

Copies
Call Number - Location
929.273 Se87s - JSMB US/CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs (With Fiche)

Language
English

Publication
Goshen, N.Y. : F.W. Seward, c1948

Physical
vi, 288 p. : ill., coat of arms, ports.

Subject Class
929.273 Se87

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1995. 4 microfiches. - FHL US/CAN Fiche [6111028]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

New Jersey Graveyard and Gravestone Inscriptions Locators

MORRIS COUNTY

compiled by

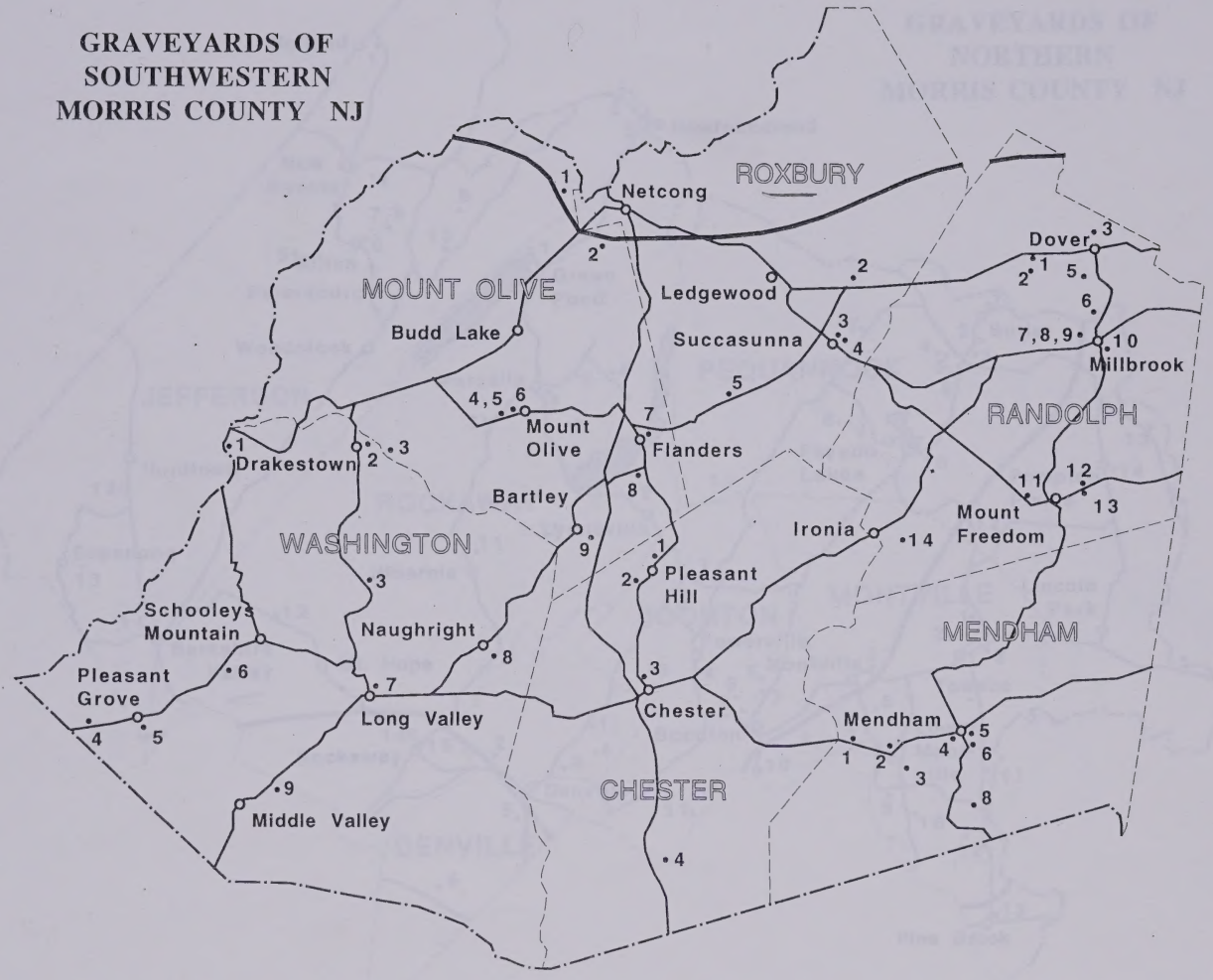
Edward J. Raser

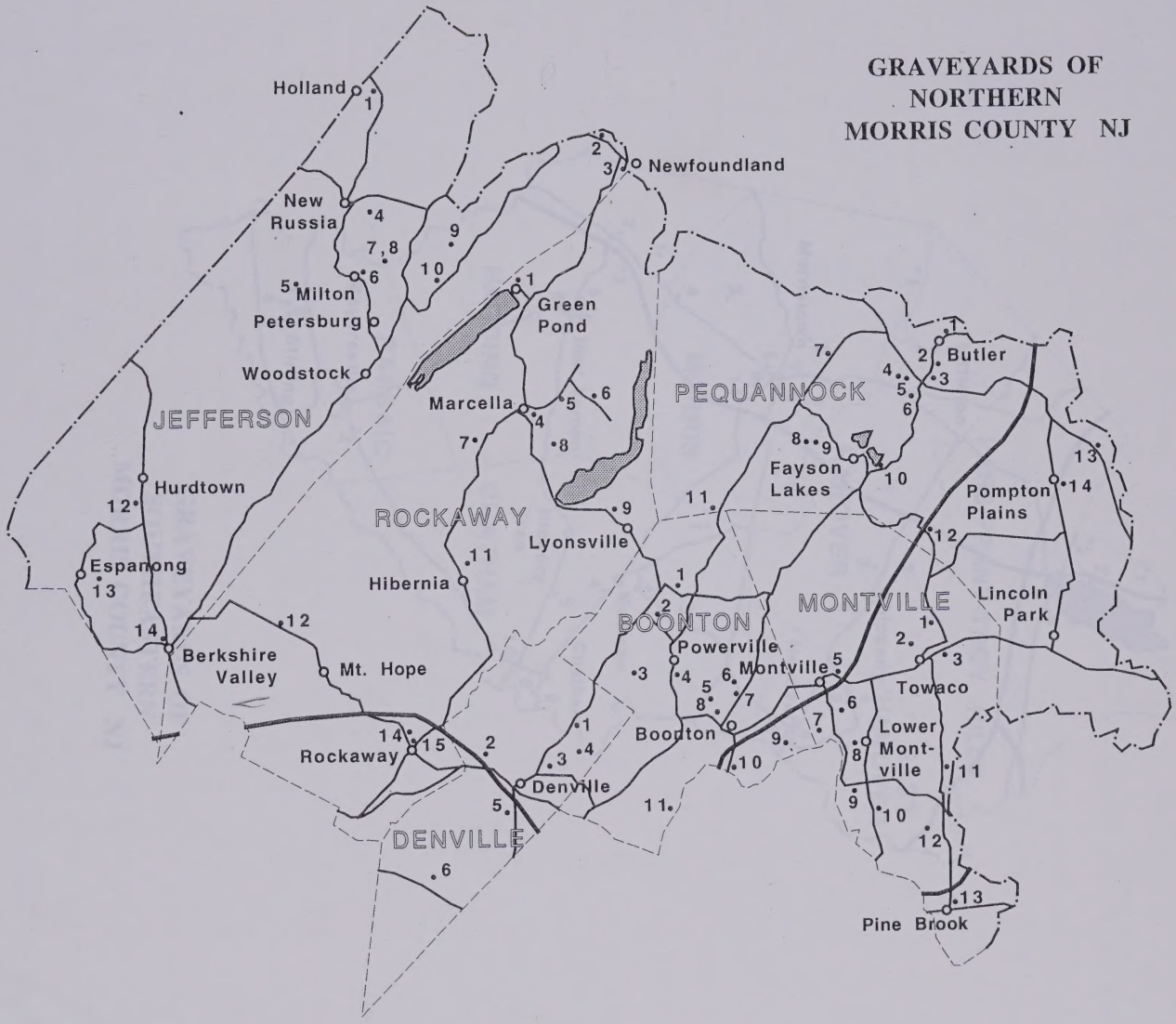
Genealogical Society of New Jersey

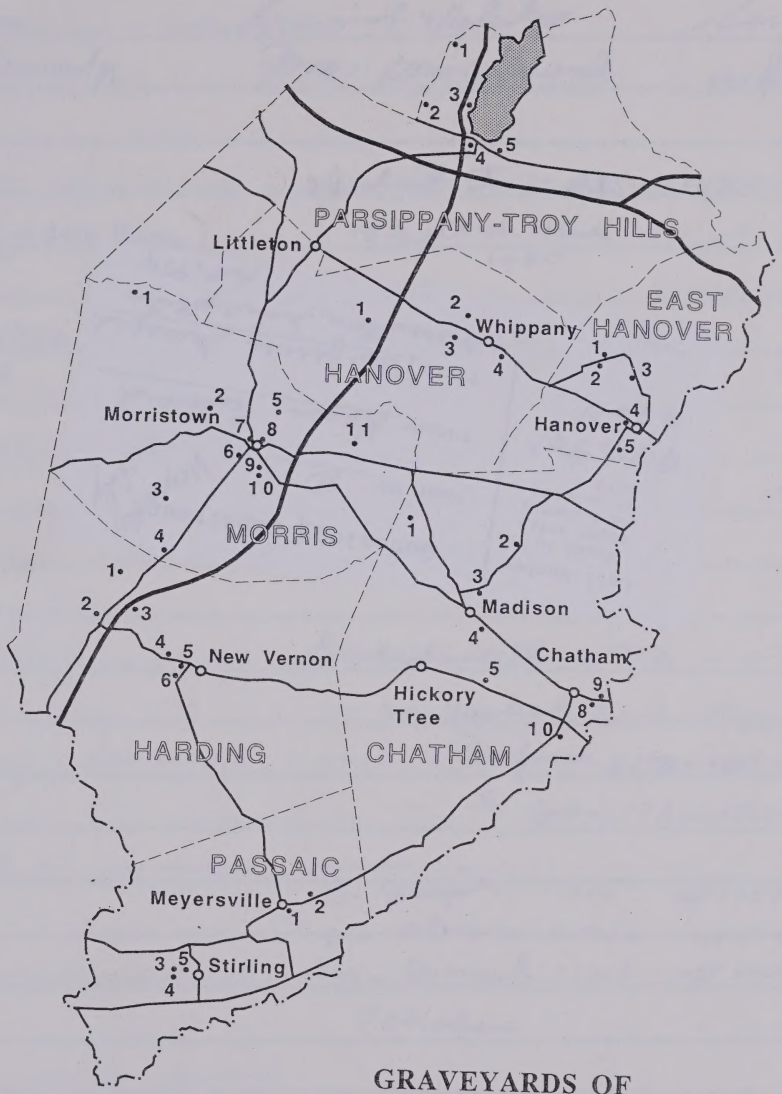
New Brunswick, NJ

1994

GRAVEYARDS OF SOUTHWESTERN MORRIS COUNTY NJ




GRAVEYARDS OF
NORTHERN
MORRIS COUNTY NJ
Holland
New Russia
Milton
Petersburg
Woodstock
Newfoundland
Green Pond
Marcella
JEFFERSON
ROCKAWAY
PEQUANNOCK
Butler
Fayson Lakes
Pompton Plains
Hurdtown
Espanong
Lyonsville
Hibernia
Berkshire Valley
Mt. Hope
Rockaway
Denville
DENVILLE
BOONTON
Powerville
Montville
Boonton
MONTVILLE
Lincoln Park
Towaco
Lower Montville
Pine Brook



GRAVEYARDS OF SOUTHEASTERN MORRIS COUNTY NJ

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

974.901
M 83N

Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 80

Author Kaser, Edward

Title New Jersey Graveyard & Gravestone Inscriptions

Pub 1994

n. N.J.

Obedeiah + Dec
by Frederick Seward Jr.

Seward + Related
Fam - 220 (Seward

Seward Fam
Samuel by
others for Works

Obedeiah I
md Diarah (or ann Biggs)

Obedeiah II b 1702 md
md Isabel — d. bef 1751 Monmouth Co NJ.

Joseph
Abner
Samuel
Elizabeth

Obedeiah I c 1635 — c 1700
md Betsch Haines 1660

Obedeiah II b 1661 — ?
md Diarah (Biggs)

Obedeiah III b 1680-2 - 1748?
md ann ?

A Obedeiah IV b 1702 - 1751 NJ Monmouth Co.
md Isabel ?
Son James b 1732-1808 - Son James 1776-1847 Son Daniel 1813-?
Son John 1730-1797

B- Joseph c 1704 - aft 1757
C- Abner c 1706 - aft 1749
D- Samuel c 1708 - aft 1748
? Elizabeth

Morris Co NJ.

Not sure this line

Wills - Inventory - Sale Dec. 5:33

A: 8, 10, 207, 225 1804 thru 1808

Obadiah Seward of Roxbury, dec'd. intestate

(orphans Ct. 1804)

Petitioner John Seward Sr. + the guardian of John Seward Jr. a minor son, over 14 of Obadiah

other children named -

Mary, decd wife of John Cooper.

Matilda wife of Josiah Hurd

Peggy Seward, minor over 14 - by 1808 she was Peggy Hurd } guardians Caleb (Seward) + Heliah Post

Heliah Seward, minor over 14. }

Hannah Seward all minors of + same guardian

Elizabeth Seward

Pamela Seward

Elizabeth Swayze, wife of Freegift Suthill legatees also. of Obadiah.

Mary Swayze

Info from Book Morris Co, Hints to Estates, 1785-1900

by Virginia Ellemen Brown

Bk - "History of Morris Co NJ" pub 1882.

Regiment of Militia Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel John Seward.
in service 1 Sep 1814 to 9 Dec 1814.
One of waiters was - Isreal Seward (to Lieut Col)

Most notable event - The robbery of the Hoffs in Spring 1781. They among other people robbed. Released some gang attempted to rob Colonel John Seward but failed. He fortified himself in a block house & killed a man [illegible] trying to rob him & he was never bothered by a gang again.

Lake Hopatcong
The following a list of settlers living on the lake prior to & abt yr of 1800: Obadiah Seward the Proprietor of the once famous Seward Forum.
Abraham Seward, near the lake on a spot now known as the Morse Place., the house is entirely removed.

one of early settlers: Abram Seward.

Chester Twp - Morris Co NJ.
Obadiah Seward early settler.
Cooper, Shute, Sweazy

Morris Co N J

A: 140

Div 192 Abraham Seward, intestate of Jefferson Twp.
(Orphan ct Dec 1806)

Children: Temperance, wife of James Nowlen

Sophia Seward

Abraham Seward

Beginning where the river on which Major Hinds Iron Works stands formerly emptied itself into the great pond, returned to Obadiah Seward. (Bk L Amboy) dated 9 Nov 1807

SA 445 (Orphan ct May 1847) Morris Cramer decd.
Homestead was bounded prob by Abrahem Seward & Thos Wolfe & east by Abraham Seward & Mallen Pitney
will prob 15 Mar 1831 D: 87

Thomas S. Nolan Jefferson Twp d. 2 Feb 1883. Mary (widow).
Lands had been conveyed to Thos Nolan 1856 by Zerviah Space (her share of the estate of Abraham Seward (his daughter Sophia Seward). Sale ordered by Ct 31 Mar 1884.

Info from Book "Morris Co Hers to Estate" 1785-1900
by Virginia Allemen Brown (Ft Wayne)

Morris Co NJ

Elizabeth A. Seward dau of Capt John Seward.
of Hurdtown
b. 10 June 1812
d 14 Mar 1893 bur Berkshire Valley
md Eleanor Samson a school teacher
b 28 Aug 1810
d. 28 Sep 1860.
Dau. Daniel & Rhebe Jackson Samson.

Rockaway Rec of Morris Co NJ. pub 1902.

History of Morris Co N J. pub 1882.

Chester Twp -

General Nathan A. Cooper - The Cooper family of which Gen Nathan A. was a member descended from Sir Astley Cooper, the celebrated surgeon of England.
Some of the family settled in 1700 on Long Island where Nathan came to Rockaway which comprised what are now the towns of Morristown, Chester, Washington, Mt Olive, & Roxbury.
He purchased 1600 ac of land. His son Nathan Cooper was b 22 Feb 1725 & married in 1748 to Mehitable Seward. They had 6 children
Had. 30 Dec 1797 wife d. 15 Apr 1812.
Nathan built a house near where the present Cooper Mansion stands. It was recently demolished but the stone steps remain to make the site.

a Son - Abraham Cooper b. 18 Feb 1762. d 13 Sep 1818
md 1799 to Anna Wills d. 24 Apr 1856.
Their children were Beulah Ann & Nathan A. General.

Gen. Nathan A. - 1854 commissioned a Brigadier Gen of County. & at time of his death was oldest General officer in the State.

Nathan A. b. 29 Apr 1802 d. 25 Jul 1879
md 1843 Mary Henrietta Liddel of Ralstontown

Their children
Anna E, Abram W, Beulah S., Mary L,
Lillie P., Laura H. & Nathan A.
all living in 1882

1739.

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)
974.901
M 83H
Vol.

Genealogy Department
Seat No. 80 Seward Bonnell
Author Halsey, Edmund D.
Title History of Morris Co NJ
Pub 1882

HISTORY OF MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY,

WITH

Illustrations, and Biographical Sketches

OF

PROMINENT CITIZENS AND PIONEERS.

NEW YORK:
W. W. MUNSELL & CO.,
36 Vesey Street.

1882.

PRESS OF GEORGE MACNAMARA, 36 VESEY STREET, NEW YORK.

from the 1st of September to the 2nd of December 1814: Captain, Samuel Halliday; lieutenant, Benjamin Lindsley jr.; ensign, Joseph M. Lindsley; sergeants—Matthew G. Lindsley, William H. Wetmore, Joseph Byram jr., Bernard McCormac; corporals—Stephen Sneden, William Dalrymple, Samuel P. Hull, Stephen C. Ayers (John Odell substitute); drummer, Stephen James; fifer, Silas Ogden; privates—Samuel Beers, Jerry Colwell, David Cutter, Charles M. Day, Benjamin Denton, Peter Doremus, Stephen P. Freeman, Lewis Freeman, Sylvester R. Guerin, Horatio G. Hopkins, Luther Y. Howell, Ezekiel Hill, John Hand, Joseph M. Johnson, Abraham Ludlow, David Lindsley, Ira Lindsley (David Beers substitute), Moses Lindsley, Roswell Lomis, Lewis March, John Meeker, John Nestor jr., David Nestor, Elijah Oliver, Byram Prudden, Maltby G. Pierson, Eleazer M. Pierson, Jabez Rodgers, Ezra Scott, Ebenezer Stibbins, Peregrine Sanford, Seth C. Schenck, Charles Vail, Isaac M. Wooley.

Roll of Captain Carter's riflemen, who were in the United States service from September 1st to December 2nd 1814: Captain, Luke Carter; lieutenants—David W. Halstead, William Brewster (discharged September 19th 1814), Charles Carter; sergeants—Benjamin F. Foster, Elijah Canfield, Harvey Hopping, David Tompkins; corporals—Calvin Sayres, Samuel Hedges, John B. Miller, Moses Baldwin; musicians—Daniel Brewster, Luther Smith; privates—Lewis Baker, Cyrus Hall, Squire Burnet, William Canfield (died October 3d 1814), Mahlon Carter, Ellis Cook, Samuel Cory, Moses Condit, John Dixon, John Fairchild, Clark Freeman, John French, Thomas Genung, Elam Genung, Whitfield Hopping, Robert W. Halstead, Aaron M. Jacobus, Jacob Ogden, Richard Rikeman, Joseph Smithson, John Simpson, Ephraim C. Simpson, William Tucker (deserted), Stephen C. Woodruff, John Glover.

The regiment of militia which went to the Hook at about the same time was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel John Seward, and was in the United States service from about September 1st 1814 to December 9th 1814. The following is a roster of the field and staff:

Lieutenant-colonel, John Seward; majors—Jonathan Brown, John L. Anderson, Benjamin Rosenkrans; adjutant, Ebenezer F. Smith; paymaster, David Thompson jr.; surgeon, Hampton Dunham; surgeon's mate, Timothy S. Johnes; sergeant major, Richard Reed; quartermaster sergeants—Jonas L. Willis, Nathaniel O. Condit (appointed quartermaster September 13th 1814); drum major, William Fountain; fifer, John S. Smith; waiters—Israel Seward, waiter to the colonel; Benjamin Ayres, waiter to the surgeon; Matto Derbe, waiter to the surgeon's mate.

There were fourteen companies, which were in service as follows—the precise dates of their musters in and out not being the same: Captains William Vliet and Benjaman Coleman's company, September 9th to December 6th; Captain Joseph Budd's, September 9th to December 5th; the companies of Captains Vancleve Moore, Robert Perrine, Charles South, John S. Darcy, Thomas Teasdale and George Beardslee, from September 6th to December 5th; Captain Alexander Reading's, September 8th to December 5th; Captain Abraham Webb's, September 3d to December 4th; Captain Daniel Kilburn's, September 1st to December 5th; Captain William Drum's, September 3d to December 6th; Captain William Swaze's, September 8th to December 7th.

On Sunday the 11th of September the uniformed companies of General Colfax's brigade, numbering 1,200 men, paraded and marched to "high ground" to hear Rev. Dr. Stephen Grover, of Caldwell, preach to them. About the 20th the brigade removed from Paulus Hook to the heights of Navesink, where and at Sandy Hook it remained until the last of November, when the men were paid off and ordered home. They arrived in Morristown Saturday evening December 7th 1814, and Halliday's Rangers paraded on the 8th and were given a public dinner.

A singular incident of this war was the volunteering on the part of about four hundred citizens of Washington, Chester, Mendham and Morris to labor a day on the fortifications of New York. In the *New York Gazette* of September 10th 1814 is this acknowledgment of their service: "We have the satisfaction again to notice the distinguished and practical patriotism of our sister State New Jersey. Between four and five hundred men from Morris county, some from a distance of nearly fifty miles, headed by their revered pastors, were at work yesterday on the fortifications of Harlem. Such exalted and distinguished patriotism deserves to be and will be held in grateful remembrance by the citizens of New York, and recorded in the pages of history, to the immortal honor of the people of that State."

The war, as might have been expected, stimulated certain manufactures, our commerce with foreign nations being almost entirely cut off. The Mount Hope furnace was started up, and Dr. Charles M. Graham advertised December 30th 1812 that the Hibernia furnace would be thereafter conducted by him. Matthias Denman, Abraham Wooley and Samuel Adams had been previously his partners in its operation. He also advertises thirty-five casks of New Jersey made copperas of the first quality, at the Hibernia store, for cash or grain at New York prices. The copperas was manufactured at the copperas mine near Green Pond, where Job Allen during the Revolutionary war carried on the business. The end of the war put an end to this industry and it never was revived.

CHAPTER VII.

THE IRON INDUSTRY OF MORRIS COUNTY—EARLIEST ENTERPRISES—FORGES AND BLOOMARIES.

THE history of the iron industry of Morris county reaches back almost to its first settlement. We have no positive knowledge of any actual settlement in the county until about 1700. Yet in 1714 the tract embracing the Dickerson mine was taken up on account of its minerals, from the proprietors of West Jersey, by John Reading, who in 1716 sold it to Joseph Kirkbride; and it is a matter of tradition that previous to that time the ore was manufactured into iron by the owners of forges, who were allowed to help them-

supplied with flour and horse feed within 40 or 50 miles, and thinks, considering the public benefit of his work, that the quartermaster-general might supply him.

The letters of the Hoffs end here, but it is well known that the furnace continued in operation throughout the war and manufactured war material for the army. The most notable event which happened in this period was the robbery of the Hoffs in the spring of 1781. A gang of robbers entered the house while the family were at supper and stole silver, jewelry, linen and clothing. They took horses also and got away safely with their plunder; but one at least, James Babcock, was afterward taken and hung. The county was infested with gangs of tories and lawless men, and others besides the Hoffs suffered from their visits. Robert Ogden, of Sparta, in Sussex county, was robbed in a similar way.

It is supposed the same gang who robbed the Hoffs attempted to rob Colonel John Seward, but failed. It is said that the colonel fortified himself in a block-house, and that on one cold night at about midnight a man rode up to his door and hailed, desiring to see the colonel, who instead of opening the door caught up his rifle and opened a hole through which he could look out. He discovered a man mounted on a fine horse, without a saddle and with rope stirrups. He at once knew his man, and, placing his rifle without noise in the hole between the logs, fired. Instantly all was still. The horse being frightened left the door, but was found the next morning eating at the colonel's haystack, with a dead man fastened in his rope stirrups under his feet. The horse proved to be a stolen one. How many other rascals accompanied the one killed was not known; but the colonel was avoided by the gang ever after.

The history of the works at Hibernia for the twenty years succeeding the Revolution is involved in obscurity. Lord Stirling's affairs after his death were found to be so much involved that his property was publicly sold by the sheriff. In 1774 he had applied to the board of proprietors for the purchase of the large tract surrounding his works at Hibernia, extending as far as Copperas Mountain and Greenville and known as the Hibernia tract. The board had consented to the sale and directed a survey to be made. April 15th 1785 Mr. Parker laid before the board a letter from Colonel Benjamin Thompson, which he received on the Monday previous, informing him that he had purchased the Hibernia iron works of Messrs. Murray, Sanson & Co.; that he had been informed that the purchase money of 3,000 acres agreed for with Lord Stirling had never been paid, and that he was willing to purchase the same agreeably to the original contract. September 13th 1787 a report was made to the board that the surveys for Thompson were not yet completed; but April 10th 1788 there was a report of a survey made by Lemuel Cobb of 4,365.43 acres, subject to deductions, to be conveyed to Benjamin Thompson and his associates at £20 per 100 acres.

April 14th 1791 an agreement was made by Mr. Rutherford, president of the board, and Mr. Parker to sell to John Murray and John Stotesbury lands surveyed by Lemuel Cobb, to accommodate Hibernia iron works with coal and wood, at £20 per 100 acres, with interest from May 1st 1788. The tract had been returned to John Stevens, late president of the board, in trust to convey it to Murray & Stotesbury, and a deed had to be made from his heirs-at-law to Mr. Rutherford, then the president of the board, to carry out the agreement. The return included 5,222.44 acres, but after deducting 866.86 acres of prior locations included therein there were left 4,355.58 acres.

Prudden Alling, sheriff of Morris county, on an execution on a judgment obtained at the April term of 1768, by Waddell Cunningham and others against Lord Stirling, sold to Lemuel Cobb, by deed dated February 16th 1791, the several tracts which made up the Hibernia tract for £30. It was probably to complete the title about to be made to Murray or Stotesbury.

William Jackson stated that Ross & Bird carried on the Hibernia furnace until Stotesbury came into possession of it; but who they were or how long they had possession it is impossible to ascertain. John Stotesbury, who appears to have come into possession in 1791, was of Irish descent, and is described as a high liver, of very genial habits and popular in the community. He was an officer in the continental army and had a brother in the British army, on Lord Howe's staff. He served at Trenton and Princeton, and was wounded at Brandywine. He owned a pew in the Rockaway church, where he attended with his family. He had two daughters, one of whom married Hon. Philemon Dickerson, of Paterson. Stotesbury introduced Irish employes at his works, supplanting the Germans, who went over to Mt. Hope, excepting those who found places in the mountains beyond. George Shawger, Charles Winters, William Barton, Pater Sanders and Jacob Bostedo were some of those who remained on their lands, and whose descendants continue to own and reside on them. Mr. Bostedo was a very good man, and was ordained by the Morris county presbytery to preach. Stotesbury failed in 1798 and died shortly afterward.

The title of the property was made to John Murray for the large tract surrounding the Hibernia property, by Walter Rutherford, December 8th 1792, and the several lots on which the furnace stood by William Shute and his wife, May 9th 1796. After Murray's death, August 15th 1809, his executors made an agreement to convey the whole property to Dr. Charles M. Graham, of New York. This gentleman was the owner of the "Copperas tract" near Green Pond, where Job Allen made copperas during the Revolutionary war, and he himself carried on the copperas manufacture very extensively during the war of 1812. He was of Scotch descent, a strong adherent of the Stuarts and a man of great enterprise. Graham built up the furnace, and then assigned his agreement for a conveyance to Samuel Thompson, Peter Thompson and William Spencer, who received the deed dated January 1st 1815 from Murray's executors. The men who thus took possession of the property were described by Hubbard S. Stickle as young men, who

land (now covered with water) between that island and Hurdtown. In the latter district they had their cornfields. This village contained probably more than fifty lodges, and thirty years ago the location of every one of them was distinctly fixed by a circle of stones several feet in diameter, strongly marked by fire. In the searches made for relics these stones have been displaced, and would no longer fix the site of the lodges. I have in my possession a number of stone implements, such as axes, arrowheads, pestles, hoes, tomahawks, needles and other articles, of some of which it is impossible to tell to what use they were applied. Many of these articles are in a very perfect condition, and betray evidence of much skill in the workmanship which gave them their perfection of form and polish. Besides these, I have at various times picked up pieces of pottery (of undoubted Indian workmanship) whose outline is so true that they were in all probability formed on a wheel.

"There were a few other lodges on the beach in front of Mr. Hedenberg's cottage and on Tempe's Point. The Nariticongs dwelling in the vicinity of the lake numbered in the time of the nation's prosperity between two and three hundred persons.

"The following is a list of settlers living on the lake prior to and about the year 1800: Turner and Bellerford, on Nolan's Point, 100 years ago; Peter Marcelle, on Halsey Island; Mott Van Dyne, on the farm known as the Williams property; one Bishop, on or near Bishop's Rock; George Shongon, on Elba Point; Jones, on what is now known as Bertrand's Island; Israel Youngs, on the Jayne place; Obadiah Seward, the proprietor of the once famous Seward tavern; Abraham Seward, near the lake on a spot now known as the Morse place—the house is entirely removed; one Trainor, one hundred yards south; Raymond, east of Callahan's, near the line of the Ogden Railroad; William Carnes, on the place now known as the Luke property; Joshua Thompson, near the residence of Ephraim Long; Samuel Burrill, half a mile southeast of the Lake View House; one Jameson, near Woodport, 100 years ago; Laffles, on Laffles's Island—there was a bridge across the stream at this place; Joseph Hurd, of Hurdtown, the owner of a tract of land on which is the Hurd mine.

"The building of the Morris Canal rendered a lock at the lower end of the lake necessary. In removing the earth the workmen discovered the skeleton of an Indian, the arm bone of which from the wrist to the elbow was eighteen inches, and from the elbow to the shoulder the same. The remaining parts of the skeleton were of the same proportions. These bones would imply a height of nearly eight feet to this man of the forest.

"Between 40 and 50 years ago an Indian with his squaw came from Phillipsburg to visit the former home of his ancestors at the lake, and was so delighted with the situation that he determined to remain. He built a wigwam near the residence of Mr. Van Every, and spent the summer in fishing and making baskets. It is said that he was not treated very well by the old settlers, and finally went away with his houshold gods to find a more congenial dwelling place.

"There is a tradition that when the whites first settled on or near the lake shore there lived in the lake a singular animal, which was occasionally seen on land. But the settlers could never get near enough to it to form a very satisfactory idea of its appearance. It was said to have a head somewhat like a horse's. It was was probably a deer that swam the lake to escape from the wolves; although it might have been some large animal that had strayed from its native place and lived about the lake, or perhaps the last of its race. Horace Cook found at low water some very singular teeth, which are in his possession at the present time. They are three inches long, curved and fluted, and rather flat than otherwise. I have one, found in the same locality, which would have been when entire four inches long.

"Mr. Van Guilder informed me that when he and his sons were drawing out muck upon the upland from a small hollow or depression, not over 50 feet in diameter, they threw out, as they supposed at the time, a large crooked root. Their dog, which was with them, seized it and ran away with it in the bushes. One of the sons, wondering what peculiarity in the root attracted the dog's interest, went in pursuit, and he found it to be the rib bone of some huge animal. They worked with care and succeeded in exhuming five entire skeletons of the mammoth, except the toe bones. Three of the skeletons were those of full grown animals, and two those of calves, in a good state of preservation. They were exhibited at Morristown and Newark, and afterward sold to a museum.

"Brant, the Mohawk chief, occasionally paid this place a visit prior to the commencement of hostilities in the American Revolution. He succeeded in his design of seducing the Nariticongs to the British interest and led them in his battle with the inhabitants of Minisink, on the 20th of July 1779. His forces consisted of the Indians and royalists disguised as Indians. Bonnel Moody was with him on two or three occasions, and remained hidden under a rock near Bonaparte's landing, in the neighborhood of Bishop's Rock, until sunset, when Brant crossed from the Indian village near Halsey Island and rejoined him. They were furnished with canoes, and they paddled to Byram's Cove, at the northwest side of the lake, to the cliff of rocks that have the appearance of rude steps and have since been known as the Devil's Stairs. They traveled westward, and near Andover, in Sussex county, they separated, Brant going to the Delaware Water Gap, and Moody to his den near Newton, called the Big Muckshaw, a wild and dreary place, where he could see all that was going on for miles around and still be secure from all attacks. He and his band of desperadoes kept the country in a state of perpetual alarm by their bold and daring acts, until a few men determined to take Moody at all hazards. They hunted him and his band so keenly that he fled to Goshen, in the State of New York. They pursued him and recovered some silver plate that he had stolen from Mr. Ogden of Sparta. There is a tradition that he and his comrades were taken in attempting to cross the Hudson to reach the city of New York, and that they were brought to Morristown and tried as traitors and spies, condemned as such and hanged, to the joy of all the sons of liberty.

"Jayne's Cove, in the upper part of the lake, takes its name from the Jayne family, one of whom was the celebrated Dr. David Jayne, of Philadelphia, concoctor of the patent medicines that go by his name, and who lived here when a boy.

"Van Dyne's landing is in this neighborhood. It is an ore dock, whence thousands of tons of iron and zinc ore have been shipped to Newark and other places.

"One of the tributaries of the lake rises at the northeast of Hurdtown. Two miles beyond Hurdtown, in a very retired place, are the remains of a beaver dam, which can still be seen, although the dam is probably a hundred and-twenty-five years old. At the lower end of the lake, near Shippenport, there is a somewhat singular small island, called Floating Island. The water of the lake rises and falls considerably at different seasons of the year, but this island always remains just about a foot above the water. There are trees on it of considerable size. Among the plants which grow on it is the 'side saddle.' It is evergreen, and flowers in June. The

and William King and their children are descendants of Jesse King.

Moses Doty, in the year 1800, moved to Dover and built a house in the park, near the residence of Henry McFarlan. When the park was enclosed about thirty years ago his house was torn down and part of it put up on Elliott street. His son, Aaron Doty, had sixteen children who lived to grow up to manhood, and some of their descendants are still found in the neighborhood of the old homestead.

Jeremiah Baker moved from Westfield, in this State, in 1810, and brought all he had in his knapsack, with money enough to buy a yoke of oxen. By industry and economy he become the largest landholder in the neighborhood. He married Margaret, daughter of Jesse King. He left three sons and as many daughters. He is a good illustration of what honest labor with prudence may accomplish.

William Mott, from whom was named Mott Hollow (which is another name for Mill Brook), was a Huguenot from France. The persecution of the Huguenots began about 1560, and drove from France many of her best citizens and artisans, who went to England, and by their skill in the arts raised England above France. The Mott family (spelled properly De Motte, or De la Motte), went from France to England, from England to Maryland, and toward the close of the eighteenth century moved from Maryland to Mill Brook. William Mott, the first to emigrate to this part of New Jersey, was a man of enterprise, who made his mark in his day. The Huguenots who came to this country brought with them a good reputation, which still continues. The descendants of William Mott in this township are justly proud of their ancestral line.

Richard Dell, a leading Quaker, was among the earlier settlers of the township, and owned land in the township of Rockaway, as appears by a deed to "Eaphrom Drake," recorded in 1764, of which the following is a part:

"This Indenture witnesseth that the said Richard Dell, for & in consideration of the sum of One Hundred & Twenty Pound Light Money at Eight Shillings Pr Ounce, to him in hand paid by the said Eaphrom Drake at & before the Sealing & delivery of these Presents, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & thereof doth clearly a Quit, Release & Discharge the said Eaphrom Drake, his hiears, Exectrs and Administrators for ever, by these Presents hath granted, bargened, sold, assigned, Enfeoffed, Released, Convead & Confirmed * * * the said Twenty-Five Eacors of Land, which his bounded as followeth: begenning at a Double Burch Tree Corner to Irick Decou, thomas Nun, & George Ikes, & runs from thence by the Land of Thomas Nun North Two Degrees East Twenty Chaine to a Corner to Solomon Smith's; then a Long his line Weast Twelve Chaine & a half to his corner; thence South Two Degrees West Twenty Chains and Twenty Links to a post on George Ikes' Line; then a Long the same North Eighty Nine Degrees East Twelve Chaine and a half to the beginning."

In the southern and eastern portions of the township the following families early dwelt, most of whom have left descendants still on the homesteads: Sylvester Clark, Lewis Leforge, Enoch Roff, David Trowbridge, Samuel T. Abers, Abram Aber, Philip Till, Job Wolf, Peter Combs, H. J. Anson, Abram Seward, Carmen Bonnell, Aaron Lewis, and others who were equally good neighbors and honored citizens, whose names are not at our command.

Randolph in 1769.

Some idea of the relative value of Randolph township may be formed from the following quotas of the several counties assessed to pay a debt of £190,000 in 1769. In the war between England and France carried on among the colonies the colony of New Jersey, for the use of the crown of England, raised the sum of £347,500 "proclamation" money, in bills of credit. In 1769 a debt of £190,000 of the above sum remained to be sunk by taxes to be raised in the colony. The quotas of the several counties had been determined in 1751, when Jonathan Belcher was governor; but now, 1769, the government said: "Whereas the circumstances of this colony are much altered by the great improvements made therein, by its increase and population, and the erection of a new county, it has become necessary that a new settlement be made of the proportions each county shall raise in future taxes for supplying the treasury of this colony with the said sum of one hundred and ninety thousand pounds." This sum was not to be raised in one year, but was divided into fourteen parts, and the last was not due until 1783. Every inhabitant was to be assessed according to his wealth. "All forges that work pig iron, and all forges and bloomaries that make bar iron immediately out of the ore, shall be rated not under five shillings nor above forty shillings for each fire; always saving to the respective iron works in Evesham and Northampton, in the county of Burlington, and to the Hibernia iron works, in the county of Morris, such privileges, immunities and exemptions as are or shall be granted to them by a bill now under consideration of the Legislature of this colony, if the same shall pass into a law." As to all profitable tracts of land held by deed, patent or survey, whereon any improvement was made, the whole tract was to be valued in each respective county as follows: In the county of Bergen, not above £40 or under £8 per acre; Essex, not above £45 or under £9; Middlesex, not above £40 nor under £5; Monmouth, not above £45 nor under £5; Somerset, not above £50 nor under £9; Morris, not over £40 nor under £5; Sussex, not over £35 nor under £4; Hunterdon, not over £45 nor under £6; Burlington, not over £45 nor under £6; Gloucester, not over £40 nor under £3; Salem, not over £50 nor under £5; Cumberland, not over £35 nor under £5; Cape May, not over £30 nor under £8."

Some idea may be formed of the amount of improved lands in each county by the following assessments: In the years 1770, 1771, 1772 and 1773 the sum of £12,500 was to be raised, in the proportion following—in the county of Bergen, £830; Essex, £928; Middlesex,

1739.

HISTORY OF

MORRIS COUNTY,

NEW JERSEY,

WITH

Illustrations, and Biographical Sketches

OF

PROMINENT CITIZENS AND PIONEERS.

NEW YORK:
W. W. MUNSELL & CO.,
36 Vesey Street.

1882.

PRESS OF GEORGE MACNAMARA, 36 VESEY STREET, NEW YORK.

than, Sarah, Abigail, Catherine and Nathaniel—fourteen sons and daughters, and two others who died young.

Let us look at another of these ancient worthies. The parents of Daniel Cooper emigrated from Holland to New York in the year 1695. It is said he was born at sea, May 1st 1695. In 1726, when twenty-nine years old, he married Grace Runyon. He removed to Passaic Valley, Morris county, in 1732; bought lot No. 2 of the Berkley tract, containing 500 acres; and had children Catherine, Daniel, Agnes, Peter, John, Benjamin, Rosannah, George, Providence and Anne. He had six wives—Grace Runyan, Jane Westbrook, Grace Manning, widow Fanny Jones, Barbara Margaret Gibbs and Hannah Martin, widow of Colonel Ephraim Martin, and died May 2nd 1795, one day over one hundred years from the day of his birth! John G. Cooper, Esq., fourth child of George Cooper, son of Daniel Cooper (ancient worthy), lived in the valley where his father did. He married Eleanor Perrine, and their son George went to Michigan, and was treasurer of that State.

General Benjamin Ludlow lived on Long Hill, where his father did. He was major-general of militia, judge of the court of Morris county, and several times a member of the Legislature. This name is sometimes spelled Ludlum.

John James and George Badgley, with their three sisters, Phebe, Sarah and Betsey, came from Long Island to Elizabethtown. George settled there, and the others came and took a tract of 400 acres between the First and Second Mountains in the year 1736. Jonathan Badgley, a descendant, had thirteen children, Dayton had eight, Samuel had nine. Huma Badgley, fourth child of Samuel, married Ezekiel Clark and had nine children, and Jacob F. Badgley, ninth child of Samuel, had eight children.

Thomas Baker emigrated from England and settled on Long Island, thence removed to Connecticut Farms (now Union), and there died. His son Thomas jr. married Hannah Thompson, and removed to Passaic Valley in 1738.

A descendant of Daniel and Margaret Osborn had fourteen children, and his eldest child, Mary, married to Ezekiel De Camp, had thirteen children.

Samuel Beach was an early settler.

Benjamin Bedell had a child baptized in 1764, and "kept tavern" in the time of the Revolutionary war. His descendants require six pages to merely name them.

Nathan Bonnel came from Long Island to Elizabethtown; was one of the first company of the "Elizabethtown Associates"; removed thence to the Passaic River above Chatham; married Hannah Miller of Westfield, and left numerous descendants. Her second son, Captain Nathaniel, had thirteen children; her son John had eleven, and the tribes increased and multiplied and replenished New Jersey, and took possession thereof and subdued it.

Solomon Boyle emigrated from Ireland and married a French girl in this country. He purchased of the East Jersey proprietors 600 acres of land crossing Long Hill. He had ten children. One of his daughters has the peculiar name "Lynche." She married John Cooper, son of Daniel 1st (ancient worthy). His son John also had a daughter Lynche. Solomon Boyle must have settled here about 1730, as his second child was born in 1734. We also find Byrams, of the Mendham family.

James Cauldwell with his wife Mary emigrated from Ireland about the year 1732, and settled on Long Hill.

Daniel Clark gives cause for pages of Clarks, and William Cole was a surveyor and schoolmaster, and was known as Master Cole.

William Conklin married Ruth Hedges of Long Island, removed from there to Basking Ridge, and children.

Henry Connet, born in 1698, is the ancestor of the Connets at Brookside, in Mendham township.

There were Corwins and Carys, Crigs and Cranes, Davises and Days.

Philemon Dickerson lived at the east end of Stirling Valley, on the road to Morristown. He married Johannah Sweazy, above Morristown.

Then follow twelve pages of Dods and Dodds, one of the most gifted families of New Jersey; and Joseph Doty, who came from Long Island.

Rev. Jonathan Elmer was born in Norwalk, Conn., in 1727. He came to Turkey (New Providence) and was the stated minister of the "Presbyterian church and congregation" from October 1757 to 1793—thirty-six years. He died in 1807, aged 80 years; his wife died at the age of 94. His son Jonathan married Susan Bedell, and they had eleven children.

Rev. James Caldwell was shot by a drunken soldier, standing sentinel at Elizabethtown, in 1781. His wife Hannah had been shot in 1780 at Connecticut Farms (Union) by a British soldier. They left nine children, who were all taken up to Chatham to the house of Stephen Day, whose wife was a sister of Mrs. Caldwell. The nine children of the Caldwells were: Margaret, who married Isaac Canfield, of Morristown; Hannah, who married James R. Smith, merchant of New York; John Edwards, taken by the Marquis de la Fayette to France; James B., for many years a judge of the court of Gloucester county; Esther, who married Rev. Robert Finley, D. D., of Basking Ridge; Josiah F., many years in the post-office department at Washington; Elias, for some years clerk of the United States supreme court; Sarah, who married Rev. John S. Vredenburg, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Somerville; Maria, who married Robert S. Robertson, merchant of New York. History does not give knowledge of any other country where a family of nine helpless orphans, so tragically bereaved, could thus be carried in sympathetic arms and planted in happy, useful homes. If other republics have been ungrateful it is not true of ours.

Richard Runyon was born in 1719, of French ancestry. Daniel Runyon, son of Elias, owns his father's farm at Long Hill. He was appointed a justice of the peace in 1834, and acted in that office fifteen years.

Simeon Morehouse came up from Elizabethtown in the time of the Revolutionary war, and lived some time back

Seward Mrs Jefferson Twp.

Abraham 233-243

Henry 78 Cpy Cop

John 39-42-67-74-235-239

Obadiah - 233

William II - 211, 212-232

No Bellefonte

Bonnell fam 262 Mt Olivet Twp.

Benj 193

Carman 293

Enos 200

Jonas 31

Jonathan 69-162

Nathan. 262

CHESTER TOWNSHIP.

By Rev. James F. Brewster.

CHESTER forms one of the southern tier of the townships of Morris county. It is bounded north by Roxbury and Randolph, east by Mendham, west by Washington and south by Somerset county. It was formed from Roxbury in 1799. The village of Chester, formerly called Black River, is twelve miles west of Morristown. It contains three churches—one Presbyterian, one Congregational and one Methodist; about one hundred and fifty houses and some fifteen or twenty shops and stores, and had a population in 1880 of 705. The area of the township was returned by the assessors in 1881 as 17,487 acres. The land is rolling, rising in some points nearly to a thousand feet, and the soil is under good cultivation. It is watered by Black River, a tributary of the north branch of the Raritan. It was almost entirely an agricultural community until within the last fourteen years, during which extensive and valuable deposits of magnetic iron ore have been discovered and developed, and it is now one of the most important mining districts of New Jersey. It is the terminus of two railroads—a branch of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western, extending from Dover, twelve miles, and a branch of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, extending from High Bridge, seventeen miles. The Continental Railroad, from New York to Omaha, is surveyed to pass less than a mile south of the village of Chester.

The village was laid out into lots in the latter part of the last century, by General Horn, who purchased the land of Zephaniah Drake.

The population of the township in 1830 was 1,321. By the census of 1850 it numbered only 1,334; in 1860 it was 1,585; 1870, 1,743; 1880, 2,337. By the last assessment the real estate was valued at $954,595, and the personal property at $456,880—making a total of $1,411,475.

Settlement.

In 1713 and 1714, while Anne was yet queen of England, this tract was surveyed and run into plots, and was settled by emigrants from Easthampton and Southold, Long Island. Among the earliest names we find Seward, Cooper, Horton, Luse, Terry, Skellenger, Sweazy, Howell, Brown etc. The tract still belonging to the Cooper family was purchased in 1713 from Mr. Davenport, who had taken up the land from the province. At the same time came to Chester the ancestors of Hon. William H. Seward, Secretary of State under President Lincoln. The Fairclo family, who figured in the earlier days, came from Scotland, and in one respect were well fitted for pioneers, as one Deacon Fairclo is said to have been the father of twenty-one children.

General Nathan A. Cooper.

The Cooper family of which Nathan A. was a member descended from Sir Astley Cooper, the celebrated surgeon, of England. Some of the family in 1700 settled on Long Island, whence Nathan Cooper came to Roxiticus, which comprised what are now the towns of Mendham, Chester, Washington, Mount Olive and Roxbury. He purchased 1,600 acres of land, made a clearing, and erected a small framed house, in which the family resided some years. His son, Nathan Cooper, was born February 22nd 1725, and was married in 1748 to Mehitable Seward, great aunt to ex-Secretary of State William H. Seward. They had six children. Nathan built a house near where the present Cooper mansion stands. It was recently demolished, but the stone steps remain to mark the site. He died December 30th 1797. His wife died April 15th 1812.

Their son, Abraham Cooper, was born February 18th 1762. He was married in 1799 to Anna Wills. Their children were Beulah Ann and Nathan A. Abraham died September 13th 1818, and his wife April 24th 1856.

Nathan A. Cooper, the subject of this article, was born April 20th 1802. His wife, to whom he was married in 1843, was Mary Henrietta, youngest daughter of Dr. John W. Leddel of Ralstontown. Their children were Anna E., Abram W., Beulah S., Mary L., Tillie R., Laura H., and Nathan A.; all of whom, as well as their mother, are living. General Cooper died of cardiac rheumatism July 25th 1879.

At the age of sixteen he inherited the large Cooper estate, comprising nearly all of the tract originally purchased by his ancestor. This is now owned by the fifth

generation from the original purchaser. It includes extensive farming lands, an iron mine, operated by Marsh, Craig & Evans, much undeveloped mineral property, and a grist-mill.

About nineteen years ago the house in which General Cooper was born was demolished, and the present elegant and substantial mansion erected. The brick, sand, lime and timber used in building this house were all produced or manufactured on the Cooper estate.

Mr. Cooper was always an active and prominent man in the public affairs of Morris county. He was thoroughly conversant with the political history of the country, and politics was with him a favorite theme of discussion, though from choice he never held any prominent political office. He was always a consistent and unwavering Democrat.

He was a man of extraordinary ability, a natural orator, of imposing appearance, and endowed with a voice and manner at once commanding and impressive. His conversational powers were great. His memory was wonderful. He forgot nothing, and with great accuracy he could recall the dates and circumstances of events that transpired more than half a century before.

In 1854 he was commissioned a brigadier general of cavalry, and at the time of his death was the oldest general officer in the State. He was a lover of horses and an expert horseman. He had great fondness for field sports, and was unexcelled as a marksman. He was a man of strict and unbending integrity, a good citizen, and a kind husband and father.

Travel.

Very early Black River began to occupy an important position in the line of travel between New York and Easton, Pa. When the first settlers came among these hills no turnpike was yet in existence, and the travel was by bridle paths which had been worn in the wilderness. As late as 1768 Rev. William Woodhull made his way into the parish, of which he became pastor, on horseback, with his wife and child riding on the same horse behind him. The first spring wagon was introduced by James Topping, who died here in 1874, in the 94th year of his age. With the beginning of the century an impulse was given to the work of facilitating travel. No less than 54 turnpikes were chartered by the State between 1800 and 1830, among them the Washington turnpike, from Morristown to Easton, in 1806, running through Chester from east to west. In Alden's *Register* for 1812 we find that Jared Haines, a prominent citizen of Chester, was then one of its eight directors. The proprietor of the first line of stages on this road was Zephaniah Drake, of Chester, who built the first brick building in the town in 1812 and kept it as a public house. This is still the Chester Hotel. Coaches gorgeous with scarlet and gilt, and drawn by four horses, made the journey from Easton to Paulus Hook and back again once a week. Subsequently the stages ran daily, and Chester was a favorite station for refreshment and change of horses.

The Congregational Church.

The first settlers of Chester were men of strong religious character. From the beginning there were two distinct methods of church order. The emigrants from Southold were Congregational. The emigrants from Easthampton were Presbyterian. Both classes being men of decided convictions, churches of each denomination were very soon organized, and they have continued side by side to the present day.

The annals of the Congregational church tell us that as early as 1747 a house of worship was erected, with pews and galleries capable of accommodating an audience of 400. In 1803 this building was demolished, but a part of its timbers still exist in the framework of a barn on the premises of William H. Seward. About the time of the building of the first church the excitement which caused the separation in the Congregational churches of Connecticut and Long Island reached this settlement, and a majority became "Separates" or "Strict Congregationalists," as they were then called. These Separates, it is said, retained the doctrines and form of government of the regular Congregational churches, protesting against what they regarded as the oppressive and wordly influence of the union between Church and State, especially in Connecticut. The first pastor was Rev. Samuel Sweazy, who ministered to the church about twenty years, until 1773, when he removed to Mississippi, near Natchez.

The years 1777 and 1778 brought stirring times to New Jersey. Chester or Black River was off the line of conflict, but both the Congregational and Presbyterian churches were used as hospitals for disabled soldiers. Regular worship was suspended, and the moral and religious habits of the people suffered greatly. About 1779 a union of the two churches was attempted under Rev. David Baldwin. A covenant was mutually subscribed (of which an original copy is still preserved in the archives of the Presbyterian church) entitled "A covenant entered into by the members of the Presbyterian and Congregational churches in the town of Roxbury, now denominated only by the name of 'the Church of Christ,'" and services were held alternately in the two churches; but the attempted union failed.

This church was then reorganized, and in June 1785 Rev. James Youngs was ordained and installed. He died in November 1790, aged 32. The church records have this entry concerning him: "All accounts go to prove him a most amiable man and a sincere and devoted Christian." From 1790 till 1801 the church was without a regular pastor.

On June 16th 1801 Stephen Overton was ordained and installed, and in 1803 the original house of worship was replaced by another of more modern appearance. Mr. Overton's pastorate continued until March 1828, and he died in the following September. The church records speak of him as possessed of strong intellectual powers and endowed with a vigorous constitution. He traveled much, preaching sometimes more than once a day for weeks in succession.

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)

974.902
R 59c

Vol.

Genealogy Department

Seat No. 80

Author Crayon, D. Percy

Title Rockaway Rec of
Morris Co N J families
Cem rec - obits aub 1902

ROCKAWAY RECORDS

—OF—

MORRIS COUNTY, N. J., FAMILIES.

CEMETERY RECORDS,
CHURCH HISTORY,
MILITARY RECORDS,
LOCAL HISTORY,
GENEALOGIES OF
OLD FAMILIES,
NEARLY 20,000 DATA

BY

J. PERCY CRAYON

ILLUSTRATED

ROCKAWAY, N. J.:
ROCKAWAY PUBLISHING CO.
1902

LIBRARY

The Lamson Family.

Three brothers of this family landed at Plymouth in 1636, soon after the settlement of the Plymouth Colony. One of them, John, came to New Haven, who is the progenitor of the Lamson family of this section. He came to New Jersey in 1710, as the records of the New Jersey Proprietors at Perth Amboy show that the homestead farm near Dover was deeded by them in 1710.

John Lamson, or Lampson was an early settler at New Haven and probably died there. He married Elizabeth Morris, who, with their son Eleazer, came to Newark. He is mentioned in the Newark Town Records as a fence viewer Jan. 1, 1693.

Eleazer married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Samuel Swaine and wife Joanna. The Swaines came from London to Conneticut in 1635, came to Newark with the Branford Colony in May 1666. Had children: Elizabeth, born 1649; Joanna, born 1651, married Jasper Crane, Jr., died Sept. 16, 1720. Christiana, born 1659; Sarah, born 1669, and Abigail, who married Eleazer Lamson.

Eleazer and Abigail had children: Daniel, Thomas, who settled at Orange, was revolutionary soldier, and Eleazer, born 1720, died Mar. 24, 1789. He was at Rockaway, as a member of the Presbyterian church in 1779 and as a bridge inspector with Capt. Stephen Jackson and Col. Jacob Drake in 1781. His wife Jane was born 1723, died Jan. 26, 1796, both buried at Rockaway. Newark records have Moses as a son of the first Eleazer, but as the records show that he was born 1750, and died Dec. 22, 1798, buried at Rockaway, it is conclusive that he was son of Eleazer and Jane. Their other children were Daniel, who resided near the Quaker church, also Rhoda, who was born 1751, died at an advanced age and buried at Rockaway. Thomas, who was born 1755, died Jan. 27, 1838, buried at Rockaway. Benjamin, born Mar. 1, 1761, died 1824, buried at Rockaway.

Benjamin married Thankful Hathaway May 9, 1786, she was daughter of

Jonathan and Lydia, and born May 15, 1787, died 1827, both buried at Rockaway. Benjamin was Elder of the Rockaway Church in 1809, and inherited the property south of Dover and lived and died there.

Children: Daniel, born Apr. 3, 1788, married Phebe Jackson July 3, 1816. She was daughter of John, the son of Benjamin Jackson. This name is not on the Jackson records however. Ira, born Mar. 29, 1792; Jonathan Hathaway, born June 2, 1799, married Lucy, daughter of Capt. Job and Sarah (Cooper) Talmage, of Franklin, Mar. 23, 1824. They removed to the Lake country in Western New York and probably died there. Albert G., born Aug. 7, 1803; sold his share of the property to his brother Daniel and went to Western New York. Benjamin probably had son Eleazer and daughters, but have no records of them.

Children of Daniel and Phebe (Jackson) Lamson, who remained on the old homestead: Jane, married Charles Thompson; Rhoda, married Hedden, of Center Grove; Chloe, never married, lived at Philadelphia; Eleazer, a school teacher, born Aug. 28, 1810, died Sept. 28, 1860, married Elizabeth A., daughter of Capt. John Seward, of Hurdtown. She was born June 10, 1812, died Mar. 14, 1893, both buried at Berkshire Valley. Charles, married Nancy Chrystal, of Dover.

Children of Charles and Nancy: Alfred, married Sophia Ann Cooper, daughter of David, of Franklin. Marcus, went to war in 1861; George went West; John C., married Esther Ayres, of Franklin present, resident of the old homestead. Martha, married Jacob Kontz, of Ninkey.

As will be seen by the church records, the latter part of the last century and the first part of this no stationed minister was at the Rockaway church, and if we consult the marriage records at Morristown we would find that at this period a large part of the marriage ceremonies were performed by the Justice of the Peace, generally spoken of as 'squire.

Esq. Benjamin Lamson held that office at this period, and his finances must have been largely increased by the swains, young and old, in all this region around about. Tradition relates of one unprofitable investment. A twice widower, a resident of Pigeon Hill, had contracted a matrimonial alliance with a young widow, a resident of the mountain region above Hibernia, which under peculiar circumstances did not materialize. The best laid plans of mice and men, etc.

The arrangement was that the widower's neighbors who had team and conveyance, was to go to the widow's and bring all her household goods and chattels, including a barrel of soft soap, an indispensible article in those days to every thrifty housewife, and appear at 'Squire Lamson's where the widower would meet her and they two would be made one, and then proceed at once to the home of the widower, where a wedding supper would be in waiting, pre-

pared by the neighboring wives, and all, young and old had been invited for a grand jollification.

A messenger had been dispatched to 'Squire Lamson's to apprise him of the fact. The good natured 'squire immediately set his house in order; threw on an extra supply of wood in the open fire place, to give them a warm and comfortable reception, as the temperature out was below the freezing point.

At nine o'clock, the appointed hour, the parties arrived, the widower, like many others, could not stand prosperity, and his friends had induced him to imbibe too freely of the ardent spirits of that day, and on his arrival it took two of his friends to conduct him to the house. The widow, took in the situation at a glance, and would accept no apologies, but informed the would-be groom, that he was not the man who came up in the Hibernia mountains in search of a wife and made a contract, and that she would not marry him under any circumstances.

The wedding supper, which had been prepared with great care and skill under the supervision of the neighboring housewives, must not be allowed to spoil, and it would certainly not save over until the next event, so all went to the house of the widower and great was the jollification thereof.

Another and similar circumstance happened soon after, so that the guests, many of them, could boast that they had partaken of four marriage suppers, at the residence of their friend only twice married.

There might be a moral attached to to this bit of ancient history, that would benefit the present day and generation, but I shall not interfere with the morals, the manners or customs of that day or this.

Genealogy Department

Call Number
(Found in upper left hand corner of catalog card.)
974.901
M83BR
Vol.

Seat No. 80

Author Brown, Virginia A.

Title Abstracts of Partitions + Div. Morris Co. N.J. 1785-1907

Pub 1984

The Old County Court House on the Morristown Green. (1776)

MORRIS COUNTY

HEIRS TO ESTATES

1785 - 1900

VIRGINIA ALLEMAN BROWN

A:3 TIMOTHY PRUDDEN of Morristown, deceased (Orphans' Court March 1804). Petition by POLLY PRUDDEN as mother and guardian of DANIEL, IRA, SALLY, EZRA, and TIMOTHY PRUDDEN all minor children, under age 14, of TIMOTHY PRUDDEN. Surety was Byram Condict. On page 25 the Court ordered that the children be put out as apprentices.

Land in Morristown bounded north by Daniel Doty, east by Jacob Lazilier, south by said Doty and west

There was also a nine acre lot on the road from Gobel's Corner to Byram Condict's house near the Sand Spring. (Polly Prudden and Byram Condict were the administrators of Timothy Prudden.)

(Court Minutes; Inventory; Sale; Doc. 5:32)

A:4, 43 DAVID PIERSON, of Morris Township, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court March 1804). His children were named as: DAVID, ELIAS, JOHN and LEWIS PIERSON and PHEBE, the wife of JOHN BROWN.

Land adjoined Joseph Guering and Bethuel Pierson on the road from Robert French to John McCord. Commissioners: Daniel Phenix, Edward Condict and Abraham Bockover.

(Court Minutes; Inventory; Sale; Doc. 5:33 - Map.

A:8, 10 207, 225 OBADIAH SEWARD of Roxbury, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court 1804). The petitioner was JOHN SEWARD, SR., and the guardian of JOHN SEWARD, JR., a minor son, over 14, of Obadiah. Other children were named as: MARY, deceased, wife of JOHN COOPER, MATILDA, wife of JOSIAH HURD, all of full age; PEGGY and HILAH SEWARD both minors over 14, guardians Caleb and Hilah Post; and HANNAH, ELIZABETH and PAMELA SEWARD also minors, same guardians. Gabriel H. Ford is Attorney for the children (page 17). ELIZABETH SWAYZE, the wife of FREEGIFT TUTHILL and MARY SWAYZE are named as legatees of Obadiah (page 40).

On page 10, Obadiah's administrators are named as JOHN SEWARD and CALEB POST and his wife HILAH POST, late HILAH SEWARD. By the time of the division in 1808, page 225, PEGGY SEWARD is PEGGY HURD. Commissioners: Major Lemuel Cobb, Dan Hurd, Esq., and William Woodhull, Esq., who had resigned by 1808 and had been replaced by Benjamin Lamson, Esq. April 25th 1808.

(Court Minutes; Inventory; Doc. 6:22 - Map.)

A:24, 59 ABRAHAM OSMAN, of Hanover, deceased, intestate. The only children and heirs were named as: DAVID,

A:140, Div. 192

ABRAHAM SEWARD, deceased, intestate, of Jefferson Township (Orphans' Court December 1806). His only children: TEMPERANCE, the wife of JAMES NOWLIN; SOPHIA SEWARD and ABRAHAM SEWARD. Beginning where the river on which Major Hurd's Iron Works stands formerly emptied itself into the great pond, returned to Obadiah Seward. (Perth Amboy) Commissioners: Edward Condict, Dan Hurd, Esq., and Ziba Ludlow. Nov. 9th 1807.

(Court Minutes; Doc. 6:27.)

A:142 Div. 156

MATTHIAS FLOCK of Washington Township, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court Dec. 1806). His only children: MARTIN FLOCK; MARGARET WEISS, nee FLOCK; JOHN FLOCK; ANDREW FLOCK; MARY FLOCK, a minor; MATTHIAS. Commissioners: Daniel Dod, William Monro, Esq., and Jacob Smith. Matthias appointed guardian of Mary Flock (page 183).

(Inventory; Doc. 3:10.)

A:153

BERIAH WOOD and his wife PHEBE MUCHMORE, an heir of DAVID MUCHMORE all three deceased. Beriah and Phebe's children were CHARLOTTE and MOSES WOOD, both under age 14, their guardian SAMUEL MUCHMORE. (Orphans' Court March 1807). (No addition information

A:153

ISAAC MILLER, JR., deceased (Orphans' Court March 1807) leaving a widow SUSANNA. His children were ELIZABETH, MARY, PHEBE and SAMUEL MILLER, all minors under age 14, their guardian their mother, Susanna.

B:242, Div. 259

ISAAC MILLER, JR., deceased, testate, (Orphans' Court April 1813). The petitioner was Daniel Flock on behalf of his wife MARY, nee MILLER, a daughter of Isaac, deceased. Isaac's other children were named as: ELIZABETH, PHEBE and ISAAC MILLER and MARY COCKRUM (? writing unclear) the wife of DANIEL F. COCKRUM. The land was located along the road to Jedediah Frost, corner John Sturges along the road from Nathaniel Roberts to Jacob Pierson's. Commissioners: Zophar Freeman, Thomas Darling and William Roll. April 23rd 1813.

(Will probated Feb. 21st 1807, Doc. 19:34.)

A:165

ABRAHAM MUNSON, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court April 1807). His only children: GILBERT ALLEN MUNSON the petitioner; ELIZABETH MONRO, nee MUNSON; PHEBE MUNSON. Commissioners: Edward Condict, Esq., Moses Allen and Timothey Allen.

(Court Minutes; Inv.; Doc. 4:54.)

A:168

MARY DICKERSON, deceased, intestate (Orphans' Court June 1807). Her only children: EUNICE, the wife of

DANIEL DICKERSON (Continued)

DICKERSON and SILAS H. DICKERSON. One heir was under age twenty-one. Commissioners: William Logan, William S. Cary and George Crater. December 22nd 1845.

(Will probated Jan, 14th 1845 - C:82; Court Min. H; Inv.; Doc. 50:16 - Map.)

SA427 WILLIAM RARRICK, deceased (Orphans' Court, May 1846). Assignment of dower of MARGARET S. RARRICK, widow of William. Located along the road from Flanders to Hackettstown. Children: PENINA RARICK, wife of JESSE LAKE; ELIZABETH RARICK, wife of ISAAC FRACE; MARGARET, wife of JONATHAN MCPEEK; WILLIAM S. RARICK; EZEKIEL A. RARICK, JOHN R. RARRICK, MATILDA RARRICK, SARAH RARRICK and JAMES P. RARRICK. The last seven named were under the age of twenty-one. Commissioners: L. H. Sharp, William Stephens and Jonathan P. Bartly. April 16th 1846.

(Administration granted January 2, 1845 - C:81; Admins. Wm. R. McPeak; Lydia Ann Rarrick; and Robert S. Feagles; Doc. 147:12.)

SA439 STEPHEN A. LAWRENCE, deceased (Orphans' Court, February Term 1847). Heirs; AMANDA, wife of BENJAMIN ALWOOD, JR.; SYLVANUS LAWRENCE, JR.; STEPHEN P. LAWRENCE; ESTHER JANE LAWRENCE; MARY COLEMAN, wife of STEPHEN O. COLEMAN. Several tracts. One located at a corner in the road from Draketown to Hackettstown near Pool's Tavern in a line of Hezekiah Drake, Jr. and John Sharp, corner Jacob Kelleyhan. Lot 4 was on the road from Drakestown to German Valley. Lot 6 along the Mine Brook corner Benjamin Pool and John McCracken. Commissioners: L. H. Sharp, William Stephens and Jacob Wack. February 12th 1847.

(Adminstration granted February 5th 1834 - B:140; Admins. Wm. Lawrence and John Sharp; Acct.; Court Min.; Inv.; Doc. 36:7 - Map. A Renunciation had been filed by Esther Lawrence Feb. 5th 1834 to her son Wm. Lawrence and to John Sharp.)

SA445 MORRIS CRAMER of Mendham and Randolph Townships, deceased, testate (Orphans' Court May 1847), leaving a widow MARY and twelve children: ZIBA

MORRIS CRAMER (Continued)

S. CRAMER; BERSHEBA A. (CRAMER) wife of STEPHEN A. BRIANT; HENRY CRAMER; EPHRAIM M. CRAMER; AARON CRAMER; JOSEPH CRAMER; GEORGE CRAMER; JOHNS. CRAMER; RUTH (CRAMER) wife of BARNABAS C. HORTON; MARGARET (CRAMER) wife of SAMUEL O. HULBERT and SARAH CRAMER. "Sarah is a minor under age twenty-one, and JOHN S. CRAMER, the youngest son, arrived at age twenty-one in June, last." Located along the public road from Mendham to Calais and also bordering the road to Combs' Mills. Homestead was bounded north by Abraham Seward and Thomas Wolfe, south by Robert Babbitt and Mahlon Pitney, west by Aaron Lewis and Henry D. Van Ness and, east by Mahlon Pitney and Abraham Seward. Commissioners: James W. Drake, William Logan and Daniel P. Merchant. May 13th 1847.

(Will probated March 15th 1831 - D:87; Execs. John Cramer, Mary Cramer and Daniel Schenck; Accts; Inv.; Court Min. Q; Doc. 47:39 - Map.)

SA458 DAVID G. LARRISON, deceased (Orphans' Court, August Term 1848). The petition was presented by JAMES BLACKFORD and his wife, MARRIAH K. (LARRISON) BLACKFORD for assignment of one third of the real estate as the dower of EUNICE PIERSON, formerly the widow of DAVID G. LARRISON and now the wife of ALPHEUS PIERSON. Land was located along the public road from Walnut Grove to Morris Plains in a line of Job Pierson. Commissioners: J. W. Drake, S. O. Briant and Daniel Merchant. June 3rd 1848.

(Administration granted Dec. 11th 1833 - B:138. Admin. Samuel Allen; Court Min. I; Bonds; Inv.; Sale I:206; Doc. 35:49 - Map.)

SA463 JOSEPH HINCHMAN, deceased (Orphans' Court, August Term 1849). Assignment of widow ELIZABETH B. HINCHMAN dower of one third of the real estate. Beginning point was at a bridge over the Den Brook near David Menagh's, about 35 acres. An additional 5 acres of woodland was in Hanover Township, adjoining Silas, Chileon and David Dickerson, deceased. Commissioners:

JACOB T. AXTELL (Continued)

of East Orange, Essex Co., WILLIAM E. AXTELL, HATTIE P. AXTELL, EMMA C. AXTELL wife of SILAS AXTELL of Newton, Iowa, ORLANDO K. AXTELL of Trinidad, Colorado. Phoebe, William and Hattie conveyed their shares to Charles F. Axtell. Adjoined N. B. Luse, along the Washington Turnpike opposite the road leading to Morristown Court House. Sold to Charles F. Axtell. April 3, 1882.

(No additional papers.)

ISAAC MANDEVILLE deceased, of Montville and Pequannack.

Petitioner: ISAAC MANDEVILLE of Newark, Essex County, for one eighth share for himself and each of his siblings viz: MARTHA FERRIS, SARAH DAVENPORT, HESTER A. VANDUYNE, NICHOLAS MANDEVILLE, SAMUEL MANDEVILLE, JOHN H. MANDEVILLE, MARY STAGER, deceased, leaving children: SARAH E. McDOUGAL, MARTHA BLACK, WASHINGTON E. STAGER, LAURA PIERCE, ELLA K. STAGER. Sale ordered by the Court. Sodl to Nicholas Mandeville and Stephen VanDuyne and James T. Vreeland. Much of the land from DAVID BENJAMIN and wife. Land lay on both sides of the road from Two Bridges to White Hall. Bounded north by the brow of the mountain adjoining James P. Vreeland, east by

ISAAC MANDEVILLE (Continued)

Jacob B. Roome and William Everitt, south by John Mandeville, west by Silas Van Duyne. Dated May 5th 1883.

ANN BLAIN, of Washington Twp., died June 1880, intestate, devisee of ISAAC HOWELL (Ann was the daughter of STEPHEN HOWELL.) Petitioner HULDAH STARK of Mt. Olive, a daughter of Ann Blain. Other Children: STEPHEN BLAIN (who had sold his share to Huldah), SARAH HYGHT wife of CORNELIUS OF Geneva, Carie Co., Illinois, ISAAC WILLIAMS of Tea Corner, Midland Co., Michigan, near Saginaw, ELIZABETH BARR of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis., SALINDA BEAM wife of JAMES BEAM of Blue River, Grant Co., Wis., WILLIAM BLAIN of Washington Twp., AMOS BLAIN of Hope, Warren Co. Sale ordered by the Court. Sold to Alfred C. Howell of Washington Twp. Dated July 27, 1882.

Stephen's deposition (March 1883) says he is age 52, names Ann as child of Stephen Howell.

THOMAS S. NOLAN, of Jefferson Township, died 2nd Feb. 1883. Petitioner JANE NOLAN in right of one third for herself and her siblings, MARIA wife of MORRIS SLACKBLOWER, SARAH A. wife of HORACE L. COOK.

THOMAS S. NOLAN (Continued)

MARY NOLAN, the widow, still living. Lands had been conveyed to Thomas Nolan 1856 by Zerviah Space as her share of the estate of Abraham Seward (his daughter Sophia Seward). Sale ordered by the Court. Dated March 31, 1884.

(Renunciation filed. B:73. Admin. granted 19th Feb. 1883 (F:367) to Mary Nolan. Doc. 242:4.)

HUBBARD S. STICKLE, of Rockaway, died 18th June 1881. Petitioner HARRIET N. wife of DANIEL S. AYERS for one fourth for herself and her three siblings FRANCIS STICKLER, EDWARD A. STICKLER and the children of a deceased brother viz CORNELIUS A. ORAM, DAVID EDGAR STICKLER, LAURA S. KLOTZ, BYRAM K. STICKLER, GEORGE W. STICKLER and CARRIS S. REID. Sale ordered by the Court. Dated Jan. 29th 1884.

(Renunciation A:409. Wills probated 1st July 1881 - O:41. Exec. Frances and Edward A. Stickle and Harriet N. Ayers. Doc. 256:3.)

KINGSLAND, ISAAC (?) - Petitioner PETER KANOUSE of Boonton, for one seventh. Other heirs not named. Land had been conveyed to Isaac Kingsland by Samuel Ogden January 30, 1700. Dated May 30th 1884.

COUNTY CLERK OF MORRIS PARTITIONS OF ESTATES 1885 - 1892

JACOB PATREY died 28th January 1884, intestate, of Chester Township. Survived by widow, since deceased and two children: ANGELINA PHILHOWER of Bedminster, daughter of Jacob Patrey and wife of DAIVD PHILHOWER and ELIAS M. PATREY, son of Jacob. Division of 59 and 8/110ths acres, adjoining Elias M. Patrey and William Patrey and lands adjoined by heirs of WILLIAM PATREY, deceased. Sale ordered by the Court. Sold to John K. Philhower. Dated May 4, 1887.

(Release recorded - Book H.)

ELIZABETH KANOUSE died, intestate, about 1875 survived by her husband THOMAS KANOUSE who died December 1st 1881 and her children: JANE wife of SAMUEL BENJAMIN, WILLIAM KANOUSE, JACOB KANOUSE, SR., HANNAH E. wife of PETER EARLES, MARTHA E. wife of CHARLES CONKLIN; PETER KANOUSE, SR., HENRY KANOUSE, deceased, his children: PETER, JR., SAMUEL, JACOB, MARTHA now wife of TUNIS MILLER and EDWARD KANOUSE of Shewasee, Michigan. Dated June 4th 1888.

MARY JACOBUS, deceased, intestate, of Boonton, widow of NICHOLAS N. JACOBUS. Land had been devised to Mary by her father, ABRAHAM T. PEER, deceased, (will filed at Morris Co.). Her children: MARTHA wife

ROBERT J. WILLIAMS (Continued)

_____ LITTELL. Edgar, Julia and Mary had conveyed to Joseph. Land along the late turnpike road, intersection with the Hanover neck road, adjoining (Miss) Johnson, 74/100ths acres. Sold to Benjamin Howell. Dated October 20th 1890.

(Renunciation filed B:13, 8. Admin. filed 15th Sept. 1864 and 17 July 1882 to Sarah Williams and Roswell M. Hanmark. Doc. 112:2.)

ANNA E. COOPER and TILLIE R. COOPER of Chester Township Petition for Partition, in right of one seventh each. Land in Mendham and Chester bequeathed by Samuel Wills to his daughter JEMIMA late the wife of JOHN W. LEDDELL, devised by JOHN W. LEDDELL in trust for (MARY) HENRIETTA COOPER, at her death to her children, above, and ABRAM W. COOPER (wife Mary T.), BEULAH C. wife of HENRY L. DAYTON, MARY C. wife of E. IRWIN SMITH, LAURA N. C. wife of OSCAR N. BABBITT, NATHAN A. COOPER (wife of ALICE C.)

Property known as "The Cooper Stone House Farm". First tract sold to E. Irwin Smith and Nathan A.

ANNA E. COOPER and TILLIE R. COOPER (Continued)

Cooper, 377 acres. Second tract sold to Annie E. Cooper and Tillie R. Cooper, 30 1/2 acres. Land adjoined James and Jacob Wills and Nathan Cooper. Dated April 19th 1892.

(Mary Cooper will 18th Sept. 1847 (F:208) Doc. 48:28 Exec. Adam J. Savone and Isaac Crater.)

JOHN O'SULLIVAN, SR., deceased, intestate of the Village of Port Morris, widow SARAH O'SULLIVAN. Petitioner JAMES O'SULLIVAN of Roxbury Township, in right of one sixth for himself and his brothers and sisters: Other children: JOHN D. O'SULLIVAN of Roxbury Tp. and his four sisters, Elizabeth A. wife of DAVID I. STECKER of Washington Township, ELEANOR wife of JAMES H. CLARK, MARY ELIZABETH O'SULLIVAN, MARGARET wife of JAMES FLOOD all of Roxbury Township. Land adjoined Fred N. Davis, John O'Sullivan and George Schumiers. Dated March 1st 1882.

COUNTY CLERK OF MORRIS PARTITIONS OF ESTATES 1893

JOHN W. BIGALOW, died 1st Dec. 1891, widow ELIZABETH BIGALOW. Petitioner GEORGE BIGALOW. Other heirs: JAMES BIGALOW, JEANNETTE TRUAX, JONATHAN BIGALOW, SUSANNAH MONKS, DANIEL L. BIGALOW, HARRY M. BIGALOW. Located on the Paterson to Hamburg Turnpike, along the New York Susquehanna and Western Railway. Conveyed to John W. Bigalow by Milton Bigalow and wife in 1876. Parcel four on Bigalow Mountain. Dated May 14th 1892.

(Renunciation filed D:375. Admin. granted 4th Jan. 1892 (G:16) to George Bigalow. Doc. 317-5.)

WILLIAM C. LEEK, of Chester Township, died 9th June 1890. Petitioner, REUBEN C. CARLILE. Division among: STEPHEN H. LEEK, DANIEL H. LEEK, sons of WILLIAM C. LEEK, and REUBEN C. CARLILE, grandson of William C. Leek, only son and child of LYDIA ESTHER CARLILE, deceased daughter of William C. Leek. First lot adjoined Thomas B. Stout, conveyed to Wm. C. by Benjamin Hadden and Compton Hadden in 1837. Lot 2 at cross roads Chester with Calais, adjoining Constant V. King. Conveyed to Wm. C. by A. King in 1839. Lot 3 adjoined Josiah Fairclo and Fanny

WILLIAM C. LEEK (Continued)

Scudder. Lot 4 adjoined Thomas B. Stout and Henry Scudder. Lot 5 adjoined Nathan A. Cooper conveyed by Matthias Scudder, Jr. Lot 6 on Chester-Dover Road. The Rugg lot, conveyed from Elijah Rugg and Douglas Bigalow, Caroline Fairclo and Charles Fairclo. Lot 7, 8 adjoined Joseph Hadden. Lot 10 on Succasunna Road. Last five tracts conveyed by Daniel L. H. Skellinger and Charles J. Skellinger. Lot 12 was devised to Joseph Scudder by his grandfather Joseph Hadden, deceased (after the death of his mother, Fanny F. Scudder, wife of Mathias Scudder.) Wm. purchased the life interest of Fanny. Lot 13 adjoined Hiram Horton, Jonah H. Cumback and 2 lots that Joseph Hadden, deceased, bequeathed to his son COMPTON HADDEN and his daughter FANNY SCUDDER. It being the same lot that Demas Ward inherited from his grandfather, Joseph Hadden, deceased, and conveyed to Wm. C. Leek, 1851. Many exceptions. A large and complex estate. Dated October 4th 1893.

(Renunciation D:54. Admin. granted 16th June 1889 to Daniel H. Leek. Doc. 341:5.)

From: lmarks2@juno.com
Return-path: <lmarks2@juno.com>
To: gladys.treadway@juno.com
Date: Wed, 15 Nov 2000 14:29:12 -0500
Subject: Seward/Billiter
Message-ID: <20001115.142916.-448379.0.LMarks2@juno.com>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Juno 4.0.11

Thanks for your e-mail.

First, there is a book titled "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" while the title page shows the complete title of "Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York and His Descendants". it was published December 31, 1947 and copyrighted in 1948 by Frederick Whittlesey Seward, Jr. M. D. It was produced by the Press of the Independent Republican, Goshen, NY. For the most part it is accurate, however, several researchers disagree in a few areas.
1. Samuel Seward (1754-1828) married Abigail Pitney not Elizabeth Keen as stated in the book. The error was due to a mix-up by the DAR, which they have since corrected their records. Elizabeth Keen did marry a Samuel Seward. Some believe it was your Samuel, but it has not been documented.
2. Daniel Seward (1760-1846), was the son of Samuel Seward (1735-1816). He married Elizabeth Stewart of Westmoreland County, PA. He was not the son of Isaac Seward as stated in the book.

Regarding the children of Samuel Seward (1735-1816). The Solter website says "all believed to by by his first wife". LDS Records list a Sarah Seward daughter of Samuel & Unknown Seward born Abt 1774, another record shows she was born 21 Jul 1782. Is this the Sarah who married Joseph Billiter about 1790? LDS Records list a Christening in the First Presbyterian Church in Morris County, NJ on 30 Apr 1786 of a Ann Julina. Only Samuel Seward, father, is shown. Is this Ann, the daughter of Samuel & Unknown Seward? How do we know what is correct? Perhaps the 1790 Census could help.

Obadiah (II) and Ann (Anna) Bigs (Biggs) Seward did have a Samuel born 1708 but he married Mary Hodge on 15 Oct 1724 and died in 1750 in Long Island. Could the Samuel who married Elizabeth Keen have been a son of the above Samuel? I do not have any information about his family.

Regarding the Seward line from William Seward, I can send you a gedcom of what I have if you want it. My line is from Samuel (son of Isaac Seward and Phebe).

Do you have more information about the descendants of Samuel & Unknown Seward's children?

Lee Marks
Troy, MI

From: lmarke2@juno.com
Return-path: <lmarke2@juno.com>
To: gladys.treadway@juno.com
Date: Wed, 15 Nov 2000 14:29:13 -0500
Subject: Seward/Miller
Message-ID: <20001115.142918.-449279.0.LMarke2@juno.com>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Juno 4.0.11

Thanks for your e-mail.

First, there is a book titled "Obadiah Seward and Descendants" while the title page shows the complete title of "Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York and His Descendants", it was published December 31, 1917 and copyrighted in 1940 by Frederick Whittlesey Seward, Jr. M. D. It was produced by the Press of the Independent Republican, Goshen, NY. For the most part it is accurate, however, several researchers disagree in a few areas.

1. Samuel Seward (1794-1828) married Abigail Pitney not Elizabeth Keen as stated in the book. The error was due to a mix-up by the DAR, which they have since corrected their records. Elizabeth Keen did marry a Samuel Seward. Some believe it was your Samuel, but it has not been documented.
2. Daniel Seward (1760-1840), was the son of Samuel Seward (1735-1818). He married Elizabeth Stewart of Westmoreland County, PA. He was not the son of Isaac Seward as stated in the book.

Regarding the children of Samuel Seward (1735-1818). The Softer website says "all believed to by by his first wife". LDS Records list a Sarah Seward daughter of Samuel & Unknown Seward born Abt 1774, another record shows she was born 21 Jul 1782. Is this the Sarah who married Joseph Miller about 1799? LDS Records list a Christening in the First Presbyterian Church in Morris County, NJ on 20 Apr 1788 of a Ann Judine. Only Samuel Seward, father, is shown. Is this Ann, the daughter of Samuel & Unknown Seward? How do we know what is correct? Perhaps the 1790 Census could help.

Obadiah (I) and Ann (Anna) Bigs (Biggs) Seward did have a Samuel born 1798 but he married Mary Hodge on 15 Oct 1724 and died in 1750 in Long Island. Could the Samuel who married Elizabeth Keen have been a son of the above Samuel? I do not have any information about his family.

Regarding the Seward line from William Seward, I can send you a copy of what I have if you want it. My line is from Samuel (son of Isaac Seward and Phebe).

Do you have more information about the descendants of Samuel & Unknown Seward's children?

Lee Marks
Troy, MI

From: Donna Llewellyn Lester <littlelady@istmacon.net>
Return-path: <littlelady@istmacon.net>
Reply-To: littlelady@istmacon.net
To: Karen Romick <kromick@1st.net>
Cc: Jim Billiter <Jim@Billiter.com>,
Ralph Billiter <rbilliter@copper.net>,Gladys L Treadway <gladys.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Mon, 04 Dec 2000 09:15:44 -0500
Subject: Re: Sewards and Bililters
Message-ID: <3A2BA6FF.61B3@istmacon.net>
References: <001101c05d90$27548c20$f30d5940@kromick>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.0 (Macintosh; U; PPC)

Hi All--
I've been able to find some information regarding Obadiah and Dinah Seward. It looks like they are the parents of Obadiah Seward who married Isabel Luse. Obadiah and Isabel are the parents of Samuel Seward. I just haven't been able find out anything about the children of Samuel Seward--but it looks like his wife was Elsie Gentry (Jentry). Now keep in mind that I, personally, cannot document this information. It looks like the Seward family came from England and into America in the early to mid-1600's. I'm not sure if the first immigrant came into New York or New Jersey. It does look like this IS the correct family because there is a Susan and a Mehitable that would be sisters to Samuel.

I.Obadiah Seward, born 1676 prob. Brookhaven, Long Island, NY, married Dinah ?, born 1680, probably Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
1.Obadiah Seward, born 1702 prob. Brookhaven, Long Island, NY, died 1751 Morris Co., NJ, married Isabel Luse, born circa 1706, probably Brookhavn, Long Island, NY
A.Eliakim Seward, born 1724 Morris Co., NJ, died 8 Oct.1784
B.Susan Seward, born 1726, Black River, Morris Co., NJ, married ? Canada
C.Obadiah Seward, born circa 1728 Black River, Morris Co., NJ, probably died young
D.Mehitable (Nettie) Seward, born 1728 Morris Co., NJ, d 15 April 1812, married Nathan Cooper, born 22 February 1725, died 20 December 1797 NJ
E.John Seward (Capt.), born 22 May 1730 either Black River or Chester, Morris Co., NJ, married Mary Swayze, born 3 April 1733 Southhold, NY, died 29 February 1816 Florida, Orange Co., NY
F.James Seward, born 1732 Black River, Morris Co., NJ
G.Isaac Seward, born 1733 Black River, Morris Co., NJ, died about 1768, married Phebe ?
H.Lydia Seward, born 1735 Black River, Morris Co., NJ
I.Samuel Seward, born 1737 Black River, Morris Co., NJ--OUR LINE
J.Daniel Seward, born 1738 Black River, Morris Co., NJ

This information has that James and Samuel Seward were some of the first settlers of Columbia and Butler Co.'s, Ohio, moving there in 1789. Most of this information was posted by Amy Bouge. (I'll have to go back and get her email address.)
Does this match the information that Gladys received from her daughter and for what Phyllis sent to Karen? If so, then I can contact Amy and let her know she has some new cousins!
Has anyone been able to find a list of children for Samuel? If so, please, pass along--thanks!
So many questions and so few answers! Now we get to test our researching abillities--so nice to shake off the 'rust' after such a long 'dry' spell!
Let me know if this helps or if it's 'old hat' information that the rest

From: Donna Llewellyn Lester <littlelady@istmacon.net>
Return-path: <littlelady@istmacon.net>
Reply-To: littlelady@istmacon.net
To: Jim@Billiter.com
Cc: "'Karen Romick'" <kromick@1st.net>,
"'Ralph Billiter'" <rbilliter@copper.net>,"'Gladys L Treadway'" <gladys.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Mon, 04 Dec 2000 09:40:03 -0500
Subject: Re: Sewards and Bililters
Message-ID: <3A2BACAE.1178@istmacon.net>
References: <000b01c05d87$60f7e200$7358b0cf@tensor8>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.0 (Macintosh; U; PPC)

I forgot to congratulate Jim regarding the website! You have done OUTSTANDING work and it is GREATLY appreciated by all of us--please, NEVER, forget this. We will never be able to thank you enough for creating and maintaining this site and sharing it with everyone. Your dedication to finding our ancestorial lines is reflected on this site.

I haven't been able to go back and check all of my records--so I'm asking some question:
Was 'Old Joe' in Maryland or North Carolina first? Was it 'Old Joe's' descendants that moved to North Carolina--or was 'Old Joe' a descendant of the Billeter line that was in North Carolina and then he moved to MD?
I haven't been able to access all of the information that David Gerth has compiled so I'm hoping you all can help me get this line situated. (Thanks!)
If I can get my 'bearings' on the Billiter line then I might be able to help with some of the migration patterns. The Billiter family might be a little 'out of sync' with some of the patterns--but the Seward line seems to be much more compatible with the known patterns.
I know Jim is going to have an opinion and I'll be waiting to hear from him!
Donna

> Hi All--
> I've been able to find some information regarding Obadiah and Dinah
> Seward. It looks like they are the parents of Obadiah Seward who
> married Isabel Luse. Obadiah and Isabel are the parents of Samuel
> Seward. I just haven't been able find out anything about the children
> of Samuel Seward--but it looks like his wife was Elsie Gentry (Jentry).
> Now keep in mind that I, personally, cannot document this information.
> It looks like the Seward family came from England and into America in
> the early to mid-1600's. I'm not sure if the first immigrant came into
> New York or New Jersey. It does look like this IS the correct family
> because there is a Susan and a Mehitable that would be sisters to
> Samuel.
>
> I.Obadiah Seward, born 1676 prob. Brookhaven, Long Island, NY, married
> Dinah ?, born 1680, probably Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
> 1.Obadiah Seward, born 1702 prob. Brookhaven, Long Island, NY, died
1751
> Morris Co., NJ, married Isabel Luse, born circa 1706, probably
> Brookhavn, Long Island, NY
> A.Eliakim Seward, born 1724 Morris Co., NJ, died 8 Oct.1784
> B.Susan Seward, born 1726, Black River, Morris Co., NJ, married ?
Canada
> C.Obadiah Seward, born circa 1728 Black River, Morris Co., NJ, probably
> died young
> D.Mehitable (Nettie) Seward, born 1728 Morris Co., NJ, d 15 April 1812,
> married Nathan Cooper, born 22 February 1725, died 20 December 1797 NJ
> E.John Seward (Capt.), born 22 May 1730 either Black River or Chester,
> Morris Co., NJ, married Mary Swayze, born 3 April 1733 Southhold, NY,
> died 29 February 1816 Florida, Orange Co., NY
> F.James Seward, born 1732 Black River, Morris Co., NJ
> G.Isaac Seward, born 1733 Black River, Morris Co., NJ, died about 1768,
> married Phebe ?
> H.Lydia Seward, born 1735 Black River, Morris Co., NJ
> I.Samuel Seward, born 1737 Black River, Morris Co., NJ--OUR LINE
> J.Daniel Seward, born 1738 Black River, Morris Co., NJ
>
> This information has that James and Samuel Seward were some of the
first
> settlers of Columbia and Butler Co.'s, Ohio, moving there in 1789.
Most
> of this information was posted by Amy Bouge. (I'll have to go back and
> get her email address.)
> Does this match the information that Gladys received from her daughter
> and for what Phyllis sent to Karen? If so, then I can contact Amy and
> let her know she has some new cousins!
> Has anyone been able to find a list of children for Samuel? If so,
> please, pass along--thanks!
> So many questions and so few answers! Now we get to test our
> researching abillities--so nice to shake off the 'rust' after such a
> long 'dry' spell!
> Let me know if this helps or if it's 'old hat' information that the
rest
> of you, already, had...
> Happy Holidays--
> your cuz-
> Donna
>

From: "Karen Romick" <kromick@1st.net>
Return-path: <kromick@1st.net>
To: <littlelady@istmacon.net>
Cc: "Jim Billiter" <Jim@Billiter.com>,
"Ralph Billiter" <rbilliter@copper.net>,"Gladys L Treadway" <gladys.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Mon, 4 Dec 2000 22:38:53 -0800
Subject: Re: Sewards and Bililters
Message-ID: <000c01c05e86$0a35cae0$cc0af0d1@kromick>
References: <001101c05d90$27548c20$f30d5940@kromick> <3A2BA6FF.61B3@istmacon.net>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2919.6600

Donna,

I've seen several conflicting family groups on the Seward family.
Especially in the names of wives.

This is the list of children for Samuel by Phyllis Solter. I found it at
Rootsweb but I can't remember exactly where!

Samuel Seward Sr. 1735-1815. 1st wife unknown. 2nd wife Liddie Mitchell,
married 1789 Stokes Co. NC.

Children: John, Mehitable (Abner Leonard), Mahala, Lydia, Daniel
(Elizabeth
___), Mary (Sylvester Thompson), Ann (Zebedee Billiter), Sarah (Joseph
Billiter).

(Remember one of JoeBB's daughters married a Thompson also.)

This group of children is fairly consistent with other information. I
imagine it's compiled from the estate records of Samuel Seward. I read
that
Mehitable and Abner divorced in Indiana and the divorce record stated
they
were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1784.

Margaret Whitehead, the lady who sent me the deed, thought that George
Houston may have been a son-in-law. I'm not sure why she thought that
except that it had something to do with the land deeds. I asked her to
send
me the other deeds on Samuel but I haven't heard anything.

It seems like she said there was also an estate settlement for Daniel
Seward. That was probably Samuel's son.

I've found Seward information on Rootsweb, Ancestry and LDS site. Like I
said earlier, some of it is conflicting and it's difficult to locate
sources
for much of what can be found on the web.

Karen

----- Original Message -----
From: "Donna Llewellyn Lester" <littlelady@istmacon.net>
To: "Karen Romick" <kromick@1st.net>
Cc: "Jim Billiter" <Jim@Billiter.com>; "Ralph Billiter"
<rbilliter@copper.net>; "Gladys L Treadway" <gladys.treadway@juno.com>
Sent: Monday, December 04, 2000 6:15 AM
Subject: Re: Sewards and Billiters

Ralph is planning to retrieve Samuel Seward's will in Bracken Co, KY soon.
Hopefully then we can get a positive tie for the Sewards in Bracken (adjacent to Grant Co, KY and to Brown Co, OH) to Stokes Co, NC.

In the next few weeks I plan to visit the Maryland Hall of Records and retrieve Old Joe's original arrival information cited by Skordas. I've corresponded with Dave Gerth recently and he's working on some data that *may* indicate that Billiters were in the colonies well before 1671.

Best, Cousin Jim

From: "Karen Romick" <kromick@1st.net>
Return-path: <kromick@1st.net>
To: "Gladys L Treadway" <gladys.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Sun, 12 Nov 2000 14:39:44 -0800
Subject: Re: Bracken Co.
Message-ID: <001401c04cf9$750678e0$6214f0d1@kromick>
References: <001301c049eb$926e0580$6903f0d1@kromick> <20001112.091700.10270.1.gladys.treadway@juno.com>
X-Status: Replied
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2919.6600

Gladys,

Dave Gerth told Jim Billiter that someone had sent him information about a land deed between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Houston of Bracken Co. KY. The deed said that Sarah was the heir and daughter of Samuel Seward, dec. He also said there was a land deed in Stokes Co. NC in which Joseph witnessed a deed for (I think) Samuel Seward.
I contacted a researcher in Bracken Co. KY because we weren't sure where the deed was located. Last week she sent me a copy and sure enough it identifies JOseph's wife as Sarah SEward. Hooray! Samuel apparently died in Bracken Co. KY around 1816 and the deed is dated 1824. I found information on Samuel's lineage on Ancestry.com. I don't know how accurate it is but it goes back to a William Seward in 1604 in England.

It's hard to believe Joseph's wife has been identified. That looked like a slim to none possibility. This North Carolina connection also appears to tie Joseph into the Maryland to NC Billiters. So-- exciting happenings!

If you need more info, let me know. If I know it, I'll let you know!

Karen

Juno e-mail printed Tue, 21 Nov 2000 14:40:10 , page 1

From: "Karen Romick" <kromick@1st.net>
Return-path: <kromick@1st.net>
To: "Gladys L Treadway" <gladys.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Sun, 12 Nov 2000 16:39:44 -0800
Subject: Re: Bracken Co
Message-ID: <001401c04e6b$7b67e8e0$3821f4d0@kromick>
References: <001301c04e6b$6b320e80$3810d1cf@kromick> <20001112081700.10270.1.gladys.treadway@juno.com>
X-Status: Replied
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2919.6900

Gladys,

Dave Gerth told Jim Bittler that someone had sent him information about
a
land deed between Joseph Bittler and wife Saran of Fayette Co. PA to
George
Houston of Bracken Co. KY. The deed said that Sarah was the heir and
daughter of Samuel Seward, dec. He also said there was a land deed in
Stokes Co. NC in which Joseph witnessed a deed for (I think) Samuel
Seward.
I contacted a researcher in Bracken Co. KY because we weren't sure where
this
deed was located. Last week she sent me a copy and sure enough it
identifies JOseph's wife as Saran SEWard. Hooray! Samuel apparently
died
in Bracken Co. KY around 1818 and the deed is dated 1824. I found
information on Samuel's lineage on Ancestry.com. I don't know how
accurate
it is but it goes back to a William Seward in 1804 in England.

It's hard to believe Joseph's wife has been identified. That looked like
a
slim to none possibility. This North Carolina connection also appears to
be Joseph into the Maryland to NC Bittlers. So-- exciting happenings!

If you need more info, let me know. If I know it, I'll let you know!

Karen

Title
Kentucky pioneer and court records : abstracts of eary wills, deeds, and marriages from court house records of old Bibles, churches, grave yards, and cemeteries copied by American War Mothers, genealogical material collected from authentic sources, records from Anderson, Bourbon, Boyle, Clark, Estill, Fayette, Garrard, Harrison, Jessamine, Lincoln, Madison, Mercer, Montgomery, Nicholas and Woodford counties

Stmnt.Resp.
compiled by Mrs. Harry Kennett McAdams

Authors
McAdams, Ednah Wilson (Main Author)

Notes
Reprint of original published: Lexington, Ky. : Keystone Printery, 1929.
Includes index.
No circulation to Family History Centers.

Subjects
Kentucky - Cemeteries
Kentucky - Court records
Kentucky - Genealogy
Kentucky - Land and property
Kentucky - Vital records

Copies
Call Number - Location
976.9 P2m 1975 - FHL US/CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs

Language
English

Publication
Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co., 1975

Physical
381, [2], P.

ISBN/ISSN
0806302178

Subject Class
976.9 P2

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]

No film notes for this title.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Topic
Kentucky - Land and property

Titles
A calendar of the warrants for land in Kentucky, granted for service in the French and Indian War / Taylor, Philip Fall
A calendar of the warrants for land in Kentucky, granted for service in the French and Indian War / Taylor, Philip Fall
Cash receipts of Land Office, 1884-1891 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Catalogue of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of the Commonwealth of Virginia : to whom land bounty warrants were granted by Virginia for military services / Wilson, Samuel M. (Samuel Mackay) , b. 1871
Commissioners report, boundry line, Kentucky and Tennessee, 1857 / Kentucky. Commissioner
County abstracts, nos. 0-42 / Virginia. Land Office
County court order warrant surveys, 1836-1844; survey warrants for headright, 1827 / Kentucky. State Land Office
County Court orders, 1836-1955 / Kentucky. Governor
Deed books, 1780-1909 / Kentucky. Court of Appeals
Early Kentucky land records, 1773-1780 / Hammon, Neal O
Early Kentucky landholders, 1787-1811 / Sutherland, James Franklin
Fee books of the Land Office of Kentucky, 1794-1817 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Fincastle & Kentucky County, Va.-Ky. : records and history / Cook, Michael L. (Michael Lewis) , 1929-
Grants south of Green River, 1797-1866 / Kentucky. Governor
Grants west of Tennessee River, 1820-1900 / Kentucky. Governor
Certificate book of the Virginia Land Commission, 1779-1780
Index for old Kentucky survey's and grants ; Index for Tellico surveys and grants / Kentucky Historical Society (Frankfort, Kentucky)
[Index], Commonwealth's grants or patents [1779-1794, 1801 now in Kentucky] / Virginia. Land Office
Kentucky court of appeals deed books / Cook, Michael L. (Michael Lewis) , 1929-
Kentucky court records, wills, deeds, bibles, tombstones, etc. / Daughters of the American Revolution. Bryan Station Chapter (Lexington, Kentucky)
Kentucky deed book, 1795-1804
Kentucky land warrants, 1815-1844 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Kentucky land warrants, 1816-1873; index, 1812-1836 / Kentucky. Governor
Kentucky pioneer and court records : abstracts of eary wills, deeds, and marriages from court house records of old Bibles, churches, grave yards, and cemeteries copied by American War Mothers, genealogical material collected from authentic sources, records from Anderson, Bourbon, Boyle, Clark, Estill, Fayette, Garrard, Harrison, Jessamine, Lincoln, Madison, Mercer, Montgomery, Nicholas and Woodford counties / McAdams, Ednah Wilson
Kentucky pioneer and court records, abstracts of early wills, deeds and marriages from court houses and records of old bibles, churches, grave yards, and cemeteries copied by American war mothers, genealogical material collected from authentic sources : records from Anderson, Bourbon, Boyle, Clark, Estill, Fayette, Garrard, Harrison, Jessamine, Lincoln, Madison, Mercer, Montgomery, Nicholas and Woodford counties / McAdams, Ednah Wilson
Kentucky pioneer and court records, abstracts of early wills, deeds and marriages from court houses and records of old bibles, churches, grave yards, and cemeteries copied by American war mothers, genealogical material collected from authentic sources : records from Anderson, Bourbon, Boyle, Clark, Estill, Fayette, Garrard, Harrison, Jessamine, Lincoln, Madison, Mercer, Montgomery, Nicholas and Woodford counties / McAdams, Ednah Wilson
Kentucky real estate book
Kentucky wills, inscriptions, marriages, and miscellaneous records / Daughters of the American Revolution. Fincastle Chapter (Louisville, Kentucky)
Land grant surveys south of the Green River, Kentucky, 1796-1825 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Land grant surveys south of Walkers line, v. 1, nos. 1-904, 1825-1829 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Land grants, 1796-1806 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Lincoln and Fayette County land entries, 1779-1817; military land entries, 1784-1797; May's land entries and index, 1779-1784 / Kentucky. State Land Office

List of deeds recorded in the county and general courts, 1783-1834 / Kentucky. State Land Office
List of delinquent landowners chargeable with taxes and insolvencies, and removals from the state of persons not found returned, 1796-1806 / Kentucky. State Land Office
A list of land claimed by the settlers and preemptioners in the District of Kentucky; [Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio; Augusta, Botetourt, and Greenbrier; Washington and Montgomery] and for which certificates by the commissioners have been granted / Virginia. Land Office
List of plats and certificates delivered to Kentucky : October 23, 1779-May 30, 1792 / Virginia. Land Office
List of proprietors of nonresidents lands and remarks on land distribu- tion (1792-1843) : list of proprietors of nonresident lands (1796), and list of nonresident lands stricken off by the state for nonpayment of taxes (1816) / Kentucky. State Land Office
List of proprietors of surveys giving locations of land, 1805-1812, 1835-1845 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Manuscripts: Autographed letters and papers : 1764-1950 / Kentucky Historical Society (Frankfort, Kentucky)
Military warrants, 1782-1788 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Old Kentucky entries and deeds : a complete index to all of the earliest land entries, military warrants, deeds and wills of the commonwealth of Kentucky / Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890-
Old Kentucky grants, 1793-1856 / Kentucky. Governor
Old Kentucky land grant surveys, 1792-1830 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Record of Green River settlers, 1796-1825 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Record of land grants sold by original owners, 1796-1816 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Record of resident and non-resident lands forfeited to the state and sold for taxes, 1792-1913 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Sales and receipts of vacant lands, 1795-1834 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Scott's papers, Kentucky court and other records / Scott, Hattie Marshall
State Land Office records, 1796-1867 / Kentucky. State Land Office
Talley's Kentucky papers / Talley, William M

Numbers 1-50 of 61 titles related to this topic.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

List of deeds recorded in the county and general courts, 1783-1834 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
List of delinquent landowners chargeable with taxes and insolvencies, and removals from the state of persons not found returned, 1796-1806 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
A list of land claimed by the settlers and preemptioners in the District of Kentucky; [Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio; Augusta, Botetourt, and Greenbrier; Washington and Montgomery] and for which certificates by the commissioners have been granted \ Virginia. Land Office
List of plats and certificates delivered to Kentucky : October 23, 1779-May 20, 1792 \ Virginia. Land Office
List of proprietors of nonresidents lands and remarks on land distribu- tion (1792-1843) : list of proprietors of nonresident lands (1796), and list of nonresident lands stricken off by the state for nonpayment of taxes (1816) \ Kentucky. State Land Office.
List of proprietors of surveys giving locations of land, 1808-1812, 1835-1848 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Manuscripts: Autographed letters and papers : 1764-1950 \ Kentucky Historical Society (Frankfort, Kentucky)
Military warrants, 1782-1788 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Old Kentucky entries and deeds : a complete index to all of the earliest land entries, military warrants, deeds and wills of the commonwealth of Kentucky \ Allison, William Rouse, 1860-
Old Kentucky grants, 1783-1858 \ Kentucky. Governor
Old Kentucky land grant surveys, 1782-1836 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Record of Green River settlers, 1786-1852 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Record of land grants sold by original owners, 1796-1816 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Record of resident and non-resident lands forfeited to the state and sold for taxes, 1782-1813 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Sales and receipts of vacant lands, 1783-1834 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Scott's papers, Kentucky court and other records \ Scott, Hattie Marshall
State Land Office records, 1796-1887 \ Kentucky. State Land Office
Talley's Kentucky papers \ Talley, William M

Numbers 1-50 of 61 titles related to this topic.

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Preliminary inventory, records of the United States courts for the district of Indiana, (record group 21)

Stmnt.Resp.
compiled by Warren B. Griffin

Authors
United States. National Archives and Records Service (Main Author)
Griffin, Warren B (Added Author)

Notes
At head of title: General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Region 5.

Subjects
Indiana - Archives and libraries - Inventories, registers, catalogs
Indiana - Court records - Bibliography

Copies
Call Number - Location
977.2 A1 no. 83 - FHL US/CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
Chicago : Federal Records Center, 1967

Physical
i, 32 p.

Subject Class
977.2 A1

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. - FHL US/CAN Film [982239 Item 10]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Preliminary inventory, records of the United States courts for the district of Indiana, (record group 21)

Stmt.Resp.
compiled by Warren B. Griffin

Authors
United States. National Archives and Records Service (Main Author)
Griffin, Warren B (Added Author)

Notes
At head of title: General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Region 5.

Subjects
Indiana - Archives and libraries - Inventories, registers, catalogs
Indiana - Court records - Bibliography

Copies
Call Number - Location
977.2 A1 no. 23 - FHL USI\CAN Book

Format
Books/Monographs (With Film)

Language
English

Publication
Chicago : Federal Records Center, 1957

Physical
i, 22 p.

Subject Class
977.2 A1

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm. - FHL USI\CAN Film [982239 Item 10]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

information skipped] ... containing Ninety-two acres of land be the Same more or less. The ninth part of said tract of land being the undivided Share of the aforesaid Sarah Belleter late Sarah Soward daughter and cohieress of Saml Soward decd And all the rights title interest claim and demand of the said Joseph Belleter and Sarah his wife of, in, and to the said premises hereby bargained and sold and every part thereof and all houses, buildings, & improvements to the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said undivided ninth part of the said piece or parcel of land with all Singular the appertinances thereunto belonging unto the said George Houston his heirs and assigns and to the only-proper use and behoof of him the said George Houston his heirs & assigns fover. And the said Joseph Billeter and Sarah his wife for theirselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant grant & agree to & with the said George Houston his heirs exor's adms and assigns that they are the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted, have good right lawful authority and full Power to sell and convey the Same in maner aforesaid. And the said Joseph Billter and Sarah his wife do further Covenant that they- their heirs Exors & adms Shall and will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appertinances and every-part and parcel of the said Ninety-two acres unto the said George Houston his heirs and assigns against all persons claiming by through or under them or by from or under any other person Whatsoever. In Testimony whereof the said Joseph Billeter and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year above writen

Signed Sealed and delivered) his ____
in presence of) Joseph x Billeter (seal)
Isaac Sparks) mark ~~~~
Jacob Cooper)
) her ____
) Sarah + Belleter (seal)
) mark ~~~~

Received of George Houston by the hand of James D Cope the Considerations of the Within in Full Per me January 19th 1824
Joel Cooper"

Handwriting changes here?

"The Commonwealth)
of Pennsylvania)
Fayette County Js

Personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in & for Said County Josep Belliter and Sarah his wife and they doth ackd the foregoing writing to be their act and deed and and (sic) desire that it may be recorded as Such She the said Sarah being by me made known the full Contents thereof & Examined Seperate & apart from her Husband doth declare that she Signs the same without any Compulsion of her said Husband but by her voluntary act will and accord Sea_ & as her act and deed without any coersion or Disuations of her __ Husband in Writing whereof _____
James D Cope Fayette County Js __ John B Trever Prothenotary of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Fayette Do certify that James D Cope Esquire before whom the foregoing Acknowledgement was made was at the of so doing and now is an acting. Justice of the in and for the County of Fayette. duly Commissioned and qualified to all whose official acts full faith & credit are due & ought to be given.

official acts full faith + credit are due + ought to be given.

_____ Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the said Court at Uniontown the 14th Febry 1824.
Jno B Tever - Prothy"

Handwriting changes here?

"Bracken County March 17 1824.

This deed of bargain and Sale from Joseph Belleter & wife to George Houston together with the certificate of acknowledgement and authentication thereon endorsed was this day presented in my office and duly recorded. Att Wm Payne Clk"
//
Transcription ends.

Joel Cooper"

Handwriting changes here.

"The Commonwealth)
of Pennsylvania)
Fayette County Js
Personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in & for Said County. Joseps Belliter and Sarah his wife and they doth ackd the foregoing writing to be their act and Deed and and (sic) desire that it may be recorded as Such. She the said Sarah being by me made known the full Contents thereof & Examined Separate & apart from her husband doth declare that she Signs the Same without any Compulsion of her said Husband but by her voluntary act will and accord Sea_ & as her act and deed without any coersion or Disuations of her __ Husband in Writing whereof _____ James D Cope Fayette County Js __
John B Trever Prothenotary of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Fayette Do certify that James D Cope Esquire before whom the foregoing Acknowledgement was made was at the of so doing and now is an acting. Justice of the in and for the County of Fayette. duly Commissioned and qualified to all whose official acts full faith & are due & ought to be given. _____ Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the said Court at Uniontown the 14th Febry 1824. Jno B Tever - Prothy"

Handwriting changes here.

"Bracken County March 17 1824.

This deed of bargain and Sale from Joseph Belleter & wife to George Houston together with the certificate of acknowledgement authentication thereon endorsed was this day presented in my office and duly recorded. Att Wm Payne Clk"
//
Transcription ends.

STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

WILL ABSTRACTS

VOLUMES I & II
(1790-1816)

Vol. 142

ABSTRACTED, COMPILED AND INDEXED

By

Mrs. W. O. Absher

Mrs. Robert K. Hayes

ORDER FROM:
Mrs. W. O. Absher
702 Sixth Street
North Wilkesboro,
North Carolina 28659

PRICE: $15.00

150. Will of Jonathan Perry, 15 Dec 1813 - March Term 1814
Only son, Wyatt, when he come of age: 100 acres of land
My Father (not named): have the timber
My Father & Mother (not named): to have fruit
My Wife (not named) and child: remainder
Execr: Clabourn Watson
Wits: Edward Bullock) Jonathan x Perry
Eleazer Perry) Jurat
John Hill)

150½. Will of Gray Bynum, 4 Dec 1813 - March Term 1814
151. Son, Hampton: $5.00 as I have done good part by him; lands where
151½. he now lives, 300 ac Little Sandy Ck of Townfork adj Wm. Davis, Hampton, etc; 100 ac adj Jacky Golding, Big Sandy Ck..
Dau, Martha Blum: Negro woman, Phillis & Old Phillis' children..
Other slaves to be sold..
Eldest son, John Bynum: $10.00 in addition to what he has rec'd..
Eldest Dau, Mary Gardener's (deceased) children: $1.00 as she received her legacy in her lifetime
Dau, Sally Fortner (dec'd) children: $10.00 as she rec'd legacy..
Son, Gray Bynum: $1.00 besides what have already given him
Other Children, Benjamin Bynum, Martha Blum, & Nancy Bowman: residue of my estate divided equally..
Execr: Son, Benjamin
Wits: Chas. Banner) Jurat Gray x Bynum
Hezekiah Davis) Jurat
Wm. Rozell)

152. Will of Zebade Billiter, 21 Nov 181_ - March Term 1814
152½. Wife, Anna: to stay on Plantation with all my Children under age..
153. Son, Mark: already received his share
Children, Daniel, John, James, Polly:(already given their share), Joel, Samuel & Elias
Execrs: Son, Daniel Billeter
Joseph Miller Zebadee x Billeter
Wits: John Doub, Junr.) Jurat
John Hennings)

153½. Will of Charles Whitlock, 24 March 1811 - June Term 1814
154. Wife, Esteer: be maintained by son, John, out of estate
155. Son, John: 240 ac on Snow Ck where I now live; negro boy, London, and he is to pay heirs of my son, James; my son William, my son Thos., my son Alexander, my son Charles, my dau Agnes Dodson, my dau Mary Pruit..
Execrs: Sons, Thomas & John Whitlock
Wits: Charles Beazley) Jurat
John Farr) s/ Charles Whitlock
Edmond Beazley) Jurat

154. Will of Valentine Fry, Junr., 14 April 1814 - June Term 1814
154½. Wife, Catherina: 200 ac Plantation whereon I now live, Negro Katy.
155. Children: John, Jacob, Peter, Adam, Michael;(children of my decd. dau, Mary), Christian, Henry, Catherine (wife of Lewis Martin), Valentine, Abraham, Sarah (wife of Michael Fry, Junr), & Joseph: equal shares..
Execrs: Sons, Adam & Valentine
Wits: John Fry) Valentine x Fry
Solomon Petree) Jurat

101. Will of Gabriel Jones, 20 Nov 1806 - Dec Term 1808
101½. Wife, Isabella: my still "until she marrys another man" - then
102. Still into hands of Guardian of my Son, William till he comes of age..
Son, William: 2/3 of Plantation I live on at decease of wife..
Dau, Sarah: 100 ac deeded me by Execrs. of John Dollin, decd.
Dau, Isabella: 100 ac adj above deeded me by Hartwell Barham
Dau, Martha: $100.00 when she reaches 18
Execrs: My brother, Benjamin Jones
Neighbor, Henry Baker Dobson
Wits: Archibald Campbell) Gabriel x Jones
James Love)
Michael x Fair)
William Dobson)

102½. Will of Elijah Roark, 21 March 1807 - Dec Term 1808
103. Son, Timothy Roark: 10 shillings
Dau, Sarah Linvill: 10 shillings
Son, John Roark: 10 shillings
Wife, Judith Roark: balance of my estate until my youngest child comes of age; then divided bet. her and my other six children: Polly, Nancy, Elijah, Rebeckah, William & Delilah
What I have given my children, Timothy, John, & Sarah Linvill when they went from me, I wish them to keep and enjoy..
Execrs: Wife, Judith Roark
Timothy Roark, Senr. s/ Elijah Roark
Wits: John Martin)
Bruce x Linvill)
Henry Linvill) Jurat
Sarah x Carr)

103½. Will of John Paterson, 23 Apr 1809 - June Term 1809
Wife, Hannah: to raise my children (not named)
Execrs: Wife, Hannah
My father, Simmons Paterson
Wits: John Hull) Jurat s/ John Paterson
John Reddick

103½. Will of John Puryear, 17 Aug 1809 - Sept Term 1809
104. Son, Richard Clausel Puryear: all my part of estate my Grandfather, John Puryear, now in possession of my grandmother, Martha Puryear; all my part of estate of my Father, late John Puryear; also the portion of the estate of my wife's father, late Calusel Clausel, now in hands of Susanna Clausel, which falls to my wife at decease of Susanna; also my land in town of Vienna, Stokes Co; and land adj said land purchased from Naaman Roberts (now of Kentucky) to be sold to pay debts..
Wife, Sally S. Puryear: residue of estate
Execrs: George Hauser, Esq. of Bethania
Wife, Sally s/ John Puryear
Bro-in-law, Alexander Clausel, Mecklenburg Co, Va.
Wits: John Daub, Jr.)
Reubin x Stewart)
Zebdee Billiter)

STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DEED ABSTRACTS

BOOK 2 - (1793-1797)

ABSTRACTED, COMPILED and INDEXED
by

MRS. W. O. ABSHER

PUBLISHED
by

Mrs. W. O. Absher
702 Sixth Street
North Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659

PRICE: $15.00

Gc
975.601
St6a
V.2
1793-1797 1976

167 14 Feb 1792 Daniel Smith & wf Catharine to Francis Cooper, Rowan Co 80 pds gold currency 150 ac Blanket Bottom Ck adj Michael Neils(?) cor
William Cooper) s/Daniel Smith
James Johnson) s/Catharine Smith

167 8 Feb 1795 William McKnight Rowan Co to Aaron Tharp Guilford Co 30 pds 114 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck adj Thomas Cooper
William Goslin)
Roger McKnight) William X McKnight

168 2 July 1794 Adam Elrod & wf Rachel Rowan Co to William Goslin 75 pds 110 ac Elisons Ck part 400 ac gr John Linebeck 20 Sept 1779; by Linebeck to Phillip Snider 13 Feb 1781
Thomas Cooper) s/A. Elrod
Abraham Elrod) Rachel X Elrod

168 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100 ac E side Lashs Ck, being land gr Henry Holder
Thomas Cooper)
William Alford)
Joseph Billetor) s/Samuel Seward

169 16 Dec 1794 Micajah Coffey to Nathaniel Bays 10 pds 200 ac adj his old tract & Richard Heath
William Carter)
Edward Carter) s/Micajah Coffey

169 25 Oct 1793 Henry Arnold Senr to John Robinson 80 pds 100 ac little Yadkin River, adj boundry line of Henry Arnold Sr & his son William
Valentine Clarkson)
Arthur Scott) s/Henry Arnold

169 15 Sept 1794 James McKoin to Jacob Wild of State S C 40 pds 150 ac
170 waters Oldfield Ck adj Levi Graham
Jacob Blume)
John Gilea) s/James McKoin

170 26 Feb 1795 John Adams, Washington Co Va to Jacob Mounts 10 pds 111 ac waters Buffaloe Ck tract gr John Adams by State adj William Adams, John Clayton, John Adams, Senr & land belonging to Heirs Phillip Clayton decd incl Jacob Mounts house & plantation where he now lives
Chas Banner)
Benjamin Banner) s/John Adams

171 2 Mar 1795 Jacob Groter planter then of Surry now of Rowan Co & wf Mary to John Zimmerman planter then of Rowan now of Stokes 310 pds 310 ac S fork Muddy Ck adj Henry Shore & Adam Fishel (James Hutton land sold by Fredr Wm Marshall to sd Groter)
Jacob Blum) Jacob X Groeter
Lewis Meinung) Mary X Groeter

210 22 Aug 1795 Jacob Bonn to Henry Boyer 37 pds 7 ac Muddy Ck adj tract
211 conveyed by Fredr Wm Marshall to sd Bonn
William Thornton)
Robert Elrod) s/Jacob Bonn

211 11 Sept 1795 James Nelson to James Watkins parcel of land Buck Island Ck incl sd Nelsons improvement
Mattw Deatherage)
Jas Watkins) s/James Nelson

211 24 Oct 1782 N C Grant Leonard Killing Bradley 200 ac adj Terry
212 Bradleys old cor N bank Dan River adj Absalom Bostick

212 18 July 1795 James Coffey to Reuben George 100 pds 249 3/4 ac waters Mill & Panther Cks
Acknd) s/James Coffey

212 29 Aug 1794 William Bingham to James Nelson parcel of land on Buck Island Ck incl sd Binghams improvement
Mattw Deatherage)
Robert Gaines) s/William Bingham

213 22 Aug 1795 Zebedee Billetor to Henry Boyer 4 pds 20 ac waters Muddy Ck adj tract originally gr Samuel Soward & by Soward to Billetor
William Thornton)
Robert Elrod) s/Zebidee Billetor

213 10 Nov 1793 William Edgman to Ansellam Goodman 66:6:8 for 200 ac N side Dan River on Barnes Branch
Joseph Cloud)
James Gains) s/William Edgman

214 6 Aug 1795 Richard Nunns to Elizabeth & Phebe Candle, daus Enoch Candle decd 50 pds 50 ac Big Ck of Dan River to the Mill Pond, being part 200 ac surveyed for James Bennett 23 May 1782
Tyre Riddle)
John Martin) s/Richard Nunns

214 27 Apr 1791 James Gains to Jason Isbell 75 pds N C money 216 ac Bakers Br part survey made by James Tilley adj cor near Dan River
Robert Gains)
Thomas Gains) s/James Gains

215 20 July 1795 John Bigson Senr Union Co S C to Daniel Cardwell 80 pds Va currency 340 ac both sides Buffalow Ck adj Hutchinsons line & Ridge Path
James Dill)
Joseph Gibson) s/John Gibson Senr

215 7 Sept 1795 John Bailey by David Smith his Atty to Daniel Smith 40 pds 100 ac waters Camp Creek
James Coffey) David X Smith for
Sarah Coffey) John Bailey

Seward

Deleted

1820 OR -

	Co.		Twp	Pg
Elias Seward -	Hamilton Co.	Spr	Twp	171A.
James "	"	Cal	"	175.

No John Hamilton Co —

John Seward	Portage	Aur		26
John " Jr	"	"		"
John B	Butler Co.	Fai		48
John B	"	"		48A.

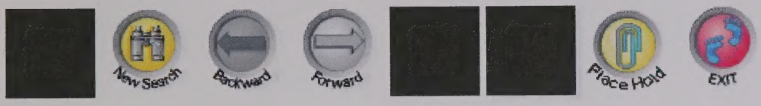
1830 OR.

John Seward.	Warren Co.	Washington	315	not on page or twp
John "	Portage	Aur	191	

Seward Bibliotek

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

929.2 SE876S

Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York, and his descendants; arr. and ed. by Marjorie Seward Cleveland.
Seward, Frederick Whittlesey, 1874-

Personal Author: **Seward, Frederick Whittlesey, 1874-**

Title: **Obadiah Seward of Long Island, New York, and his descendants; arr. and ed. by Marjorie Seward Cleveland.**

Publication info: **[Goshen, N.Y., 1949, c1948]**

Physical descrip: **vi, 288 p. illus., ports., coat of arms. 24 cm.**

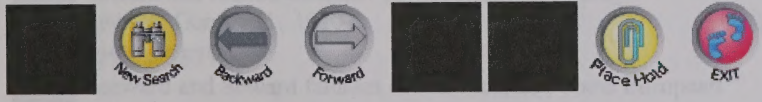
Personal subject: **Seward family (Obadiah Seward, fl. 1664)**

OCLC Number: **ocm13193911**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 929.2 SE876S 1 BOOK GENEALOGY



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help | WorldConnect Tips

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results -- Quick Search

6 records were found. Viewing **1** through **6**.

Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☑ **929.2 SE87M** [redacted]
Seward family journal / compiled by Arthur Lee Marks.
Marks, Arthur Lee.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1995

#2 ☑ **929.2 SE87SB** [redacted]
Seward and related families ; and, We remember Carroll / [by George C. Seward].
Seward, George C., 1910-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

#3 ☑ **929.2 SE87SA** [redacted]
We remember Carroll / edited ... by George C. Seward.
Seward, George C., 1910-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1992

#4 ☑ **929.2 M7244M** [redacted]
Descendents of Adolph Mohlenbruck : and his two wives, Helena Manz and Margaret Schmidt / as compiled by Dwight E. Mohlenbruck.
Mohlenbruck, Dwight E., 1928-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1988

#5 ☑ **929.2 SE87S** [redacted]
Seward and related families / [by George C. Seward]
Seward, George C., 1910-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1987

#6 ☑ **929.2 SE87V** [redacted]
Seaward and Seward families of America; also some European lines of ancestry of Grace Wells.
Van Benthuysen, Alvin Seaward, 1884-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1949

Search Again

○ Keyword ○ Browse ◉ Exact

Seward Family

library: ALL

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

Search Results -- Quick Search

6 records were found. Viewing 1 through 6

Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture

#1 ☐ 929.2 SE827M		copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted]	Seward family journal / compiled by Arthur Lee Marks.	at: GENEALOGY
	Marks, Arthur Lee	pubyear: 1955
#2 ☐ 929.2 SE827SB		copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted]	Seward and related families ; and, We remember Carroll / [by George C. Seward].	at: GENEALOGY
	Seward, George C., 1910-	pubyear: 1994
#3 ☐ 929.2 SE827SA		copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted]	We remember Carroll / edited ... by George C. Seward.	at: GENEALOGY
	Seward, George C., 1910-	pubyear: 1992
#4 ☐ 929.2 M7214N		copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted]	Descendants of Adolph Mohlenbruck : and his two wives, Helena Marx and Margaret Schmidt / as compiled by Dwight E. Mohlenbruck.	at: GENEALOGY
	Mohlenbruck, Dwight E., 1923-	pubyear: 1988
#5 ☐ 929.2 SE827S		copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted]	Seward and related families / [by George C. Seward]	at: GENEALOGY
	Seward, George C., 1910-	pubyear: 1987
#6 ☐ 929.2 SE827Y		copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted]	Seward and Seward families of America; also some European lines of ancestry of Grace Wells	at: GENEALOGY
	Van Benthuysen, Alvin Seaward, 1884-	pubyear: 1949

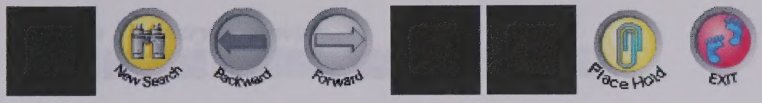
Search Again

○ Keyword ○ Browse ◉ Exact

Seward Family

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

974.702 B79

Records of the town of Brookhaven, Suffolk county, N. Y. ... Copied from the original records, in their order, under the direction of the supervisor and justices of the peace, and pub. by the authority of the town.
Brookhaven (N.Y.)

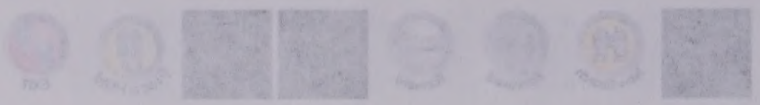
Corporate Author: **Brookhaven (N.Y.)**
Title: **Records of the town of Brookhaven, Suffolk county, N. Y. ... Copied from the original records, in their order, under the direction of the supervisor and justices of the peace, and pub. by the authority of the town.**
Publication info: **Patchogue [N.Y.] Printed at the office of the "Advance", 1880-93.**
Physical descrip: **3 v. ; 23 (v. 1: 22 cm.)**
General Note: **Vol. 1 has title: Records. Town of Brookhaven, up to 1800. As compiled by the town clerk.**
General Note: **Imprint varies: v. 2, Port Jefferson, N. Y., Times steam job print, 1888 -- v. 3, New York, Burr printing house, 1893.**
Contents: **[v. 1] 1655-1798 -- [v. 2] 1798-1856 -- [v. 3] 1856-1885.**
Geographic term: **Brookhaven (N.Y. : Town)--History--Sources.**
Local subject: **Brookhaven (N.Y. : Town)--Public records.**
OCLC Number: **ocm02231628**
OCLC Cross Reference: **8542676**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 974.702 B79 1856-1885	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
2) 974.702 B79 1798-1856	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
	2 BOOK	GENEALOGY
3) 974.702 B79 1655-1798	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
	2 BOOK	GENEALOGY

Unicorn Delivery Gateway



Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record 1 of 1 from catalog.

☐ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

974.702 B79

Records of the town of Brookhaven, Suffolk county, N. Y. ... Copied from the original records, in their order, under the direction of the supervisor and justices of the peace, and pub. by the authority of the town.

Brookhaven (N.Y.)

Corporate Author: Brookhaven (N.Y.)

Title: Records of the town of Brookhaven, Suffolk county, N. Y. ... Copied from the original records, in their order, under the direction of the supervisor and justices of the peace, and pub. by the authority of the town.

Publication info: Patchogue [N.Y.] Printed at the office of the "Advance", 1880-93.

Physical descrip: 3 v. ; 23 (v. 1: 22 cm.)

General Note: Vol. 1 has title: Records. Town of Brookhaven, up to 1800. As compiled by the town clerk.

General Note: Imprint varies: v. 2, Port Jefferson, N. Y., Times steam job print, 1882 -- v. 3, New York, Burr printing house, 1893.

Contents: [v. 1] 1655-1798 -- [v. 2] 1798-1856 -- [v. 3] 1856-1885.

Geographic term: Brookhaven (N.Y. : Town)--History--Sources.

Local subject: Brookhaven (N.Y. : Town)--Public records.

, OCLC Number: ocm02231628

OCLC Cross Reference: 8542676

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: GENEALOGY

1) 974.702 B79 1655-1885 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

2) 974.702 B79 1798-1856 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

2 BOOK GENEALOGY

3) 974.702 B79 1655-1798 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

2 BOOK GENEALOGY

WebCat®
Unicorn Delivery Gateway
a 2.x product by SIRSI
CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway
INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND | Place Hold | EXIT

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record 1 of 1 from catalog.

☐ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

974.901 M83H

History of Morris County, New Jersey, with illustrations and biographical sketches of prominent citizens and pioneers. [By Edmund D. Halsey and others]
Halsey, Edmund Drake, 1840-1896.

Personal Author: **Halsey, Edmund Drake, 1840-1896.**

Title: **History of Morris County, New Jersey, with illustrations and biographical sketches of prominent citizens and pioneers. [By Edmund D. Halsey and others]**

Publication info: **New York, W.W. Munsell & co., 1882.**

Physical descrip: **407 p. incl. plates. front., illus., plates (part double) ports., map. 31 cm.**

General Note: **At head of title: 1739.**

Contents: **Outline history of ... New Jersey.--History of Morris County. By E. D. Halsey.--City, village and township histories: Morristown. By R. S. Green. Boonton, by John L. Kanouse. Chatham township. By R. Aikman. Chester township. By J. F. Brewster. Hanover township. By M. Howell. Jefferson township. By B. C. Megie. Mendham township. By S. B. Axtell. Montville township. By J. L. Kanouse. Mount Olive township. By E. W. Stoddard. Passaic township. By S. B. Axtell. Pequannock township. By J. L. Kanouse. Randolph township. By B. C. Megie. Rockaway township. By J. H. Neighbour. Roxbury township. By E. W. Stoddard. Washington township. By B. C. Megie.--Appendix.--Index.**

Geographic term: **Morris Co., N.J.--History.**

Geographic term: **Morris Co., N.J.--Biography.**

Geographic term: **New Jersey--History.**

Added author: **Aikman, Robert.**

Added author: **Axtell, Samuel Beach, 1809-1891.**

Added author: **Brewster, James F.**

Added author: **Green, Rufus Smith, 1848-**

Added author: **Howell, Monroe.**

Added author: **Kanouse, John L.**

Added author: **Megie, Burtis C.**

Added author: **Neighbour, James H.**

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

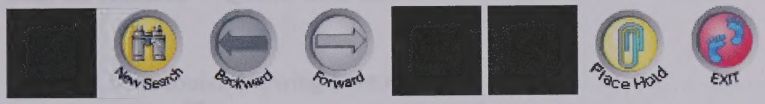
CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Added author: **Stoddard, Elijah Woodward, 1820-1913.**
OCLC Number: **ocm03576422**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 974.901 M83H	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
	2 BOOK	GENEALOGY



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Added author Stoddard, Elijah Woodward, 1820-1913.

OCLC Number: ocm03576422

Copy Material Location

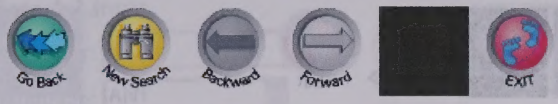
Call Numbers for: GENEALOGY

1) 974.901 M83H 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

2 BOOK GENEALOGY

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Results -- Quick Search

6 records were found. Viewing **1** through **6**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☑ **974.901 M83ME** [redacted]
Every-name index for the Atlas of Morris Co., New Jersey, F.W. Beers, A.D. Ellis & G.G. Soule, 1868 / compiled by Sharon Meeker.
Meeker, Sharon.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1994

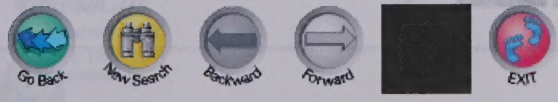
#2 ☑ **974.901 M83BR** [redacted]
Abstracts of partitions and divisions of Morris County estates filed at Morristown, New Jersey, 1785-1907 / abstracted by Virginia Alleman Brown.
Brown, Virginia Alleman.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1984

#3 ☑ **973.34 N39H** [redacted]
Men from Morris County, New Jersey, who served in the American Revolution / compiled by Barbara Hoskins.
Hoskins, Barbara.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1979

#4 ☑ **974.901 M83S** [redacted]
Some early records of Morris County, New Jersey, 1740-1799 / Harriet Stryker-Rodda, editor.
Stryker-Rodda, Harriet.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1975

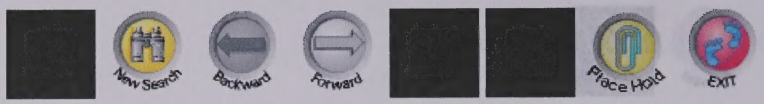
#5 ☑ **974.902 R59C** [redacted]
Rockaway records of Morris County, N.J., families. Cemetery records, church history, military records, local history, genealogies of old families, nearly 20,000 data, by J. Percy Crayon ...
Crayon, J. Percy (Joseph Percy), 1841-
copies: 2 (VIEW for detail)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1902

#6 ☑ **974.901 M83B, V.1** [redacted]
Biographical and genealogical history of Morris County, N.J.
Lewis Publishing Company.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1899



Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record 1 of 1 from catalog.

☐ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

016.9749 M96G

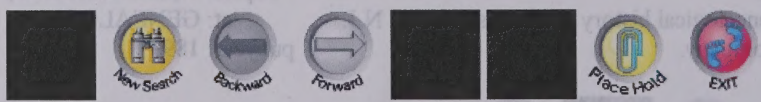
Guide to New Jersey historical manuscripts in Morris County / compiled by Mary R. Murrin with the assistance of Elisa Hess.
Murrin, Mary R.

Personal Author: **Murrin, Mary R.**
Title: **Guide to New Jersey historical manuscripts in Morris County / compiled by Mary R. Murrin with the assistance of Elisa Hess.**
Publication info: **Trenton : New Jersey Historical Commission, c1983.**
Physical descrip: **43 p. : map ; 26 cm.**
General Note: **Includes index.**
Subject term: **Manuscripts, American--New Jersey--Morris County.**
Geographic term: **Morris County (N.J.)--History--Manuscripts--Catalogs.**
Geographic term: **Morris County (N.J.)--History--Archival resources--New Jersey--Morris County.**
Added author: **Hess, Elisa.**
Added Author: **New Jersey Historical Commission.**
OCLC Number: **ocm09557672**
ISBN: **0897430573 (pbk.) :**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 016.9749 M96G 1 BOOK GENEALOGY



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

[redacted]

Search Limits

pubyear: [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

language: ANY

item type: ANY location: ANY

age level: ANY

match on: EXACT

sort by: NONE

974.901 M83BR

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record 1 of 1 from catalog.

Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

974.901
M83BR

974.901 M83BR

Abstracts of partitions and divisions of Morris County estates filed at Morristown, New Jersey, 1785-1907 / abstracted by Virginia Alleman Brown.

Brown, Virginia Alleman.

WebCat a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Personal Author: **Brown, Virginia Alleman.**

Title: **Abstracts of partitions and divisions of Morris County estates filed at Morristown, New Jersey, 1785-1907 / abstracted by Virginia Alleman Brown.**

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

[redacted] CATALOG INFO DESK USER SERVICES FIND IT FAST JUST FOR KIDS

[redacted] **Washington, N.J. (P.O. Box 215, Washington 07882) : Genealogical Researchers, [1984]**

Physical descrip: **357 p. ; 23 cm.**

General Note: **Cover title: Morris County heirs to estates, 1785-1900.**

General Note: **Includes index.**

Subject term: **Court records--New Jersey--Morris County.**

Geographic term: **Morris County (N.J.)--Genealogy.**

Added title: **Morris County heirs to estates, 1785-1900.**

OCLC Number: **ocm11972793**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 974.901 M83BR 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

[redacted] New Search Backward Forward [redacted] Place Hold Exit

WebCat® a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

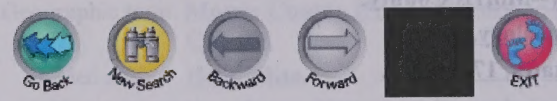
Search Results -- Quick Search

3 records were found. Viewing **1** through **3**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☑ **974.901 M83N** copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted] at: GENEALOGY
New Jersey graveyard and gravestone inscriptions locators : pubyear: 1994
Morris County / compiled by Edward J. Raser.
Raser, Edward J.

#2 ☑ **974.9 J64S** copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted] at: GENEALOGY
Some cemetaries [sic] of Passaic, Morris, & Sussex Counties, pubyear: 1988
NJ, including ... / compiled by Elaine E. Johnston.
Johnston, Elaine E.

#3 ☑ **974.901 M83W** copies: 3 (VIEW for detail)
[redacted] at: GENEALOGY
Inscriptions on the tomb stones and monuments in the grave pubyear: 1894
yards at Whippany and Hanover, Morris County, N.J.
Wheeler, William Ogden, 1837-1900.



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

975.601 ST6H,

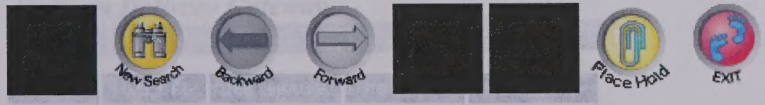
The Heritage of Stokes County, North Carolina / John R. Woodard, chairman/editor.
Woodard, John R. (John Raynor), 1939-

Title:	**The Heritage of Stokes County, North Carolina / John R. Woodard, chairman/editor.**
Publication info:	**Germanton, N.C. : Stokes County Historical Society ; Winston-Salem, N.C. : Hunter Pub. Co., 1981-1990.**
Physical descrip:	**2 v. : ill., maps ; 32 cm.**
General Note:	**Spine title: Stokes County heritage--North Carolina.**
General Note:	**Map on lining paper.**
Bibliography note:	**Includes bibliographical references and indexes.**
Geographic term:	**Stokes County (N.C.)--History.**
Geographic term:	**Stokes County (N.C.)--Biography.**
Added author:	**Woodard, John R. (John Raynor), 1939-**
Added Author:	**Stokes County Historical Society.**
Added title:	**Stokes County heritage--North Carolina.**
OCLC Number:	**ocm07943590**

Copy Material Location

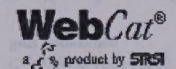
Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 975.601 ST6H, V.1, 1981	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
2) 975.601 ST6H, V.2	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation



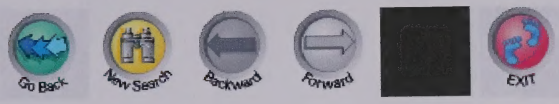
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Results -- Quick Search

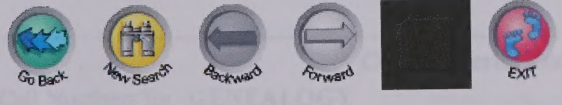
3 records were found. Viewing **1** through **3**.

Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☑ **975.601 R59D, V.1**
[redacted]
Early families of the North Carolina counties of Rockingham and Stokes with revolutionary service / compiled and published by members of James Hunter Chapter, National Society Daughters of American Revolution of Madison, North Carolina.
Daughters of the American Revolution. James Hunter Chapter (Madison, N.C.)
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1977

#2 ☑ **975.601 ST6A, V.2**
[redacted]
Stokes County, North Carolina, deed abstracts, Book 2 (1793-1797) / abstracted, compiled, and indexed by Mrs. W.O. Absher.
Absher, W. O., Mrs., 1915-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1976

#3 ☑ **975.601 ST6A, V.1**
[redacted]
Stokes County, North Carolina, record of deeds, Vol. 1 (1787-1793) / abstracted, compiled, and indexed by Mrs. W.O. Absher.
Absher, W. O., Mrs., 1915-
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Results — Quick Search

3 records were found. Viewing 1 through 3

Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for PrintCapture.

#1 ☐ **975.601 R59B, V.1**

Early families of the North Carolina counties of Rockingham and Stokes with revolutionary service / compiled and published by members of James Hunter Chapter, National Society Daughters of American Revolution of Madison, North Carolina.
Daughters of the American Revolution. James Hunter Chapter (Madison, N.C.)

copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1977

#2 ☐ **975.601 S76A, V.2**

Stokes County, North Carolina, deed abstracts, Book 2 (1795-[1797]) / abstracted, compiled, and indexed by Mrs. W.O. Absher.
Absher, W. O., Mrs., 1915-

copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1976

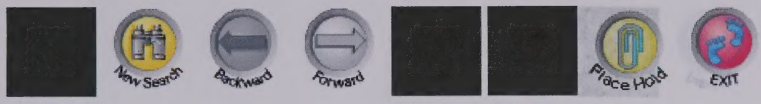
#3 ☐ **975.601 S76A, V.1**

Stokes County, North Carolina, record of deeds, Vol. 1 (1787-[1793]) / abstracted, compiled, and indexed by Mrs. W.O. Absher.
Absher, W. O., Mrs., 1915-

copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1970

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

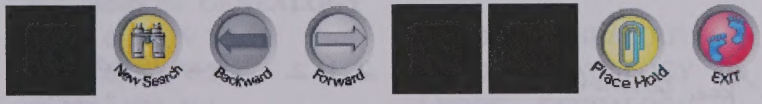
☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

975.601 ST6AB,
Stokes County, North Carolina, will abstracts / abstracted, compiled and indexed by Mrs. W. O. Absher, Mrs. Robert K. Hayes.
Absher, W. O., Mrs.,

Personal Author: **Absher, W. O., Mrs.,**
Title: **Stokes County, North Carolina, will abstracts / abstracted, compiled and indexed by Mrs. W. O. Absher, Mrs. Robert K. Hayes.**
Publication info: **North Wilkesboro, N. C. : Absher, [197-]-**
Physical descrip: **v. ; 28 cm.**
General Note: **Includes index.**
Incomplete contents: **v.1-2. 1790-1816.**
Subject term: **Wills--North Carolina--Stokes County--Abstracts.**
Geographic term: **Stokes County (N.C.)--Genealogy--Sources.**
Added author: **Hayes, Mae R.**
OCLC Number: **ocm02465764**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**
1) 975.601 ST6AB, V.1-2 1 BOOK GENEALOGY



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

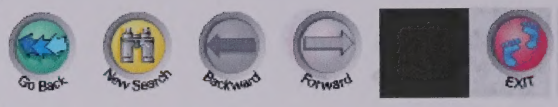
Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

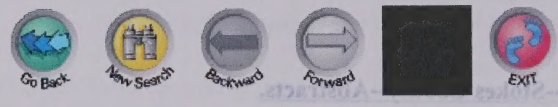


Search Results -- Quick Search

2 records were found. Viewing **1** through **2**.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☑ **975.6 N8182M**
[redacted]
North Carolina DAR Genealogical Records Committee, series 2, v. 9. miscellaneous records.
Daughters of the American Revolution. North Carolina.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1991

#2 ☑ **975.601 ST6C**
[redacted]
Tombstone inscription [s], Stokes County, North Carolina / [copied by Royce Columbus & Helen Windsor Booth]
Columbus, Royce.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1991



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

975.6 N8182C
NC Dar gen. Rec Committee. series 2 v2 pub 1990
(same as #1) cly Dar.

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

975.6 C32,

Cemetery records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, North Carolina / compiled and published by members of James Hunter Chapter, National Society Daughters of American Revolution of Madison, North Carolina.
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina. James Hunter Chapter, Madison.

Title: **Cemetery records of Rockingham and Stokes Counties, North Carolina / compiled and published by members of James Hunter Chapter, National Society Daughters of American Revolution of Madison, North Carolina.**

Publication info: **Madison, N. C. : The Chapter, 1978-**

Physical descrip: **v. ; 28 cm.**

General Note: **Includes index.**

Bindery color number: **538**

Local subject: **Rockingham County (N.C.)--Death records.**

Local subject: **Stokes County (N.C.)--Death records.**

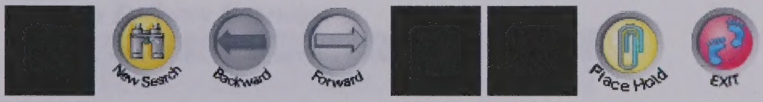
Added Author: **National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina. James Hunter Chapter, Madison.**

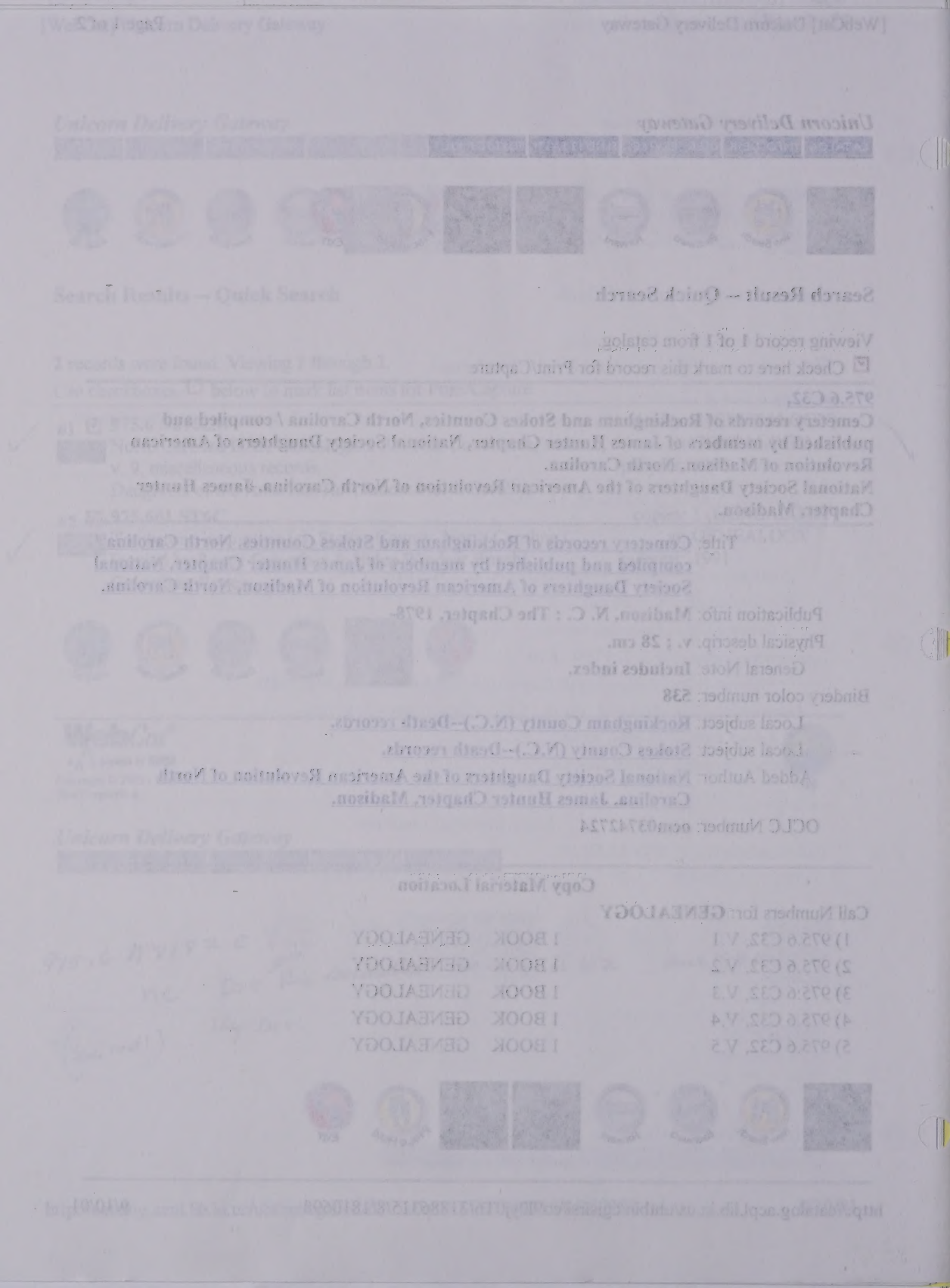
OCLC Number: **ocm03742724**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 975.6 C32, V.1	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
2) 975.6 C32, V.2	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
3) 975.6 C32, V.3	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
4) 975.6 C32, V.4	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
5) 975.6 C32, V.5	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY





Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

New Search | Backward | Forward | Place Hold | EXIT

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record 1 of 1 from catalog.

☐ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

975.601 ST6P

Abstracts of land entrys [sic] : Stokes Co., NC, 1790-1798 / by A.B. Pruitt.
Pruitt, Albert Bruce, 1943-

Personal Author: **Pruitt, Albert Bruce, 1943-**
Title: **Abstracts of land entrys [sic] : Stokes Co., NC, 1790-1798 / by A.B. Pruitt.**
Publication info: **[North Carolina] : A.B. Pruitt, c1987.**
Physical descrip: **iv, 71 leaves : map ; 28 cm.**
General Note: **Running title: Stokes Co., NC land entrys [sic], 1790-1798.**
General Note: **Includes index.**
Subject term: **Land tenure--North Carolina--Stokes County.**
Local subject: **Stokes County (N.C.)--Land records.**
Added title: **Abstracts of land entries.**
Added title: **Stokes County, North Carolina land entries, 1790-1798.**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**
1) 975.601 ST6P 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

New Search | Backward | Forward | Place Hold | EXIT

WebCat® a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

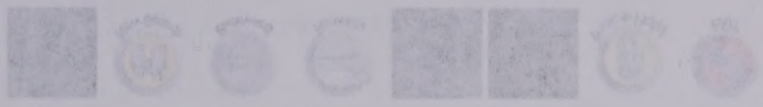
Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

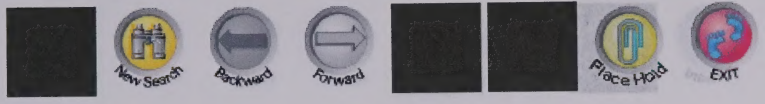
Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

976.901 B72B

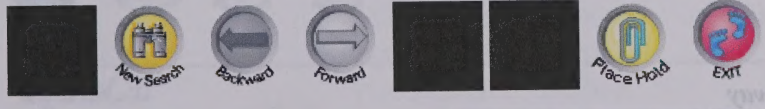
Census of 1810 of Bracken County, Kentucky.
Burns, Annie Walker, 1894-

Personal Author: **Burns, Annie Walker, 1894-**
Title: **Census of 1810 of Bracken County, Kentucky.**
Publication info: **Washington : [s.n.], 1936.**
Physical descrip: **13 p.**
General Note: **Mimeographed copy.**
Geographic term: **Bracken County (Ky.)--Census, 1810.**
OCLC Number: **ocm09134239**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 976.901 B72B 1 BOOK GENEALOGY



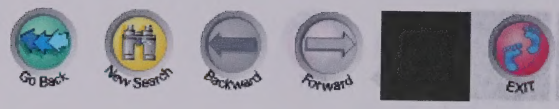
WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

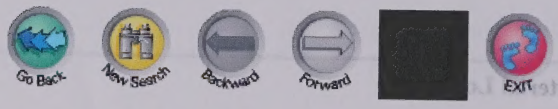


Search Results -- Quick Search

2 records were found. Viewing 1 through 2.
Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☑ **976.901 B72**
[redacted]
Bracken County, Kentucky, cemeteries and burial sites, 1796-1999 / compiled by Bracken County Historical Society, Cemetery Committee, Bobbi Boothe Apking, chairperson.
Apking, Bobbi Boothe.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 2000

#2 ☑ **976.901 B72L**
[redacted]
50 cemeteries of Bracken County, Kentucky tombstone inscriptions / compiled by John E. Leming, Jr.
Leming, John E.
copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
at: GENEALOGY
pubyear: 1996



WebCat® a product by SIRSI

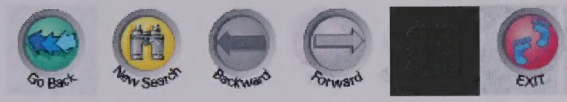
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Results -- Quick Search

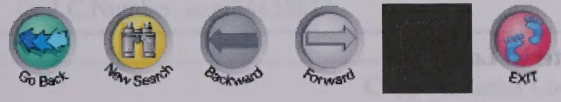
3 records were found. Viewing **1** through **3**.

Use checkboxes ☐ below to mark list items for Print/Capture.

#1 ☑ **976.901 B72P** copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted] Bracken County, Kentucky marriage's [sic] & bonds, 1797-1859 / at: GENEALOGY
compiled by Rosemarie Bonwell Pell. pubyear: 1996
Pell, Rosemarie Bonwell.

#2 ☑ **976.9 K415DB** copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted] Kentucky DAR Genealogical Records Committee, series 2, v. 8. at: GENEALOGY
Miscellaneous records of Kentucky, marriages, court records, pubyear: 1991
wills.
Daughters of the American Revolution. Kentucky.

#3 ☑ **976.901 B72INGA** copies: 1 (GENEALOGY)
[redacted] Bracken County, Kentucky, marriage records, 1853 thru 1859, at: GENEALOGY
1861, 1876, 1877, 1878, and 1904 / by Frances Terry Ingmire. pubyear: 1983
Ingmire, Frances Terry.



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

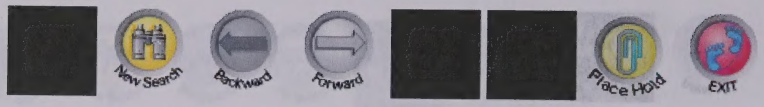
Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS



Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

☑ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

976.901 B72T,

Bracken County, Kentucky, will abstracts / compiled by Gwendolyn Garrison Tippie.
Tippie, Gwendolyn.

Personal Author: **Tippie, Gwendolyn.**

Title: **Bracken County, Kentucky, will abstracts / compiled by Gwendolyn Garrison Tippie.**

Publication info: **Lexington, KY : Kentucky Tree-Search, [198-]-**

Physical descrip: **v. ; 28 cm.**

General Note: **Includes indexes.**

Incomplete contents: **[1] Books A., B., & C., 1796-1838 -- [2] Books D., E., & F, 1834-1852.**

Subject term: **Wills--Kentucky--Bracken County.**

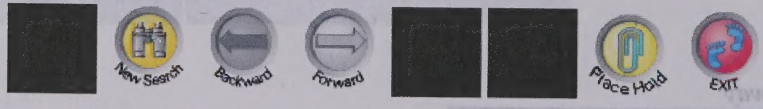
Local subject: **Bracken County (Ky.)--Wills--Abstracts.**

OCLC Number: **ocm17332130**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 976.901 B72T, V.1	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY
2) 976.901 B72T, V.2	1 BOOK	GENEALOGY



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Top

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

Search Result -- Quick Search

Viewing record **1** of **1** from catalog.

☐ Check here to mark this record for Print/Capture

976.901 B72A

An atlas of Bracken and Pendleton Counties, Ky. / from actual surveys by J.M. Lathrop and J.H. Summers.
Lathrop, J. M.

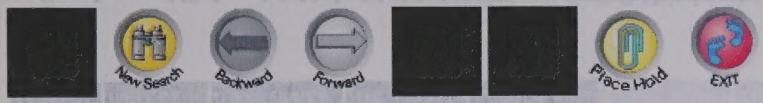
Personal Author: **Lathrop, J. M.**
Title: **An atlas of Bracken and Pendleton Counties, Ky. / from actual surveys by J.M. Lathrop and J.H. Summers.**
Publication info: **[s.l. : s.n., 19--]**
Physical descrip: **1 atlas (60 p.) : maps ; 36 cm.**
General Note: **Originally published in Philadelphia, Pa. by D.J. Lake, 1884.**
Geographic term: **Bracken County (Ky.)--Maps.**
Geographic term: **Pendleton County (Ky.)--Maps.**
Added author: **Summers, J. H.**
OCLC Number: **ocm36622817**

Copy Material Location

Call Numbers for: **GENEALOGY**

1) 976.901 B72A 1 BOOK GENEALOGY

WebCat®
a product by SIRSI
Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation



WebCat®
a product by SIRSI

Copyright © 1995 - 2000
Sirsi Corporation

Unicorn Delivery Gateway

CATALOG | INFO. DESK | USER SERVICES | FIND IT FAST! | JUST FOR KIDS

1860 Grant Co Ky Census

Sewards. ~~982~~
~~986~~
~~971~~
939

939 - Dry Ridge PO #900 - Perry T. Sewards 40 Ky farmer 1100-650
Patsey A. 40
Elliot 19 farmer Ky 1841
James W. 18 " " 1842
Theresa 17 " " 1843
Mary 14 " " 1846
Louiza 12 " " 1848
Oleiner P. 10 " " 1850
Daniel 8 " " 1852
Albert 6 " " 1854
Leslie A. 3m. " 1857

871 - Dowingsville PO 448 Oleiner Sewards 29 farmer Ky
Louiza 23 Ky Theresa 4 Ky.
Wm J. 2 Ky Benja. F. 7/12 Ky.

982 - #1207 Willgenston PO.
Benjamin F Sewards. 24 Ky farmer Home Jodeath Ashcroft

986 - Willmston PO 1235 Lucinda Sewards 58 Ky.
Lully " 35 Ky Day laborer 400 -
Alonzo Brovard 15 Ky.

Grant Co Ky —

Probate Rec Grant Co Ky 976.9395 — P 28P
Vol A-C
1820-1833 by Janet Peace P 1971

BKC Seward, Ruth ann 81 — 116 copy. (Sully) 81.

BKB Amanda, Elliott, Lucinda Seward 56.

C-81 - Division of land - John Childers 3 Jul 1850 P 219
land given to widow Jane " & to Susan J. Childers.
Mary Margret Childers, Martha ann Childers, James Childers,
Elizabeth Glascock, wife of J. L. Glascock, Ruth ann
Seward, wife of Sully Seward, W. H. Childers.

B-56 - appraisal Bill - Elliott Seward 21 Mar 1840 P 259
Sale Bill - mentions Lucinda Seward P 263. adm. Amanda Seward

B-11 - Elijah Billiter - Wil will of Thomas Shores 28 Dec 1832 mar 1834
B-29 Samuel Billiter Copy.

A-54 Daniel Seward - Copy.

Grant County, Kentucky

Probate Records

Book A - B - C

(1820-1833)

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

US/CAN
976.9395
P2Sp

DATE MICROFILM
March 13, 1972
ITEM ON ROLL
18
CAMERA NO.
SLC 7
CATALOGUE NO.
874328

976.9395
S2 P

51 Appraisal Bill - William Puddell- page 322
July, 1831
Sale Bill - William Puddell page 323
items purchased by Valentine Jump; Joel Hume; C F Riddle
Administrator: C W Puddell
* *

52 Appraisal Bill - William Duffy page 330
October 1831
Settlement of Estate - William Duffy page 335
Wm Arnold - administrator. Mentions Duffy's "heirs".
* *

53 Division of Lands - William Jump page 332
January 1832
widow's dower granted; Joseph Jump mentioned but not given land.
* *

54 Will of Daniel Seward page 333
wife: Lucyndia, who is executor
children: Elliott; Perry T; Joana; Josephine; John; Olive(r); and (Tilly)
witnesses: N Henderson; Isaac Lyttle
written 1 October 1831; probated February 1832
* *

55 Settlement of Estate - Robert Vance page 341
document from Fayette County mentions Catherine Vance
document from Fayette County mentions Lucyan Vance page 343
document from Fayette County mentions Patrick Vance as a page 343
brother to the deceased
document from Fayette County mentions Joseph Vance as a brother page 343
to the deceased Robert Vance
document mentions Betsy Vance as widow of deceased Robt Vance page 345
* *

56 Will of Pitman Cloudus page 347
Wife: Joyce, who is executor
children mentioned, but not named
witnesses: H B Smith; Asa Vallandingham
written 31 December 1831; probated March 1832
* *

57 Division of Lands - Thomas Buskirk page 353
March, 1832
land given to widow; Polly; William; Elizabeth; S.F. Buskirk
administrator: Lawrence Buskirk
* *

58 Appraisal Bill - John Gay page 359
20 February 1832
* *

59 Appraisal Bill - John Curtis page 361
March, 1832
administrator: John Spangler
Appraisers: John Thornhill; Wm Evans; R L Coleman
Mentions accounts on John, Thomas and Walter Brown
* *

114 Estate Settlement - Nimrod Barnet - 12 March 1852 page 397
* *

115 Will of Stephen Beverly page 397
Wife: Lucy
my children: Josiah, William (latter is executor); there are probably other children not named
James Monroe Beverly - son of my son Josiah Beverly
witnesses: John, Nancy, and William H Sipple
written 20 July 1849; probated 6 May 1852
* *

116 Will of Henry Childers page 398
Wife; Mary
items given to William A. Henderson
grandchildren: Robert H Henderson; Mary Jane (Dyos); Elizabeth A Proctor; Mary Bryan; Elizabeth, daughter of my son James Childers; Thompson Childers; William H. Childers; Asa M. Childers; James T. Childers; Elizabeth Glasscock; Ruth A Sewards; Susan J. Childers; Martha Childers; Mary M. Childers; James H. Childers; Mary A Childers; John M Childers; Robert B Childers; Sarah F Childers; Rosabel Nichols; Elizabeth Nichols; Newton Nichols; Jane Nichols;
Daughter: Rebecca Childers
Son: Henry Childers, is appointed trustee of Rebecca
executors: son Henry, and friend Charles Ruddell
witnesses: Alexander Dunlap, John D. Rennekar
written 9 July 1851; probated 6 May 1852
* *

117 Estate Settlement - Almeda Morgan - 6 May 1852 page 400
administrator: John Beverly
* *

118 Estate Settlement - Woodford Childers - 7 May 1852 page 401
Mentions note on Thomas B. Thornhill
* *

119 Estate Settlement - John E. Graves - 7 May 1852 page 402
Administrator: Thomas T. Thompson
Sale Bill - among purchasers: Priscilla Graves; Henry Graves; George Graves; Addison Graves page 403
* *

120 Appraisal of Estate - Wm C.S. Dickson - 8 May 1852 page 404
Appraiser: Thomas Dickson
Sale Bill - among purchasers: Thomas Dickson; H. Dickson; John Dickson; J.H. Dickson
* *

121 Division of Lands - John McClure - 12 May 1852 page 407
widow: Funie McClure
Mentions William McClure; William Points is a commissioner
* *

122 Will of Elenor Cook page 408
Sister: Catherine Cook, who is unmarried
Father and mother are still living, in Grant County, Kentucky
my 2 youngest sisters: Margaret and Nancy Cook
brother: Peter J. Cook
father: William Cook, who is executor
witnesses: D.M. Green; F.C. Gaugh; Edward Bowman
written (1) March 1852; probated 16 May 1852
* *

ny - 1990

			male over 16	male under 16	female	
Ashur Seward	193	Washington Co. Salem ~~Town~~	1	2	1	— —
Christopher "	158	Richmond Co - Castleton Town	1	—	2	— —
Daniel "	205	Westchester Co - Salem Town	3	—	3	— —
John "	205	Westchester Co - Salem Town	1	—	1	— —
Nathan "	115	Montgomery Co - White Town	1	—	1	— —
Nodiah "	189	Washington Co. Hebron Town	1	1	3	— —
Silas "	16	albany Co. Ballstown Town	1	—	3	— —

1860 NY.

name-	Pg	Reel	Co.	Or	~~Twp~~
Aaron Seward Jr.	285: 2	DLWR	Delaware	~~Delaware~~	
Abraham	711A: 2	CHMB	Columbia		
Daniel	346: 1	ORNG	Orange		
Elijah Alet	44A: 5	OTSG	~~Otsego~~		
James	42B: 5	OTSG.			
Jedidah	302: 2	ESSX	~~Essex~~		
John	155 B: 7	Wtch	Westchester		
Samuel	634: 8	CYUG	Cayuga		
Samuel S.	366: 1	ORNG			
Sapius	742: 8	CHNG	Chenango		
Stephen	478: 5	OTSG.			
Sylvanus	285: 7	DLWR			
William	640: 1	DUTC	Dutchess		
Christopher	42B: 3	NYRK	New York		
Nathan Seward	174: A! 3	ONED	Oneida		

Year Book

Dutchess County Historical Society

Volume 47

1962

YCSL BOOK

Douglas County Library System
Castle Rock, Colorado

DATE DUE

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Copyright, 1963

by the Dutchess County Historical Society

DUTCHESS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Incorporated under the laws of the
State of New York
December 21, 1918
Certificate of Incorporation filed in the office of the
Clerk of Dutchess County
Book 10 of Corporations page 153

DUTCHESS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MEETINGS — MEMBERSHIP — DUES

ANNUAL MEETING, THIRD FRIDAY IN MAY

SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING, THIRD FRIDAY IN OCTOBER

MEMBERSHIP

Membership in the Dutchess County Historical Society may be had by the election of the applicant at the May or October meeting or at a meeting of the Board of Trustees and the payment of the dues.

Annual dues ..... $ 3.00
Joint membership (two members of one family) ..... $ 5.00
Life membership $75.00

Annual dues are payable on January 1 of each year.

These payments carry with them the right to hold office, to vote and to take part in the proceedings of the society.

Payment of three dollars at date of election entitles a new member to a copy of the year book for that current year. Next payment falls due the succeeding January and covers a copy of the year book issued in the year ensuing.

Copies of the year book are mailed only to those members whose dues are paid to date. Only one copy of the year book is mailed to a joint membership.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the
DUTCHESS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
.....Dollars

LINCOLN'S STATE DEPARTMENT*

This is a New York story. It has to do with William H. Seward of Orange County, secretary of state for all of Lincoln's terms and all of Johnson's; with Hamilton Fish of Westchester, who served during the war as unofficial ambassador to the then alienated city of New York, and who succeeded Seward for eight years; with William H. Evarts of New York, who was closely associated with both, and who succeeded them for four years; with John Bigelow of Ulster, ambassador to France; and finally with Thurlow Weed of Greene County, Seward's lifelong friend and often called his *alter ego*. All of these were citizens of New York State and all but Evarts lived on the Hudson River in the area where our Dutchess County rules her neighbors so benignly.

Just to be cosmopolitan, we will add two gentlemen from Massachusetts: John Quincy Adams, whom Seward admired and whose policies he pursued; and his son, Charles Francis Adams, protege and lifelong friend and associate of Seward.

Like his chief, Abraham Lincolm, whom he so loyally served, Seward was the victim of attacks, perhaps the most bitter in American politics. Unlike Lincoln, however, Seward never defended himself well and the judgment of contemporary history has been sadly servile in repeating the old, foul stories, while it has at the same time belittled his great services.

There is one great exception to the long sequence of historical dispraise. Henry Adams, the son of Charles Francis Adams and one of the most perspicuous of our historians of national politics, called Seward "the great man." Of his diplomatic victories, Adams remarked that those won in 1863 by Seward were as important in statecraft as the capture of Vicksburg was in the war, and that their effects lasted much longer.

Abraham Lincoln, too, stood by his secretary of state when a hostile Congress sought to obtain his dismissal. He confronted the disaffected legislators with the object of their bitter attacks; the opposition faded

*A transcript of an address made on the occasion of the annual meeting of the Dutchess County Historical Society, May 19, 1962, by Dr. Henry Noble MacCracken, President Emeritus of Vassar College and retiring president of the Dutchess County Historical Society.

away and was no more heard of.

In the time at my disposal today, I propose to ignore this mudslinging and to confine myself to the five great crises which Seward confronted in his capacity as secretary of state, and which he and his successors won for the honor of their country. Will you then give attention to these five points:

First, the Confederacy, a state in rebellion, belligerent, but not recognized as a national government.

Second, freedom of the seas and the status of neutral nations; the raiders and the rams.

Third, Mexico and the Monroe Doctrine.

Fourth, Alaska, the great bastion of American continental defense.

Fifth, the defense of President Andrew Johnson against impeachment.

First, just a footnote of facts about this great, but little known, secretary of state. He was born in 1801 in the village of Florida in Orange County, and moved to Auburn, New York. He was twice elected, in 1830 and 1832, to the New York State Senate and refused a third term. He was twice elected governor of New York, in 1838 and 1840, and declined to run again. He was twice elected United States senator from New York, in 1848 and 1854. At the completion of the latter term, he was appointed secretary of state by Abraham Lincoln and continued in office after the president's assassination and during the full term of Lincoln's successor, President Johnson. Then, after forty years in politics, he retired and visited Mexico as the honored guest of the nation, made a notable tour of the world, and died in 1872.

In personality, Seward was a tall, thin, sprawling figure, always with a cigar in his mouth, the picture of a Middle West lawyer. He earned a most enviable reputation as an attorney in cases on patents and in criminal law, between 1844 and 1848. Henry Adams describes him as free and easy in talk, somewhat rough hewn, but good-natured. He was a great whist player and in his later years played every evening. For years, he was an almost daily visitor at the home of his friend, Charles Francis Adams.

It was characteristic of Seward that he never lost a friend. His two most devoted ones were his young son Frederick, a distinguished official of state in his own right and his biographer, and his adopted

daughter Olive, who edited his literary remains. In matters political he was liberal and humane. He worked for the reform of prisons, for an understanding and compromise with the Roman Catholic position on public education, and for the removal of all obstacles to freedom in the arrival of refugee slaves upon free soil. His advocacy of reforms was not confined to the question of slavery, which sometimes led him into the danger of being regarded as a professional radical. I believe, however, that in this period when so many causes created splinter parties, he always sought to unite the do-gooders with his own Whig inclinations.

Before Abraham Lincoln took up the battle against slavery, Seward, in 1850, refused to accept the second Missouri Compromise and insisted that there was a higher law than the Constitution. In 1858, he used the phrase "irrepressible conflict" in speaking of the rebellion, and expressed the opinion that the nation must be all slave, or all free. As early as 1848, he had said, "Slavery must be abolished, and you and I must do it." In all this he was much more explicit than Lincoln. Nevertheless, when the time came that war was on the horizon, he worked almost desperately to ward it off while Lincoln took no open step to avert it.

In 1862, Seward negotiated an important treaty with Lord Lyons of Britain, agreeing upon the suppression of the slave trade and conceding the right of search upon the high seas of ships suspected of trading in human cargoes.

Like Lincoln, Seward suffered from the bitter hatred of his opponents in the war and shared in the attempt of John Wilkes Booth and his associated assassins to destroy the leaders of the union. Seward was injured by an assassin in his own home so badly that he always limped after it, and his jaw remained a permanently broken member, while his wife and daughter died from the effects of their treatment and shock.

His most unfriendly critic was Gideon Welles, who shared with him the distinction of being the only two cabinet officers to serve Lincoln throughout his term. As secretary of the navy, Welles may be credited with a considerable share in the remarkable growth and achievement of that arm of war. That he was not above criticism was indicated by his utter disregard of the proposal for the building of monitors and by

his stupid interference with the official report of the Battle of Mobile Bay, which prevented the recognition of Captain Theodorus Bailey, who commanded the first division of the Union fleet that broke past Forts Jackson and St. Philip and made possible the capture of New Orleans. Admiral Farragut, who planned and commanded the attack, followed him with the main division and honored him by sending him as messenger to Washington with the official news. Unfortunately, Farragut's clerk inserted in the dispatch a line of battle which Farragut himself had revoked before the battle. Welles pounced upon this, introduced it as the official account, and put Captain Bailey under suspicion of having for his own interest presented a false report. Bailey was too proud to protest at the time, but a year later, too late, the correction was made. Thus the navy lost one of its most promising higher officers; it set him to catching blockade-runners. I mention this because Captain Bailey was of old Dutchess stock.

To return then to my points. With his friends Charles Francis Adams as minister to England, and John Bigelow as consul general to Paris, later minister to France, Seward's policy was magnificently maintained. Although the great European powers accepted the belligerency of the Confederate States, which was indeed obvious from the size of their armies, they never recognized the Confederacy, as they certainly would have done but for Seward's diplomacy. The incalculable advantages accruing to the Union are too numerous to be itemized here. The failure of the mission of Messrs. Yancey, Mason and Slidell to secure favorable attention from the powers was perhaps due as much to their mistakes as to Seward's diplomatic skill, but certainly Seward gave them no opportunity of profiting by his mistakes.

Although Seward did not succeed in preventing the outfitting of the *Alabama* and the *Florida* in English shipyards, and their subsequent raids on American commerce, so disastrous to our merchant marine, he nevertheless laid the basis of the breach of international law thus committed which eventuated under his successors and was so successfully pleaded by his friend Evarts, resulting in what has become known as the "Alabama Claims," although each has come to be known by other names. The sum of fifteen million dollars award was, of course, a mere token, but neverthless it brought up short the arbitrary claim of England to be the unqestioned mistress of the seas.

The second part of this problem was the successful prevention of

the two vessels of war, which were ironclad rams from the shipyard of Messrs. Laird of Great Britain. They might have destroyed a great part of the United States' blockading fleet. It was this victory to which Henry Adams attributed such praise. No more exciting story in diplomatic history was ever written than Henry Adams' narrative of the wheels within wheels of English politics at this time. He was then private secretary to his father, the United States minister. All honor should be given to Charles Francis Adams for his own magnificent struggle against heavy odds, because he himself gives the greatest credit to Seward for planning the campaign and for supporting him by every means against the universal diplomatic assault before which so many American secretaries of state have cowered and fled.

The position of Mexico in the light of the Monroe Doctrine refers to Seward's successful ending of the Mexican war of defense against Maximilian, Napoleon III's protege. By every means short of war and by the incessant efforts of John Bigelow, Napoleon was finally convinced that the United States meant business. Seward very wisely and courageously prevented Grant from invading Mexico and merely threatened Napoleon with 30,000 stand of American arms delivered to the Mexicans if his withdrawal of French troops was not immediately forthcoming. Napoleon's bravado proved to be a mere bubble easily pricked, but at the time he was riding high in prestige. He had even proposed war in association with England to compel the United States to recognize the Confederacy.

The fourth great point in Seward's diplomacy was the climax of his policy of expansion by the purchase of Alaska from a friendly Russia, whose good will Seward had cultivated. At the time it was known as "Seward's Folly," but it may be doubted whether even Seward in his most optimistic moments ever expected Alaska to become a state. The purchase of Louisiana alone surpasses it in the history of American expansion, but Louisiana was thrown overboard by Napoleon to lighten his ship of state and the honor of its purchase must be divided between Chancellor Robert R. Livingston, who deserves the major amount of credit, and his rival, James Monroe.

Finally, the fifth of his great services was his defense of Andrew Johnson against the atrocious assault of his enemies in the United States Senate. Seward refused to abandon his chief when everyone else did, and his best friend, William Evarts, conducted the defense, being then

attorney general and a fellow member of the cabinet. Hamilton Fish, who during the war had been a tower of strength in the troubled city of New York by heading the Citizens Union Committee, carried out his friend's policies in pursuance of the Alabama claims.

What other secretary of state can show an equal record of achievement? What other secretary of state worked under conditions of incessant hostility from his fellow members in the cabinet, as well as from his own political opponents? What other secretary of state was more loyal than was Seward to his great chief? The two were such close friends that Seward was charged with trying to dominate Lincoln's policy, and the jealous Gideon Welles even wrote a book to show that he did not succeed in this nefarious effort. Lincoln only said, "I leave all the business of state to Seward," and he stuck to it. As a member of the cabinet, Seward, of course, uttered his opinions. He has been credited with urging a larger war plan upon Lincoln, and even with suggesting the second of the great drafts. He was accused of preventing the return of McClellan to the command of the armies.

These are minor points and cannot delay us in this restricted summary, nor can the desperate efforts of Seward to awaken Mr. Lincoln from what he thought was a state of lethargy in the weeks just preceding our entrance into the war. Lincoln's conduct at this time is susceptible of several interpretations.

Thurlow Weed, who played Colonel House to Secretary Seward, and who was his lifelong friend and supporter, was never, whatever his faults, far wrong in his judgment of men. When the great crisis came and England was on the point of war with us in '63, Thurlow Weed at Seward's request went to England and organized the first great propaganda bureau that I know of established in a foreign country. To Weed, Seward shipped every prominent American that he could lay his hands on to go to England and tour it under Weed's guidance telling the nature of the Union cause. Henry Adams was immensely impressed with Weed's success in this first great propaganda machine, which succeeded finally in turning the all-important public opinion of the true-born Englishman back into its traditional currents of freedom, justice and morality.

Thus, in the darkest, or at least the shadiest period of American history, the bright star of Seward's skill and devotion to high ideals shone out over Europe. It might be hoped that some present-day Thurlow

Weed might strengthen the hand of our neighbor, Mr. Edward Murrow, in his desperate endeavors to raise the rating of American policy among the world public.

No one was more confident than Seward of the great role America was to play among the powers of the world. He recommended the purchase of Hawaii, the Virgin Islands, and other islands of the seas. He realized better than others of his time the meaning of the vast expansion in American population and strength. With the successor to John Quincy Adams in national policy, he stood for internal improvement.

It seems to me that in these centennial years the great secretary of state should be permitted to stand in history beside his great chief, honored in our minds as Lincoln honored him with his full confidence. The greatest of all Lincoln's state papers, the Emancipation Proclamation, was deferred by Lincoln upon Seward's urgent plea that proper timing was essential, and that only after a victory at arms would so radical a document be accepted.

Seward proposed the adoption of the fourteenth and fifteenth amendments because he considered them forced at the point of the bayonet upon the Southern legislators. A few days ago, an American commentator, noting this fact, suggested that these amendments be re-written and re-submitted in our own time. It may be doubted whether so radical a step would achieve the results desired in the face of the opposition, but Seward, as a great lawyer, was perfectly aware of the value of law in consolidating popular opinion and making it valid.

I believe therefore that a more profound study of this man's work might be of present value in completing the "unfinished task remaining before us bequeathed to us by these honored dead."

A Newburgh man, while sailing along in his sloop, lost his watch overboard, and cut a notch on the side of the sloop, where it was dropped, intending to dive for it when his boat reached Albany.

Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle, May 3, 1877

DUTCHESS COUNTY CATTLE SHOW AND FAIR OF 1820

On the morning of Thursday, November 2, 1820, at an early hour the roads in the neighborhood of Washington Hollow were filled with carriages, wagons, horsemen and cattle, all converging on the grounds attached to the inn maintained by Luther Gay. Throughout the morning residents of the county continued to arrive and the assembled crowd was estimated to number between four and five thousand, a throng which must have well surpassed all expectations. (The newspaper reported that "many ladies of the county attended and added by their presence to the pleasures of the day.")

The occasion for the gathering was the Dutchess County Cattle Show and Fair, which was becoming an annual event, sponsored by the Dutchess Agricultural Society, and held in connection with its fall meeting.

"The Reverend of the Clergy, Judges of the Court and other Magistrates, as also the Public Officers, together with the public generally, were respectfully invited to honor the meeting with their company."

Announcement had been made that all livestock and other articles that were to be entered into competition must be registered and ready for inspection at the place of exhibition by ten o'clock in the morning. The committee of arrangements, composed of William Bard, Richard T. Van Wyck, Thomas L. Davies, Stephen I. Brinckerhoff and Abraham Bockee, had met the evening before. They had appointed several inspecting committees whose duty it would be to judge the entries in the various categories and to decide upon the winners.

The society gathered at twelve o'clock in Mr. Gay's long room and a procession was formed under the direction of the sheriff, Gilbert I. Ketcham, as marshal of the day, in the following order: the president of the society, Isaac Smith; the vice-presidents, Nathaniel Pendleton and Warren DeLancey; the secretary, William Broom; the treasurer, Henry A. Livingston; the attending clergymen; the judges of the court and the attorney general of the state. They were followed by the members of the executive board of the society: William Bard, Abraham Bockee, Stephen I. Brinckerhoff, John Brush, Thomas L. Davies, Fyler Dibblee, George B. Evertson, Richard James, Bernard Mathewson,

Persi

Surname: Seward
Article Title: Seward Fam., 1760+, Note, New Jersey, Kentucky
Periodical: Grant County Historical Society Newsletter
Volume: **Number**: 57 (December 1997)

Surname: Seward
Article Title: William Henry Seward Death, 1872, New York
Periodical: New England Historical and Genealogical Register
Volume: 29 **Number**: 3 (July 1875)

Surname: Seward
Article Title: William Seward Bio., Orange Co., New York
Periodical: Dutchess County Historical Society Year Book
Volume: 47 **Number**: (1962)

© Ancestry.com 1999

Surname: Seward
Article Title: Seward Fam., 1760+, Nots, New Jersey, Kentucky
Periodical: Unami County Historical Society Newsletter
Volume: Number: 57 (December 1997)

Surname: Seward
Article Title: William Henry Seward Death, 1872, New York
Periodical: New England Historical and Genealogical Register
Volume: 29 Number: 3 (July 1875)

Surname: Seward
Article Title: William Seward Bio., Orange Co., New York
Periodical: Duchess County Historical Society Year Book
Volume: 17 Number (1962)

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

No. CXV.

VOL. XXIX.—JULY, 1875.

IN MEMORIAM MAJORUM.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON:

THE SOCIETY'S HOUSE, 18 SOMERSET STREET.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS.

564 (New No.) WASHINGTON ST.

TERMS $3 A YEAR, IN ADVANCE.

give the admissions to the church, and the baptisms and marriages by the several pastors for the last two hundred years. These records seem to have been very fully kept. Biographical sketches of the early settlers of Stonington, and other valuable matters, are also given.

Much of the civil as well as the ecclesiastical history of Stonington is embodied in these pages. The author has been long and widely known for his extensive knowledge of the history and genealogy of his section of Connecticut, and particularly of his native town. It was through his research that the ancestry of President Grant was clearly traced to New-England (*ante*, xxi. 174). In the volume before us he has given us the result of the labor of hours not employed in his profession for many years if not for a lifetime.

The book is from the Riverside Press, Cambridge, and does credit to the printers, Messrs. H. O. Houghton & Co. J. W. D.

Notes and Queries; a Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, General Readers, etc. Fifth Series, Volume Second. July—December, 1874. London: Published at the office, 20 Wellington Street, Strand, W. C., by John Francis. [Sm. 4to.]

The second volume of the fifth series of "Notes and Queries" contains matter of the greatest interest to the scholar and the antiquary. The number and variety of subjects in this volume indicate that English scholars and antiquaries are as busy as ever in exploring obscure and doubtful points in literature and history. It is with pleasure that we observe the number of American contributors increasing. Boston and Philadelphia furnish contributions to this volume. There is no reason why the number of American contributors should not be still larger, since the matters discussed in Notes and Queries have just the same interest to us as to native born Englishmen. Wherever the English race is, there must also be a never dying interest in the history and antiquities of Old England.

The volumes of Notes and Queries contain so much historical and antiquarian matter, and so much criticism on literary subjects, that no author, in the higher sphere of authorship, can get along without consulting them. The whole series form a mine of varied and profound learning, and deserve a place in every well appointed library. C. W. Tuttle.

DEATHS.

Deane, Henry Ware, Boston, April 7, aged 27, a student in the Medical School of Harvard University. He was born in Boston, December, 1874, and was the youngest and last surviving son of the late William Reed Deane, Esq. An obituary of his mother, Mrs. Abby (Doggett) Deane, is printed in the Register, xv. 280.

Mr. Deane graduated at Harvard University in 1869, and before commencing the study of medicine, taught a few years in a classical school. He was a man of rare excellence of character, and a life which promised great usefulness is suddenly cut short.

Drew, Margery Pepperrell, in Newfield, Me., May 6, 1875. She was born in Kittery, March 17, 1799, the daughter of Andrew Pepperrell Wentworth, and great-great-granddaughter of Lt.-Gov. John Wentworth, of New-Hampshire. She was the widow of Andrew Drew, of Newfield. See Register, iv. 338*b*.

Gookin, Warren D., at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1874. He was the son of Richard and Rebecca Gookin, and was born in Haverhill, Feb. 16, 1810, being the sixth gen. in descent, from Major Gen. Daniel Gookin, who died in Cambridge, Mass., 1686–7.

Seward, the Hon. William Henry, in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872. He was born in Florida, county of Orange, N. Y., May 16, 1801. His first emigrant ancestor settled in Connecticut, in the reign of Queen Anne. Mr. Seward was the son of Dr. Samuel S. and Mary (Jennings) Seward. In 1819 he taught

school for a few months in Georgia, and in 1820 graduated with honor at Union College; studied law with John Duer and Ogden Hoffman, eminent jurists; admitted to the bar in 1822, and settled in Auburn in 1823; president of a state convention of young men in 1828, who supported John Q. Adams for re-election to the presidency of the United States; member of state-senate in 1830-4; in 1833, made the tour of Europe; a candidate of the anti-masonic party for governor of New-York, in 1834, but elected to that office in 1838 and 1840; from 1842 to 1849, practised his profession; 1849-61, United States senator; secretary of state in the administrations of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson. Mr. Seward may properly be said to have been one of the foremost originators of the whig party, and afterward of the republican party. He became very early known as an uncompromising opponent of American slavery, and by his speeches before the people and in congress, and by his personal influence he labored earnestly not only to prevent the territorial extension of that institution, but to curtail its influence in the administration of public affairs. His opinions and theories, openly and boldly declared, served not only to create and consolidate parties in sympathy or opposition to such views and theories, but to stimulate and intensify political feeling in both sections of the country. He opposed all compromises on the subject of slavery; nevertheless he supported Mr. Clay, Gen. Harrison and Gen. Taylor for the presidency. In 1860, he was a candidate in the national convention of the republican party, but was defeated by Mr. Lincoln, contrary to the expectations and probably contrary to the preferences of a large majority of the party of which he was the chief concocter and ablest member.

As secretary of state during the civil war and during Mr. Johnson's administration he showed masterly ability, and contributed more than any one else in civil life to the final success of the union cause.

Yet it must be confessed that he often exercised, and permitted his subordinates to persist in exercising, authority not conferred by law, either civil or military, which in many instances resulted in gross injustice and lasting injury to innocent persons.

While in the legislature of New-York and in the federal senate Mr. Seward took an active interest in all important questions. He advocated general education, internal improvements, and reform in law and chancery procedure, and, as to political or party measures, whether he was acting with or in opposition to the dominant party, he declared his opinions and sentiments with perfect fearlessness. His moderation of manner and language and his courtesy in debate were, however, as remarkable as the force and wide-spread influence of his utterances. It is believed that he was never guilty of undue personalities, offensive language or unparliamentary conduct during his public life. His influence in the cabinets of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson was very great, as it was upon the country at large.

Mr. Seward had naturally a philosophical mind, and a fondness for abstract thought. This tendency was apparent in both his public and forensic addresses and speeches, as well as in his formal writings, but he lacked the breadth and strength of intellectual power of Marshall, Webster, Calhoun, or Silas Wright. He was not a scholar, but he had scholarly tastes and aptitudes, and if he had not been engrossed in politics during the greater part of his life would undoubtedly have left behind him some worthy and lasting product of his inquisitive mind. In 1849, Mr. Seward wrote the life of John Quincy Adams; and selections from his own addresses, speeches, correspondence, &c., were published in 1853-62, in four volumes.

Mr. Seward was a member of a large number of literary societies, and received, in 1851, the degree of doctor of laws from Yale College.

SPOONER, Thomas, Enfield, Conn., May 31, 1874, aged 73 years, 7 months and 1 day. He was descended from *William*[1] and Hannah (Pratt) Spooner of Dartmouth, *Samuel*[2] and Rebecca (Weston) Spooner, *Amaziah*[3] and Lydia (Fay) Spooner, *Thomas*[4] (his father) and Martha Smith Spooner, of Hardwick, Mass. His three children and six of his seven grandchildren survive him.

TUTTLE, Joel Stoughton, Center Point, Arkansas, Oct. 19, 1874. He was born in Newfield, Maine, March 25, 1835. *Ante*, vol. xxi. p. 140.

DECEMBER-JANUARY 1998 NEWSLETTER ISSUE 57

GRANT COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

GENEALOGY
FEB 17 1998

GOOD MEMORIES OF SCHOOL DAYS

COMMEMORATIVE BRICKS at WHS MEMORIAL & at Log House were objects of much interestthis Fall, as flowers bloomed profusely, and new bricks were engraved (see pg 344). Orders are now being accepted for Spring engraving. Let names of your family become a part of history of Grant County. Names for WHS walkway are restricted to graduates, faculty, board members of WHS. Names for Log House Pathways may be for anyone who has contributed in any way to Grant County history. We do have many names, ancestors from the era of ARNOLD, business persons, organizations, and one African-American, a supportive worker in downtown. Send your $37.10 and desired 3 lines of 14 spaces each, to wise and experienced Mrs. Daniese CAHILL, 214 Humes Ridge Rd, Williamstown KY 41097, (606) 823-2051 by March 15.

100% PARTICIPATION ON WHS BRICKS has been achieved by WHS CLASS of 1942, as led by Mary KENNEDY Foley, fulfilling her Christmas 1996 promise to a now-deceased class member that his class would be 100% by Christmas 1997. To celebrate this, she constructed a special Christmas letter, headed by a picture of the Memorial, and wrote to each member or their representative, "Just think of all the people who are going to enjoy walking on us, as they could never do before". What WHS class can be next to achieve 100%participation?

ANOTHER GREAT PROJECT- COMMEMORATIVE BRICK WALKWAYS & MEMORIAL- at the new GRANT COUNTY High School, to be completed in 1998 on Warsaw Road in Dry Ridge, will soon be in full swing. Names on these bricks will be restricted to graduates, faculty, and board of education members from any of the high schools in the Grant County School District. Separate walkways may be dedicated to each high school . . Corinth, Crittenden, Dry Ridge, Mason, and Grant County . . to remember the important parts these schools played in the history of our community. All Historical Society members will be receiving a copy of the brick form. The Grant County Board of Education is cooperating fully. For information please contact the young and enthusiastic Mrs. Billie CAHILL, 2150 Dry Ridge-Mt.Zion Road, Dry Ridge KY 41035, or (606) 824-5389. What shape should the Memorial & picture take?

MARKING OTHER HISTORIC SITES in Grant County with bronze markers is a Project that has now been selected by the Society, to be under the direction of Harold R CONNLEY, with help from those volunteers who offer to help him. He asks for input from anyone as to prospective historic sites, preferably in writing, with dates and reason for being historic. It may have architecture outstanding of its type or typical of its time, or a historic family/event/business may have been or is there. This will be an on-going project, beginning with those sites most carefully documented, but not necessarily in any order of importance or age, except that it should be over 75 years old to be historic, and should be of positive rather than negative importance. The owner of any site will have to agree to the marking, perhaps make a donation or partial payment of marker cost, and agree to having the site listed for historical tourism viewing. Perhaps there will be a form to fill in. For a list of 52 possible sites, partially documented by NKADD's 1985 "Survey of US 25 Corridor Structures", see Newsletter #8 pg 38. Please contact Mr. CONNLEY at 1990 Baton Rouge Rd, Williamstown KY 41097 (606) 824-5016 with your ideas and offers of help with checking documentations.

Known children:

1. John POINTS born Feb 1821 Grant Co., Ky. Married Mary JUMP 8 June 1841 Grant Co., Ky. Died 27 July 1905; buried Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Iowa.

2. Thomas POINTS born 1823 Grant Co., Ky. Married 6 Jan 1847 Appanoose Co., Iowa to Elizabeth HUTCHINSON. He died 15 Feb 1868, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Pleasant tnp, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

3. Margaret POINTS born 4 Oct 1825 (1821 - death certif) Grant Co. Married David BURNS 7 Sep 1842 Grant Co., Ky. She died 5 July 1909 and is buried in the Exira Cemetery, Audubon Co., Iowa.

4. Abram POINTS born 1828 Grant Co. Married Sarah WILSON 8 Nov 1847 Appanoose Co., Iowa. Died 14 April 1897; buried Fordice-Edmonds Cemetery, Howard top, Wayne Co., Iowa.

5. Arthur POINTS born Feb 1830 Morgan Co., Ills. Married Lucy PURYER on 11 Dec 1850, and 2nd to Arminda VANDYKE 2 Mch 1852 both in Appanoose Co., Iowa. Arthur died 21 Aug 1903, buried Unionville Cemetery, Putnam Co., Missouri.

6. Delila POINTS born Jul 1831 Illinois. Married John F. JUMP 9 Sep 1850 Appanoose Co., Iowa. Died 30 Jul 1901, buried Summers Cemetery, Union tnp, Putnam Co., Mo.

7. William POINTS born 27 Nov 1832 Grant Co., Ky. Married Catherine ALLEN 14 Nov 1852 Pottawattomie Co., Iowa. Died 28 Aug 1920, buried White Clay, Sheridan Co., Nebr.

8. Andrew POINTS born ca 1835 Illinois. Served with Co C., 1st Colorado Volunteers and killed on 28 March 1862 Pigeon's Ranch, Colorado. Unmarried.

9. Sarah POINTS born 1836 Illinois. Married John M. BAY 20 Oct 1854 Putnam Co., Mo. Living 1900. Buried Crook Cemetery, Rockford tnp, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.

10. Luvisa POINTS born 1841 Grant Co., Ky. Married 1st) John Austin JONES 28 Aug 1856 Putnam Co., Missouri; md 2nd) Nimrod MARCHBANKS 21 Mch 1868 Appanoose Co., Iowa; md 3rd) John Laban JONES. Died 27 Oct 1911, place unknown.

11. Mary Elizabeth POINTS born June 1842 (obit says 10 Oct 1838) in Grant Co., Ky. Married 1st) Mr. HANCOCK. 2nd) Charles JUMP 18 Jan 1863 Putnam Co., Mo. 3rd) Charles ADAMS in 1910. Died 29 Oct 1915, buried Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo.

12. David POINTS born 28 Feb 1846 Grant Co., Ky. Married Sophia ALLEN 4 Jul 1866 Pottawatomie Co., Iowa. Died 24 Jul 1920, buried Allen Cemetery, Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.

13. Hiram POINTS born 1848 Appanoose Co., Iowa. Married 1st) Sarah FARNHAM. 2nd) Mary PRAY 24 Dec 1888 Schuyler Co., Ills. 3rd) Ettie SIMPSON 7 Dec 1892 Putnam Co., Mo. May have been the "Hy POINTS" who died January, 1904 at Putnam Co., Mo poor farm.

Franks 1976

Other settlements were made on the Western side of the County. Jacob and Nathan Franks made homes in the present Mount Zion district. They were fur traders who had come into Kentucky from the district of Michigan. Jacob Franks is said to have acquired four thousand acres of land in 1790 from John Craig of Lexington, who held a patent for this land from the Virginia legislature. Jacob Franks lived just east of Mount Zion. The land remained in the family for many years. His son and grandsons lived on the home site in a large two-story brick house, which is remembered by many who are still living. One of his sons was John Franks. James C. Franks, born 1800, and his wife were both natives of Grant County. They were married in 1818. His wife was Frances Cogyle, daughter of Daniel Cogyle. Soon after they moved to Owen County but later moved back and had a farm at Folsom. His descendents eventually settled around Stewartsville. Isabel Lanter

Points 1976

Some years later Luke Points settled near Mount Zion with his wife Mary Hutcherson Points and family. Luke Points had come into Kentucky as a boy with his father from Virginia. The elder Points had been one of the earliest settlers in Anderson County. Mary Points was a native of Maryland. They attended the Lebannon Presbyterian church and are buried in the church yard cemetery. Luke Points was born in Virginia in 1770 and died in Grant County in 1840 when struck by lightning. His wife Mary Hutcherson Points was born in Maryland in 1774 and lived until 1866. One of their sons was Squire William Points. Isabel Lanter

Grant County News,

Footsteps Of The Past,

Gough 1976

James Gough and his brother established themselves in Grant in the year 1798. The land grant from Virginia extended in a great triangle over to Fork Lick on the east and out Keefer Road as far as the location of Shiloh Church and North to the old Threlkeld residence, where they made a clearing and built their cabins. James Gaugh is buried between the highway and the railroad just north of the house.

They kept a tavern here. It was known as "Goughes" for many years. When the railroad came through in 1876 the station was called "Gaughes" or "Turner" station for the man who was the station agent at that time. Sometime later the name was changed to "Mason" as it is called to day. Isabel Lanter

---

I. Lanter **Kendall** 1976

Just north of the John Meyers' house there is today an old rock foundation and a well midway between the house and the Gardnersville Road. This was where the Tolgate house stood in the early days when Sterne Kendall was the overseer. There was a story that people used to tell of a ghostly white shadow that would meet the traveler who was out after dark and float along by the horses head if a man was on horse back or dance along by the side of the foot traveler until he reached the cross road then disappear in the night. The ghost was called "old Doty", a highwayman who had been killed near the Tolgate house. People were careful to get home before dark and avoid a walk with the ghostly shadow of "old Doty".

I. Lanter **Seward** 1976

Another settler at Dry Ridge was Daniel Seward and his wife Elizabeth Stewart Seward. Daniel Seward was born in Morris County, New Jersey, in 1760. He was drafted into the Militia in Fayette County, Pennsyvania, in 1779, to guard the frontier. He died near Dry Ridge in 1846.

From: "Jim Billiter" <Jim@Billiter.com>
To: "'Gary Patterson'" <garyp@ovis.net>, "'Gladys L. Treadway'" <gltreadway@juno.com>, "'Joan D Bivens'" <bivensjoan@cs.com>, "'Karen Romick'" <kromick@1st.net>, "'Lovey Carnes Silvis'" <LLNDCL6@aol.com>, "'Mae Nolan'" <siggie@rcvideo.com>, "'Ralph Billiter'" <rbilliter@copper.net>, "'Rene B Lewis'" <renelewis2@yahoo.com>, "'Donna Lester'" <cr415@gommu.com>, "'Dave Gerth'" <u1mbra@aol.com>
Date: Fri, 29 Mar 2002 18:24:50 -0500
Subject: Seward genealogy windfal (Courtesy Jim Kuttler)!

Billiter genealogists:

Remember Sarah Seward, Joe the Boat Builder's spouse? Newly found from the Bracken Co, KY, 'magic deed'? (Courtesy Karen Romick and Dave Gerth)

Jim Kuttler, a Seward descendant, just aent me a wonderful genealogy GEDCOM file which includes Sarah m JoeBB... and light years more information beyond that.

I found his post (on Ancestry) by accident the other day, and asked that he drop A GEDCOM for about five gens of Obadiah Seward's (Jr) descendants, plus ancestors of Obadiah. Sarah Seward m JoeBB is Obadiah's granddaughter.

From just a quick peek a few minutes ago:

There are five or so generations preceding Obadiah in the Seward line.
There are extensive notes.
There are Seward collateral lines going to HAWS in the late 1400's.
William Henry Seward, Lincoln's and Andy Johnson's Secretary of State, Governor of New York, and purchaser of Seward's Folly (Alaska) from Russia, was second cousin to John Billiter (m Lucy Ann CROW) and to Noah C Billiter (m Eleanor DOBBS).
My children, Rene Marie and Lucy Ann Billiter, and Ralph's children, Carrie Lynn and Tracy Lynn Billiter, are then 2nd cousins, 5 times removed to the Seward of Seward's Folly. Neat!
There are extensive notes about Samuel Seward of Bracken Co, KY.

I've attached Jim Kuttler's GEDCOM file for those of you who may be interested.

It happens that Jim works at the Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Lab, just about two miles east of my home. So, I'm going to offer him a nice lunch, on me, sometime in the coming weeks, but after tax season. ;-)

Best, Jim Billiter

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Sarah SEWARD**
B:
P:
M: ABT. 1790
P:
D:
P:

Joseph BILLITER
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Samuel SEWARD**
B: 1736
P: NJ
M:
P:
D: 1815
P: Bracken Co.,KY

3 **UNKNOWN**
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 **Obadiah SEWARD , Jr.**
B: ABT. 1702
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M: 1720
P: Brookhaven,Suffolk,NY
D: 14 May 1751
P: Berkshire Valley,Morris Co.,NJ

5 **ISABEL**
B:
P:
D: aft 1751
P: NJ

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Obadiah SEWARD , Sr.**
B: 1 Nov 1661
P: Milford,CT
M:
P:
D:
P: Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

9 **Dinah BIGGS**
B:
P:
D: aft 1689
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Obadiah SEWARD**
B: ABT. 1635
M: 31 Oct 1660
D:

17 **Bethiah HAWES**
B: 27 Jul 1637
D:

18 **Thomas BIGGS , Jr.**
B: BET. 1642 - 1648
M:
D: aft 1702 Brookhaven

19 **AKERLY**
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by

Telephone

Date prepared
1 Apr 2002

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Sarah SEWARD
B:
P:
M: ABT. 1790
D:
P:

2 Samuel SEWARD
B:1736
P:ND
M:
P:
D:1815
P:Bredon Co.,NY

3 UNKNOWN
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Obediah SEWARD , Jr.
B:ABT. 1792
P:Brookhaven,Long Island,NY
M:1720
P:Brookhaven,Suffolk,NY
D:14 May 1752
P:Berkshire Valley,Morris Co.,ND

5 [UNREAD]
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Joseph ELLITER
Chart id no. 1

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Obediah SEWARD , Sr.
B:1 Nov 1681
P:Riding,CT
M:
P:
D:
P:Brookhaven,Long Island,NY

9 Daniel DAVIS
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Obediah SEWARD
B:ABT. 1735
M:21 Oct 1660
D:

17 Bethiah HAWES
B:27 Jul 1677
D:

18 Thomas BIGGS , Jr.
B:BET. 1742 - 1748
M:
D:

19 ACKERLY
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by

Telephone

Date prepared
1 Apr 2002

Pedigree Chart

Chart no 3

1 **Bethiah HAWES**
B: 27 Jul 1637
P: Dorchester,MA
M: 31 Oct 1660
P: Milford,CT
D:
P: Milford,New Haven,CT

Obadiah SEWARD
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Richard HAWES**
B: BEF. 2 NOV 1606
P: Great Missendon,B,Eng
M: 1631
P: Great Missendon,B,Eng
D: 27 Nov 1656
P: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA

3 **Ann CLAPP**
B: ABT. 1609
P: Dorset,Eng
D: 1662
P: Roxbury,MA

4 **Richard HAWS**
B: 1580
P: Great Missenden,B,Eng
M:
P:
D: 11 Jan 1665/1666
P: Great Missenden,B,Eng

5 **Susan DEAN**
B: 1584
P: Great Missenden,B,Eng
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Benett HAWS**
B: ABT. 1565
P: Princes,Risborough,B,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 **Christopher DENE**
B: ABT. 1559
P: Nethercote,Oxfordshire,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Richard HAWS**
B: ABT. 1543
M:
D: 29 Mar 1627

17 **CISLEY**
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 **William DENE**
B: ABT. 1530
M:
D: 1600

21 **Elizabeth LEIGH**
B: ABT. 1535
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by

Telephone

Date prepared
1 Apr 2002

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

1 **Benett HAWS**
B: ABT. 1565
P: Princes,Risborough,B,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Richard HAWS**
B: ABT. 1543
P: Princes Risborough,B,Eng
M:
P:
D: 29 Mar 1627
P: Allscott,Risborough,B,Eng

3 **CISLEY**
B:
P: Risborough,B,Eng
D:
P:

4 **Richard HAWS**
B: ABT. 1512
P: Alescott,Risborough,B,Eng
M:
P:
D: ABT. 14 JUN 1590
P: Alescott,Buckingham,Eng

5 **ALICE**
B:
P: Alescott,Buckingham,Eng
D: BEF. 14 JUN 1590
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Richard HAWS**
B: ABT. 1486
P: Buckingham,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by

Telephone

Date prepared
1 Apr 2002

Pedigree Chart

Chart no.3

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Christopher DENE**
B: ABT. 1559
P: Nethercote,Oxfordshire,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **William DENE**
B: ABT. 1530
P: Wallingford,Berkshire,Eng
M:
P:
D: 1600
P: Oxfordshire,Eng

3 **Elizabeth LEIGH**
B: ABT. 1535
P: Wallingford,Berkshire,Eng
D:
P:

4 **William A'DENE**
B: ABT. 1504
P: Wallingford,Berkshire,Eng
M:
P:
D: 1540
P: Wallingford,Berkshire,Eng

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **William A'DENE**
B: ABT. 1478
P: Wallingford,Berkshire,Eng
M:
P:
D: 1527
P: Wallingford,Berkshire,Eng

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by

Telephone

Date prepared
1 Apr 2002

Pedigree Chart

Index To
NEW JERSEY WILLS
1689—1890
THE TESTATORS

EDITORS

LEE SMEAL
RONALD VERN JACKSON

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

Suite 600# Union Pacific Bldg. Annex — 19 West South Temple
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

SEVERS, ABRAHAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02432	INVENTORY	PB1810
SEVERS, CATHARINE	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02432	INVENTORY	PB1810
SEVERS, CHRISTINA	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02432	INVENTORY	PB1810
SEVERS, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02432	INVENTORY	PB1810
SEVERS, HANNAH V.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	08732	INVENTORY	PB1886
SEVERS, LEVI	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02432	INVENTORY	PB1810
SEVERS, MANUEL	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	09227	WILL	PB1890
SEVERS, MANUEL	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	09227	INVENTORY	PB1890
SEVERS, MARGARET	MERCER CO.	NJ	05572	WILL	PB1893
SEVERS, MARY	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02432	INVENTORY	PB1810
SEVERS, SAMUEL W.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	10319	WILL	PB1899
SEVERS, SAMUEL W.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	10319	INVENTORY	PB1899
SEVERS, SUSANNAH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02432	INVENTORY	PB1810
SEVERS, WILLIAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	16282	INVENTORY	PB1857
SEVERS, WILLIAM A.	MERCER CO.	NJ	06083	WILL	PB1898
SEVIL, HENRY	SALEM CO.	NJ	02215	INTESTATE	PB1796
SEVIL, HENRY	SALEM CO.	NJ	02215	INVENTORY	PB1797
SEVIL, NATHAN	SALEM CO.	NJ	02415	INTESTATE	PB1799
SEVIL, NATHAN	SALEM CO.	NJ	02415	INVENTORY	PB1798
SEVILLE, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03358	WILL	PB1889
SEVILLE, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03358	INVENTORY	PB1889
SEVILLE, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03358	WILL	PB1889
SEVILLE, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03358	INVENTORY	PB1889
SEVILLE, LORENZO	HUDSON CO.	NJ	09802	WILL	PB1898
SEWALL, MARTHA T.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	01472	WILL	PB1871
SEWALL, MARTHA T.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	01472	INVENTORY	PB1871
SEWALLEM, ISAAC	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	00044	INVENTORY	PB1845
SEWARD, ABRAHAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01159	INTESTATE	PB1803
SEWARD, ABRAHAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ	04633	INVENTORY	PB1868
SEWARD, ABRAHAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01159	INVENTORY	PB1804
SEWARD, ABRAHAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ	04633	WILL	PB1868
SEWARD, ABRAHAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00559	WARD	PB1782
SEWARD, ALEXANDER	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	14225	INVENTORY	PB1873
SEWARD, AUGUSTUS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	04860	WILL	PB1889
SEWARD, AUGUSTUS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	04860	INVENTORY	PB1889
SEWARD, CHARLES	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00559	GUARDIAN	PB1782
SEWARD, ELIZABETH	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	15233	INVENTORY	PB1883
SEWARD, HENRY C.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	07840	INVENTORY	PB1896
SEWARD, ISAAC	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00262	WILL	PB1769
SEWARD, ISAAC	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00149	INTESTATE	PB1769
SEWARD, ISRAEL	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00796	INTESTATE	PB1798
SEWARD, ISRAEL	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00796	INVENTORY	PB1798
SEWARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	14339	WILL	PB1874
SEWARD, JOHN	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03497	INVENTORY	PB1852
SEWARD, JOHN SR.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00753	WILL	PB1797
SEWARD, JOHN SR.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00753	INVENTORY	PB1798
SEWARD, MATILDA B.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	06759	INVENTORY	PB1888
SEWARD, MELVINA J.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	14629	INVENTORY	PB1877
SEWARD, NATHAN A. C.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03789	INVENTORY	PB1856
SEWARD, OBADIAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01020	INVENTORY	PB1799
SEWARD, OBADIAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01020	INTESTATE	PB1799
SEWARD, OBADIAH JR.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00040	INVENTORY	PB1754
SEWARD, OBADIAH JR.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00040	INTESTATE	PB1751
SEWARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00283	WARD	PB1770
SEWARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00283	PETITION	PB1770
SEWARD, SUSAN A.	MERCER CO.	NJ	05042	WILL	PB1892
SEWARD, SUSAN A.	MERCER CO.	NJ	0542	CODICIL	PB1892
SEWARD, SUSAN A.	MERCER CO.	NJ	05042	INVENTORY	PB1892
SEWARD, THOMAS	HUDSON CO.	NJ	09803	WILL	PB1898
SEWARD, THOMAS	HUDSON CO.	NJ	09803	INVENTORY	PB1900
SEWARD, WILLIAM H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	04725	INVENTORY	PB1869
SEWARD, WILLIAM W.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	13361	INVENTORY	PB1863
SEXTON, BENJAMIN	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	01124	INVENTORY	PB1806
SEXTON, BENJAMIN	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	01124	WILL	PB1806
SEXTON, BENJAMIN S.	MERCER CO.	NJ	02030	INVENTORY	PB1869
SEXTON, CAROLINE B.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	19690	WILL	PB1885
SEXTON, CATHARINE	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	04316	WILL	PB1900
SEXTON, CHARLES	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	00322	INVENTORY	PB1752
SEXTON, CHARLES	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	00322	COPY OF WILL	PB1752
SEXTON, CHARLES	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	00322	WILL	PB1752
SEXTON, CHARLES	SALEM CO.	NJ	03990	INVENTORY	PB1830
SEXTON, DANIEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	13369	WILL	PB1823
SEXTON, DANIEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	13369	INVENTORY	PB1823
SEXTON, DANIEL SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	08651	WILL	PB1805
SEXTON, DANIEL SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	08651	INVENTORY	PB1805
SEXTON, ELIZA W.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	00700	INVENTORY	PB1862
SEXTON, ELIZABETH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	19691	CODICIL	PB1885
SEXTON, ELIZABETH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	19691	WILL	PB1885
SEXTON, ELIZABETH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	19691	INVENTORY	PB1885
SEXTON, ELIZABETH E.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	22182	INVENTORY	PB1886

SEXTON, EZEKIEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	15171	WILL	PB1845
SEXTON, EZEKIEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	15171	INVENTORY	PB1845
SEXTON, JAMES	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	16874	INVENTORY	PB1863
SEXTON, JAMES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	05291	WILL	PB1794
SEXTON, JAMES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	05296	INVENTORY	PB1784
SEXTON, JAMES C.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	18468	INVENTORY	PB1876
SEXTON, JESSE	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01531	WILL	PB1813
SEXTON, JOAB	MICHIGAN CO.	NJ	00227	WILL REG. 4 NO. 313	PB1852
SEXTON, JOAB	MICHIGAN CO.	NJ	00227	ORDER NO. 313 REG. 4	PB1852
SEXTON, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	16203	WILL	PB1891
SEXTON, JOHN	SALEM CO.	NJ	03905	WILL	PB1829
SEXTON, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04082	WILL	PB1833
SEXTON, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	16203	INVENTORY	PB1895
SEXTON, JOHN	SALEM CO.	NJ	03905	INVENTORY	PB1829
SEXTON, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04082	INVENTORY	PB1833
SEXTON, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04082	WILL	PB1834
SEXTON, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04082	INVENTORY	PB1834
SEXTON, JOHN G.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02292	WILL	PB1875
SEXTON, JOHN G.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02292	INVENTORY	PB1875
SEXTON, JULIA A.	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	05068	WILL	PB1891
SEXTON, JULIA A.	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	05068	INVENTORY	PB1891
SEXTON, LUCY L.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	19692	WILL	PB1885
SEXTON, LUCY L.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	19692	INVENTORY	PB1885
SEXTON, MARTIN	WARREN CO.	NJ	03399	WILL	PB1888
SEXTON, MARTIN	WARREN CO.	NJ	03399	INVENTORY	PB1890
SEXTON, MARY	ESSEX CO.	NJ	19739	WILL	PB1879
SEXTON, MARY	HUDSON CO.	NJ	08482	WILL	PB1895
SEXTON, MATHEW	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02756	WILL	PB1877
SEXTON, MATHEW	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02756	INVENTORY	PB1877
SEXTON, NEHEMIAH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	03028	WILL	PB1819
SEXTON, NEHEMIAH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	03028	INVENTORY	PB1819
SEXTON, NOAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ	12003	INVENTORY	PB1828
SEXTON, PATIENCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	06765	WILL	PB1792
SEXTON, PATIENCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	06770	INVENTORY	PB1792
SEXTON, PETER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	09062	WILL	PB1861
SEXTON, PETER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	09062	INVENTORY	PB1861
SEXTON, PETER	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	16659	WILL	PB1861
SEXTON, PETER	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	16659	INVENTORY	PB1861
SEXTON, RACHEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	14239	WILL	PB1833
SEXTON, RACHEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	14239	INVENTORY	PB1833
SEXTON, REBECCA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	08786	WILL	PB1808
SEXTON, REBECCA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	08786	INVENTORY	PB1808
SEXTON, REBECCA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	08786	RENUNCIATION	PB1808
SEXTON, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	06595	WILL	PB1791
SEXTON, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	06598	INVENTORY	PB1791
SEXTON, SAMUEL A.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	15873	INVENTORY	PB1861
SEXTON, SARAH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	14461	WILL	PB1836
SEXTON, SARAH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	14461	INVENTORY	PB1836
SEXTON, THOMAS	WARREN CO.	NJ	04287	WILL	PB1898
SEXTON, THOMAS	WARREN CO.	NJ	04287	INVENTORY	PB1898
SEXTON, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	10168	INVENTORY	PB1824
SEXTON, WILLIAM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	08155	WILL	PB1799
SEXTON, WILLIAM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	08158	INVENTORY	PB1799
SEXTON, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	16611	WILL	PB1894
SEXTON, WILLIAM G.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	00464	INVENTORY	PB1856
SEXTON, WILLIAM P.	MERCER CO.	NJ	01322	WILL	PB1863
SEXTON, WILLIAM P.	MERCER CO.	NJ	01322	INVENTORY	PB1863
SEYBOLD, CHARLES M.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	02271	WILL	PB1885
SEYBOLD, SOLOMON	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	04035	WILL	PB1898
SEYBOLD, SOPHIA C.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	02168	INVENTORY	PB1884
SEYBOLD, SOPHIA C.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	02168	WILL	PB1884
SEYD, CHARLES	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10281	INVENTORY	PB1899
SEYD, MARY B.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10853	WILL	PB1900
SEYD, MARY B.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10853	INVENTORY	PB1900
SEYDLER, ROBERT	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02293	WILL	PB1875
SEYFRIED, WILLIAM P.	WARREN CO.	NJ	02185	INVENTORY	PB1872
SEYLER, NICHOLAS	HUDSON CO.	NJ	03653	WILL	PB1881
SEYLER, NICHOLAS	HUDSON CO.	NJ	03653	INVENTORY	PB1881
SEYMORE, VIRGINIA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	16602	INVENTORY	PB1899
SEYMOUR, CATHERINE L.	ATLANTIC CO.	NJ	1732	INVENTORY	PB1900
SEYMOUR, CATHERINE L.	ATLANTIC CO.	NJ	1732	WILL	PB1900
SEYMOUR, ELIZABETH	ESSEX CO.	NJ	22938	WILL	PB1888
SEYMOUR, ELIZABETH	ESSEX CO.	NJ	22938	CODICIL	PB1888
SEYMOUR, JOHN T. JR.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	03452	INVENTORY	PB1894
SEYMOUR, JULIA A.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28665	INVENTORY	PB1900
SEYMOUR, JULIA A.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28665	WILL	PB1900
SEYMOUR, JULIA A.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28665	CODICIL	PB1900
SEYMOUR, LUCY I.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	26148	INVENTORY	PB1895
SEYMOUR, MARY	ESSEX CO.	NJ	20404	WILL	PB1881
SEYMOUR, MARY	ESSEX CO.	NJ	20404	INVENTORY	PB1881